

PYRIDINE AND ITS DERIVATIVES

In Four Parts

PART FOUR

This is Part Four of the fourteenth volume in the series

THE CHEMISTRY OF HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS

THE CHEMISTRY OF HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS

A SERIES OF MONOGRAPHS

ARNOLD WEISSBERGER, *Consulting Editor*

Contributors to This Part

Ellis V. Brown

*University of Kentucky
Lexington, Kentucky*

Renat H. Mizzoni

*Ciba Pharmaceutical Products, Inc.
Summit, New Jersey*

Harry L. Yale

*Squibb Institute for Medical Research
New Brunswick, New Jersey*

PYRIDINE

and Its Derivatives

Part Four

Erwin Klingsberg, *Editor*
City University of New York

1964

INTERSCIENCE PUBLISHERS

A DIVISION OF JOHN WILEY & SONS, NEW YORK-LONDON-SYDNEY

Copyright © 1964 by John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

All Rights Reserved

This book or any part thereof must not
be reproduced in any form without the
written permission of the publisher.

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 59-13038

The Chemistry of Heterocyclic Compounds

The chemistry of heterocyclic compounds is one of the most complex branches of organic chemistry. It is equally interesting for its theoretical implications, for the diversity of its synthetic procedures, and for the physiological and industrial significance of heterocyclic compounds.

A field of such importance and intrinsic difficulty should be made as readily accessible as possible, and the lack of a modern detailed and comprehensive presentation of heterocyclic chemistry is therefore keenly felt. It is the intention of the present series to fill this gap by expert presentations of the various branches of heterocyclic chemistry. The subdivisions have been designed to cover the field in its entirety by monographs which reflect the importance and the interrelations of the various compounds and accommodate the specific interests of the authors.

*Research Laboratories
Eastman Kodak Company
Rochester, New York*

ARNOLD WEISSBERGER

Preface

It is hoped that the organization of this monograph will prove to be self-explanatory, but a few general observations are in order.

Chemical compounds are tabulated exhaustively by the principle of latest position. Thus halogenated pyridinecarboxylic acids are found in Chapter X rather than VI, but hydroxy acids in Chapter XII. The principal exceptions are the quaternary compounds, which proved too numerous to be catalogued, and the N-oxides, which are included in Chapter IV irrespective of nuclear substitution. Other exceptions are explained where they occur.

The principle of latest position does not apply to reactions. All reactions for obtaining pyridine derivatives from non-pyridinoid starting materials are covered in Chapter II irrespective of substitution. If the starting material *is* a pyridine derivative, the reaction is discussed instead in the appropriate later chapter or chapters. Thus the conversion of aminopyridines to pyridinols is discussed in Chapters IX and XII.

Nomenclature follows Chemical Abstracts.

The editor wishes to express his gratitude to Prof. D. S. Tarbell of the University of Rochester for the impetus he gave to this undertaking, to the chemists in many parts of the world who have been so generous with reprints, to the staff of Interscience Publishers for their cooperation, and finally to Dr. R. S. Long and Dr. J. J. Leavitt of American Cyanamid for their patience.

ERWIN KLINGSBERG

Contents of Other Parts

Part One

- I. Properties and Reactions of Pyridine and Its Hydrogenated Derivatives. *By R. A. Barnes*
- II. Synthetic and Natural Sources of the Pyridine Ring. *By Frederick Brody and Philip R. Ruby*
- Subject Index

Part Two

- III. Quaternary Pyridinium Compounds. *By Elliot N. Shaw*
- IV. Pyridine N-Oxides. *By Elliot N. Shaw*
- V. Alkylpyridines and Arylpyridines. *By Leon E. Tenenbaum*
- VI. Halopyridines. *By Holly E. Mertel*
- VII. Organometallic Compounds of Pyridine. *By Harry L. Yale*
- VIII. Nitropyridines and Their Reduction Products (except Amines). *By Renat H. Mizzoni*
- Subject Index

Part Three

- IX. Aminopyridines. *By Andrew S. Tomcufcik and Lee N. Starker*
- X. Pyridinecarboxylic Acids. *By Eugene P. Oliveto*
- XI. Pyridine Side-Chain Carboxylic Acids. *By John C. Godfrey*
- XII. Pyridinols and Pyridones. *By Herbert Meislich*
- Subject Index

Contents of Part Four

XIII. Pyridine Alcohols. By <i>Ellis V. Brown</i>.	1
A. Preparation	2
B. Properties	10
C. Reactions	10
D. Dihydric and Polyhydric Alcohols Containing One Pyridine Nucleus	14
E. Dihydric Alcohols Containing Two Pyridine Nuclei	16
F. Side-Chain Hydroxyacid Derivatives	17
G. Derivatives Containing Both Nuclear and Side-Chain Hydroxyl	18
H. Tables	27
I. Bibliography	106
XIV. Pyridine Aldehydes and Ketones. By <i>Renat H. Mizzoni</i>	123
A. Pyridine Aldehydes	125
B. Pyridine Ketones	141
C. Tables	175
D. Bibliography	333
XV. Sulfur and Selenium Compounds of Pyridine. By <i>Harry L. Yale</i>	345
A. Pyridinethiols and Pyridinethiones	347
B. Pyridylalkylthiols	356
C. Pyridyl Thioketones	358
D. Pyridyl Sulfides	358
E. Pyridylalkyl Sulfides	362
F. Pyridyl Disulfides	363
G. Pyridyl Sulfoxides	364
H. Pyridyl Sulfones	364
I. Pyridylalkyl Sulfones	366
J. Pyridinesulfinic Acids	366
K. Pyridinesulfonic Acids	367
L. Pyridyldithiocarbamic Acid and Pyridylalkyldithiocarboxyl Acid Derivatives	376
M. Thiocyanatopyridines	377
N. Biological Activity of Sulfur Compounds of Pyridine	378
O. Selenium Compounds of Pyridine	380
P. Tables	382
Q. Bibliography	427

XVI. Arsenic, Antimony, and Phosphorus Compounds of Pyridine. By	
<i>Harry L. Yale</i>	439
A . Arsenic Compounds	439
B . Antimony Compounds	451
C . Phosphorus Compounds	452
D . Tables	454
E . Bibliography	463
Cumulative Author Index	467
Cumulative Subject Index	625

CHAPTER XIII

Pyridine Alcohols

BY ELLIS V. BROWN

University of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.

A. Preparation	2
1. From Non-Pyridine Starting Materials	2
2. Oxidation of Side-Chains	2
3. Hydrolysis of Side-Chain Halides	2
4. From Side-Chain Amines and Nitrous Acid	2
5. Reduction of Aldehydes and Ketones	3
6. Reduction of Acids and Esters	5
7. Aldol Condensation of Alkylpyridines with Aldehydes	5
8. From Organometallic Compounds and Pyridine Aldehydes, Ketones, and Esters	6
9. From Metallopyridine Compounds	6
10. Aldol Condensation of Pyridine Aldehydes	7
11. Emmert-Asendorf Reaction	7
12. Hammick Reaction	8
13. From Vinylpyridines	8
14. Rearrangement of Alkylpyridine I-Oxides	9
B. Properties	10
C. Reactions	10
1. Oxidation	10
2. Reduction	11
3. Esterification and Etherification	12
4. Replacement of Hydroxyl Group by Halogen	13
5. Dehydration to Olefins	13
6. Synthesis of Polycyclic Systems	13
D. Dihydric and Polyhydric Alcohols Containing One Pyridine Nucleus	14
E. Dihydric Alcohols Containing Two Pyridine Nuclei	16
F. Side-Chain Hydroxyacid Derivatives	17
G. Derivatives Containing Both Nuclear and Side-Chain Hydroxyl	18
1. Preparation and Reactions	18
2. Pyridoxol and Related Compounds. Codecarboxylase	19
H. Tables	27
I. Bibliography	106

A. PREPARATION

1. From Non-Pyridine Starting Materials

By the condensation of hydroxylamine with glutaraldehydes carrying either an α -(2-hydroxyethyl) or an α -(3-hydroxypropyl) group, Paul and Tchelitcheff (1) were able to prepare 3-pyridine-ethanol and 3-pyridinepropanol. From the proper keto aldehydes, in the same manner, were prepared 2-pyridinepropanol and 2-methyl-3-pyridinepropanol.

The reaction of butyraldehyde with ammonia furnished 3-(3,5-diethyl-2-pyridyl)heptanol-4 (2). 5-Methyl-2-pyridineethanol has been isolated from cevine (3,4) and a product believed to be 2-(3-carboxy-3-hydroxy-2-methylpropyl)nicotinic acid has been isolated from wilfordine (5). Pyrones containing alcohol groups may be converted to the corresponding pyridines by heating with ammonia (6-8,503, 504). In one case the product of a pyrone and hydrazine was treated with HNO_2 to give a pyridine (505). Certain furan derivatives have been opened and recycled to pyridines (506).

2. Oxidation of Side-Chains

Oparina has prepared a di-alcohol by the oxidation of 3,5-di-*i*-propylpyridine with 3% permanganate solution (9).

3. Hydrolysis of Side-Chain Halides

Occasionally one prepares a pyridine alcohol by hydrolysis of a side-chain halide, although the reverse reaction is more common. Dehnelt (10) hydrolyzed 3-bromomethylpyridine to the corresponding alcohol, and Knudsen (12,507) hydrolyzed the bromination product of aldehyde collidine to α ,6-dimethyl-3-pyridinemethanol. 2-Methyl-3-pyridineethanol has been prepared from the corresponding chloride (11,13,14). In the same way 2-pyridinemethanol (15), α -methyl-2-pyridinemethanol (508,509), and 4-methyl-3-pyridineethanol (16) have been prepared. In some cases replacement of halogen by acetoxy is followed by hydrolysis, as in the preparation of 2,6-dichloro-4-methyl-3-pyridineethyl acetate (16,510).

4. From Side-Chain Amines and Nitrous Acid

LaForge (17) treated 3-(α -aminobenzyl)pyridine with nitrous acid to prepare α -phenyl-3-pyridinemethanol. The reaction has since

been used for the preparation of 2-pyridinemethanol, 4-pyridinemethanol (18,19,622), 2,6-dichloro-4-pyridinemethanol, 2,6-dibromo-4-pyridinemethanol (20,21), and some 3-hydroxymethylpyridines containing carbocyclic rings fused at the 5,6 position (511).

These last two preparations were used by Nieman *et al.* (22) in the syntheses of the respective β -pyridylalanines. The synthesis of 3-pyridinemethanol by this procedure has been patented (23).

2-Methyl-3-pyridineethanol was prepared by the reaction of nitrous acid on 2-methyl-3-(β -aminoethyl)pyridine (14) and also by reduction of the corresponding 4,6-dichloro compound (11,13).

5. Reduction of Aldehydes and Ketones

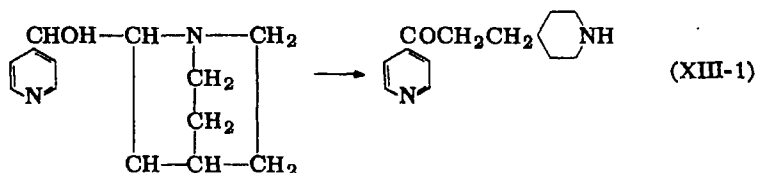
Picolinaldehyde has been hydrogenated over a nickel catalyst to 2-pyridinemethanol (24). 6-Carbomethoxypicolinaldehyde has also been reduced to the methanol, the ester group remaining unaffected (25). These seem to be the only examples of the preparative reduction of pyridine aldehydes to alcohols, although 2-pyridinemethanol (26), 4-pyridinemethanol (27), 5-methyl-3-pyridinemethanol (513), and various halogenated pyridinemethanols (28,29) have been obtained by the Cannizzaro reaction.

Ketones have been reduced by a number of methods. α -Methyl-3-pyridinemethanol was prepared by catalytic hydrogenation (Adams catalyst) and converted to the benzoate, *p*-nitrobenzoate, and *p*-aminobenzoate for evaluation as local anesthetics (30). Nickel catalyst may also be used and may give further reduction to the hexahydrocarbinol (31). Boekelheide and Mason (32) reduced 5-(2-pyridyl)-2-pentanone to the corresponding alcohol. 2-Benzoylpyridine has been hydrogenated to the alcohol over both nickel and platinum catalysts (33,34) as has 4-benzoyl-2,6-lutidine (35). Rubtsov and Volkova (36) reduced 5-ethyl-2-quinuclidyl 2-pyridyl ketone and 2-quinuclidinyl 2-pyridyl ketone to the carbinols.

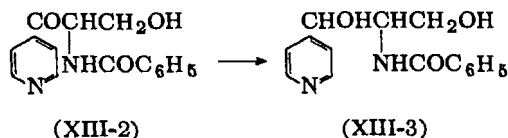
The Meerwein-Ponndorf-Verley reaction and catalytic hydrogenation were used by Clemo and Hoggarth (37) to prepare α -methyl-4-pyridinemethanol. 3-Acetyl-5-bromopyridine (38), 2-benzoylpyridine (39), and 4-benzoylpyridine (512) have likewise been reduced by aluminum *i*-propoxide. Kegelman and Brown (40) found that reduction of 4-benzoylpyridine gave α -phenyl-4-pyridinemethanol instead of the expected pinacol. Copper-bronze was used to

convert 2-naphthyl 4-pyridyl ketone to the alcohol (41). Zinc and sodium ethoxide were used to prepare α -phenyl-4-pyridinemethanol (42) and α -phenyl-2-pyridinemethanol (43), and the tertiary alcohols were resolved (623). Engler and Bauer (44) found that ethyl 2-pyridyl ketone could be reduced by zinc and alcohol to the carbinol alone, while sodium amalgam in alcohol gave both the carbinol and the pinacol. With sodium amalgam and propyl 2-pyridyl ketone, these authors obtained the carbinol, while Engler and Majmon (45) obtained both carbinol and pinacol. Palladium and hydrogen were used to reduce 6-methyl-3-pyridyl propyl ketone to the carbinol (19). Platinum catalyst was used for the reduction of 3-acetyl-4-picoline (46,47). Benary and Psille (48) used zinc to reduce 2-phenyl-5-benzoylpyridine to the alcohol. 3-Acetylpyridine and a number of its ring homologs have been reduced to the carbinols (49). Both zinc with acid and lithium aluminum hydride have been used to reduce pyridine ketones (514,612).

The reduction of aminoketones of the pyridine series has been used to prepare various aminoalcohols, including substitution products of 2-aminoethanol (54,55), 3-aminopropanol (56), and 4-aminobutanol (57). Aminoethanol derivatives have also been prepared by the reduction of α -nitrosoketones (58). In the reduction of 4-pyridyl 2-quinuclidyl ketone, hydrogen (N HCl) and palladium catalyst gave two racemic carbinols, A and B, while aluminum *i*-propoxide gave only one, A (59). This carbinol underwent hydramine fission to give β -(4-piperidyl)ethyl 4-pyridyl ketone (XIII-1).



The reduction of the ketone XIII-2 was employed during the synthesis of a pyridine analog of chloramphenicol (XIII-3); the final product proved low in activity (60). Pyridine amino alcohols are tabulated in Table XIII-25 (p. 80).



6. Reduction of Acids and Esters

3-Pyridinemethanol is obtained by the reduction of methyl thiolnicotinate with Raney nickel (61) or (in trace amounts) from nicotinic acid with tin and hydrochloric acid (62); the latter method also reduces 2,6-dichloroisonicotinic acid to 2,6-dichloro-4-pyridinemethanol (62). Both picolinic and isonicotinic acids are smoothly reduced to the alcohols with zinc in acetic acid (63). Reduction of nicotinonitrile with hydrogen over palladium-charcoal in aqueous mineral acid at 30° C. or below gave a 90% yield of 3-pyridinemethanol (64).

Esters of all three nuclear pyridine acids (65–68) and 3-pyridineacetic acid (68,69) are reduced to the corresponding alcohols by lithium aluminum hydride. Nicotinic ester is covered in a number of patents (69–71). 2,4-Bis(2-pyridyl)-1-butanol has also been prepared in this manner from the corresponding ester (72). This type of reduction proceeds normally with nuclear methyl (73), phenyl, and amino (74,515–518) derivatives of ethyl nicotinate. A single ester group of diethyl 2,6-dimethyl-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylate may be reduced selectively (68), although pyridinedimethanols have also been obtained by lithium aluminum hydride reduction (see page 14). 6-Methyl-2-hydroxynicotinic acid, but not its ester, could be reduced to the methanol (75). The diethylamide of nicotinic acid gave 3-pyridinemethanol as a by-product (76). 4-Pyridinemethanol has been prepared by reductive desulfurization of ethyl thioisonicotinate over Raney nickel (19).

7. Aldol Condensation of Alkylpyridines with Aldehydes

The condensation of formaldehyde with 2-picoline at approximately 200° gives 2-vinylpyridine and di- and trihydric compounds in addition to 2-pyridineethanol (68,72,77–85,594). 4-Bromo-2-picoline gave a mixture of 4-bromo-2-pyridineethanol and 4-hydroxy-2-

pyridineethanol (595). 4-Picoline gives 4-pyridineethanol (86–88) and 2-ethylpyridine gives α -methyl-2-pyridineethanol. 4-Ethylpyridine gives β -methyl-4-pyridineethanol and a diol (88). As would be expected, 3-ethyl-4-picoline (89), 2,5-lutidine (618), and 5-ethyl-2-picoline (90–92,599,625) react only at the methyl group. 2,6-Lutidine reacts once (88,93), or twice (94). 2,4-Lutidine reacts at the 2-methyl but also at the 4-methyl (91,95,96,596,624,626). *s*-Collidine reacts at the 2-methyl (97) and to some extent at the 4-methyl (97,597,598,627). 3-Nitrocollidines apparently react at a 6-methyl rather than a 2-methyl (97). 2-Benzylpyridine gave a diol and 4-benzylpyridine gave both a mono- and diol (98). Low yields of α -methyl-2-pyridineethanol have been obtained by several authors (77,79,99–101) from acetaldehyde and 2-picoline. Propionaldehyde reacts similarly (102,103). Both 2- and 4-methylpicolinic acid have been condensed with formaldehyde and acetaldehyde to give alcohol derivatives which were cyclized to naphthyridines (600,601). Chloral condenses with 2-picoline to give α -(trichloromethyl)-2-pyridineethanol (84,104–112), with 4-picoline to give α -(trichloromethyl)-4-pyridineethanol (46,113–120), and similarly with 2,6-lutidine (121), aldehyde collidine (122), *s*-collidine (123,124), 3-ethyl-4-picoline (114,125), 4-methyl-3-pyridineethanol (16), and 6-phenyl-2-picoline (429) to give the corresponding trichloropropanols.

A large number of aryl-substituted pyridineethanols have been prepared by the condensation of 2-picoline, 4-picoline, and various homologs with aromatic aldehydes. This reaction is summarized in Table XIII-1 (p. 27).

8. From Organometallic Compounds and Pyridine Aldehydes, Ketones, and Esters

These addition reactions proceed normally, generally in good yield, and offer a flexible source of pyridine alcohols. They are summarized in Tables XIII-2 and XIII-3 (pp. 28–30).

9. From Metallopyridine Compounds

A great many alcohols have been prepared by the normal addition reactions of metallopyridine compounds with aldehydes, ketones, and esters.

Similarly the expected substituted propanol is obtained from ethylene oxide and 2-picolylolithium (126-128) or the sodium derivative of 2-benzylpyridine (129). Cyclohexene oxide reacts normally (130). 3-Picolylpotassium with aldehydes gave the carbinols (519). Neither Finkelstein and Elderfield (131) nor Gilman and Towle (126) found any evidence for Tiffeneau rearrangement in the reaction of 2-picolylolithium with formaldehyde, acetaldehyde, acetyl chloride, or ethylene oxide.

Ethers are obtained in the coupling reaction between metallopyridine compounds and alkoxyalkyl halides. In this way, for example, 2- and 4-picolylsodium are converted to the ethoxypropylpyridine by reaction with 2-ethoxyethyl chloride (132). 2-Picolylpotassium has been used to prepare longer-chain ethers (128). Similar reactions have been described with 2-picolylolithium (133) and 4-picolylolithium (134). The air oxidation of 2-picolylolithium to 2-pyridinemethanol (135) should also be noted.

These reactions are tabulated in Chapter VII: Tables VII-1-3 (pp. 445 ff.) give the reactions of pyridylolithium compounds; Tables VII-4-9 (pp. 449 ff.) give the reactions of picolylolithium compounds, Tables VII-11, VII-12 and VII-13 give the reactions, respectively, of 2-, 3-, and 4-picolylsodium, Table VII-14-17 gives the reactions of picolylpotassium compounds. The reactions of the Grignard compounds are given in Table VII-17-18 (pp. 460 ff.).

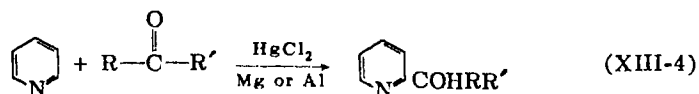
10. Aldol Condensation of Pyridine Aldehydes

Nitromethane condenses with picolinaldehyde and isonicotin-aldehyde to give 1-(2-pyridyl)-2-nitroethanol (136) and 1-(4-pyridyl)-2-nitroethanol (137), respectively. Nicotinaldehyde and other pyridine aldehydes have also been condensed with nitromethane and substituted nitromethanes (520,521). Contrary to an earlier report by Dornow and Boberg (523), Robertson (522) showed that phenyl-nitromethane gives normal condensation products with pyridine aldehydes. They also condense with hydroxy and methoxy acetophenones (524). Cf. Chapter XIV (p. 141).

11. Emmert-Asendorf Reaction

In this reaction (138,139,629) secondary and tertiary pyridine alcohols are prepared by condensing pyridine with aldehydes and

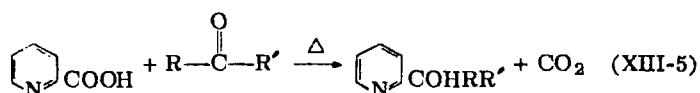
ketones in the presence of mercuric chloride and either magnesium or aluminum (XIII-4). Generally the 2-pyridyl carbinols are the main



products, although with aromatic ketones substantial amounts of the 4-pyridyl carbinols have been isolated. The yields are in the range of 10–30% based on the ketones, with 2-picolines giving somewhat lower yields. 3-Picoline gives both the 2,3- and the 2,5-isomers, with the latter predominating (140). Tables XIII-4–6 (pp. 30–32) summarize the literature on this method. In a somewhat related reaction, heating benzaldehyde with *t*-butyl peroxide and pyridine gave the benzoate of α -phenyl-4-pyridinemethanol and another compound from which this carbinol could be obtained by hydrolysis (141).

12. Hammick Reaction

In this reaction, an acid is decarboxylated in the presence of an aldehyde or ketone to give the corresponding alcohol (XIII-5). It



was first applied to quinaldic and isoquinaldic acids (142) and then to picolinic acid (143). From isonicotinic acid, α,α -diphenyl-4-pyridinemethanol has been obtained in a yield of 3.5% of theoretical (144). Cantwell and Brown (145) have shown that the reaction fails in the pyrimidine and thiazole series, that not all ketones and aldehydes react, and that solvents have a beneficial effect (146). Yields are from 15 to 60% in the case of picolinic acid with aldehydes and ketones that do react. Picolinic acid 1-oxide was found to undergo the Hammick reaction with acetophenone while neither the 3- nor the 4-acid 1-oxides showed the reaction (525). Table XIII-7 summarizes the literature on this reaction (p. 33).

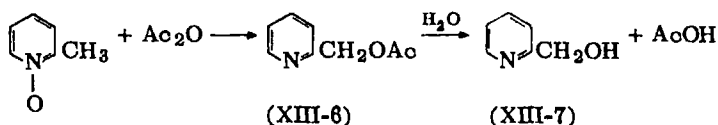
13. From Vinylpyridines

Ethers can be prepared by the addition of alcohols to vinylpyridines. A reported example of this reaction is the addition of ethyl

alcohol in the presence of sodium ethoxide to 2-vinylpyridine to give 2-(2-ethoxyethyl)pyridine (147).

14. Rearrangement of Alkylpyridine 1-Oxides

Pyridine 1-oxides, alkylated in the 2 and 4 position, rearrange in refluxing acetic anhydride to the corresponding acetoxyalkylpyridine (XIII-6), which is readily hydrolyzed to the alcohol (XIII-7). The oxygen migrates to the carbon attached to the ring; in other words, the major product is a pyridylcarbinol (148-151).



Berson and Cohen studied the rearrangement of 4-picoline 1-oxide in detail, and found a 20% yield of the expected 4-pyridinemethyl acetate, but also a 14% yield of 4-methyl-3-pyridinol (152).

Carrying this rearrangement a step further, the 2-acetoxymethylpyridine 1-oxide was converted in 46% yield to the diacetate of picolinaldehyde; similar behavior was shown by 2-acetoxymethyl-3-hydroxypyridine 1-oxide (630), while 6-methyl-2-acetoxymethylpyridine 1-oxide was converted to 2,6-di-(acetoxymethyl)pyridine, which was hydrolyzed to 2,6-pyridinemethanol. The rearrangement apparently proceeds by attack of acetoxy anion on the *o*-acetate of the 1-oxide (150,152). However, Boekelheide and Hamington favor a free radical mechanism (153), but other suggestions have been offered (532,533).

Fifty grams of 2,4-lutidine 1-oxide was converted to 15 grams of 4-methyl-2-pyridinemethanol, 3 grams of 2-methyl-4-pyridinemethanol, and 1 gram of 2,4-dimethyl-3-pyridinol (155). The reaction with 2-pyridineethanol 1-oxide, the corresponding propanol, and 4-pyridineethanol 1-oxide has been patented (156). In a similar way 4-benzyl-2,6-lutidine 1-oxide (157), 2-ethyl-3,5-diphenylpyridine 1-oxide (158) and 2,3-lutidine 1-oxide (159) were rearranged to the alcohols, while the acetates of 3-methyl-2-pyridinemethanol 1-oxide and 3-hydroxy-2-pyridinemethanol 1-oxide were converted to the aldehydes (159), as was 4-methyl-2-acetoxymethylpyridine 1-oxide (531). 2,6-Dimethyl- α -phenyl-4-pyridinemethanol 1-oxide gave ketone

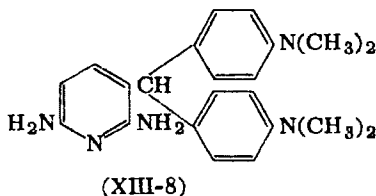
as well as dicarbinol (157) and a number of substituted pyridine 1-oxides of various kinds have been rearranged to alcohols (508,515, 526-530).

B. PROPERTIES

The properties of the pyridine alcohols are those to be expected of alcohols containing a tertiary amino group. For physical properties, see Tables XIII-9-XIII-31 (pp. 37-105).

Fromherz and Spiegelberg (160) discuss the pharmacology of 3-pyridinemethanol and list the boiling points of a number of its esters and ethers. Several 3-pyridylmethyl esters of dibasic acids have also been prepared (161), and the phosphate salts have been suggested as vasodilators (631). The chelating abilities of 2-pyridinemethanol, 6-methyl-2-pyridinemethanol and α -methyl-2-pyridinemethanol are reported by Erlenmeyer and co-workers (149).

Bis(2-dimethylamino-5-pyridyl)phenyl carbinol was prepared, but had only a slight tendency to give the quinoid form, the pyridine analog of malachite green (163). Bis(2-dimethylamino-5-pyridyl)-carbinol was treated with aniline and sulfuric acid to give 4-amino-phenyl-bis(2-dimethylamino-5-pyridyl)methane, while Michler's hydrol and 2,6-diaminopyridine gave XIII-8 (164). The ultraviolet



spectra of 2- and 4-hydroxymethyl-3-hydroxypyridines have been reported and discussed (534).

C. REACTIONS

1. Oxidation

3-Pyridinemethanol has been oxidized to the aldehyde in yields of 70 and 77% by heating over silver or copper (165). Oxidation by manganese dioxide or selenium dioxide has also proved effective

in the preparation of aldehydes and ketones (166–168,527,536). Lead tetraacetate has been used to convert 4-methyl-3-pyridinemethanol and other pyridine alcohols (632) to the aldehydes (517). The alcohols can be oxidized to the corresponding acids with permanganate, as, for example, 2-pyridinepropanol to 2-pyridinepropionic acid (9,169). Nitric acid has likewise been used to convert alcohols to acids (9,170,504,633). In one case, NaOBr was used to oxidize a secondary pyridine alcohol to the pyridinecarboxylic acid (530), and in another case biological oxidation converted 2-(2-methoxyethyl)-pyridine to 2-pyridineacetic acid (537). The preparation of side-chain acids from alcohols is further discussed in Chapter XI (p. 349).

Both dehydrogenation and chromium trioxide oxidation have been used to prepare ketones from alcohols such as α -(*p*-nitrophenyl)-2-pyridineethanol (171) and various pyridyl alkyl (44,172) and pyridyl aryl (42,173) carbinols. Manganese dioxide oxidized methyl η -hydroxy-5-methoxy-6-methyl-2-pyridineoctanoate to the ketone (168). Dehydrogenation over palladium converted 1-(2-pyridyl)-4-phenyl-3-butene-2-ol to the ketone (174). α -(3,4-Methylenedioxyphenyl)-2-pyridinemethanol was oxidized by acetone and aluminum *i*-propoxide to the ketone (175).

The preparation of aldehydes and ketones is further discussed in Chapter XIV (p. 123).

The acetates of 2-pyridinemethanol, α -methyl-2-pyridinemethanol (150), 2-pyridinepropanol, and other alcohols were oxidized to the 1-oxides (156,160,509,515,535).

2. Reduction

Hydrogen iodide is the reagent most commonly used to replace side-chain hydroxyl by hydrogen, both in pyridyl alkyl (37,176–178) and pyridyl aryl (179,180) carbinols, but palladium and hydrogen also do this (538,539). Lithium aluminum hydride can be used to reduce the alcohol directly (67) or as the *p*-toluenesulfonate (181). This reduction can also be accomplished by sodium in butanol or ethanol (37,182), although in other cases this method has been found to saturate the pyridine ring without affecting side-chain hydroxyl (84,86,170,183) or ethoxyl (133) groups. Pyridine alcohols containing side-chain nitro groups can be reduced to the alkanolamines by palladium and hydrogen without further reduction (520).

α -Methyl-2-pyridinemethanol has been hydrogenated to the piperidine alcohol over a nickel catalyst in alcohol (84); the 3-pyridine isomer could be hydrogenated only in the presence of hydrochloric acid (30). Platinum and hydrogen generally reduce the pyridine to a piperidine (184-186,540). Palladium on carbon or barium sulfate has been the catalyst for ring reduction in several cases (542,543). Using nickel at 200°, 2-pyridinepropanol was cyclized to octahydropyrrocoline (187). Rhodium on carbon with hydrogen has been used to reduce the pyridine ring to piperidine (541).

1-(2-Pyridyl)-4-phenylbutene-3-ol-2 was reduced at the double bond with palladium and hydrogen in acetic acid (174) while 1-(2-pyridyl)cyclohexanol was reduced over Adams catalyst in glacial acetic acid to 1-(2-piperidyl)cyclohexanol (140). The hydrogenolysis of nuclear halogen is seen in the conversion of 2,6-dichloro-4-pyridinemethanol to 4-pyridinemethanol over platinum catalyst (62).

Replacement of side-chain methoxy by hydrogen has been accomplished with sodium amalgam (188) or hydrogen iodide and phosphorus (189).

The following alcohols and derivatives were reduced to the corresponding piperidines: 2-pyridinepropanol (128,187), 2-methyl-4-pyridineethanol (190), 2,6-di(2-phenyl-2-hydroxyethyl)pyridine (33), α -methyl-2-pyridineethanol methosulfate (101), 2,4-di(2-pyridyl)-1-butanol (72), α -phenyl-2-pyridineethanol (134), 2-(2-pyridyl)-5-ethoxy-2-pentanol (191), α -methyl-3-pyridinemethanol (30), 4-pyridinemethanol (62), 2-(2-pyridyl)pentanol-2 (192), α -methyl- α -phenyl-2-pyridinemethanol (146), α,α -diphenyl-2-pyridinemethanol (146), 2-(7-methoxyheptyl)pyridine, 2-(6-methoxyhexyl)pyridine, 2-(4-methoxybutyl)pyridine, 4-(3-methoxypropyl)pyridine (128), and 5-ethyl-2-pyridinepropanol (193). α -(Trichloromethyl)-2-pyridineethanol with sodium in alcohol was reduced to α -methyl-2-piperidineethanol (84).

3. Esterification and Etherification

These reactions are carried out in the usual way. The diphenylacetic esters and 9-fluorene-carboxylic esters of a number of pyridine alcohols have been prepared (194), including 2-pyridineethanol, 2-pyridinepropanol, α -methyl-2-pyridineethanol, 4-pyridineethanol,

and 4-pyridinepropanol. Barnden prepared a number of pyridine alcohol esters of penicillin-G (195), and many additional esters have been prepared (544,545,634).

Ethers may be prepared by the action of sodium on the pyridine alcohol, followed by treatment with a halide (198,546,547). In this manner, ethers of 3-pyridinemethanol were prepared from the following halides (196): dimethylaminoethyl chloride, 2-dimethylamino-1-chloropropane, 1-(chloroethyl)morpholine, 1-chloroethylpiperidine, and β -chloroethyl nicotinate (197). Certain 4-pyridinemethanol ethers have been prepared (635). Sodium phenolate and 3-(α -chloroethyl)-4-picoline gave an ether (47). Sulfuric acid and methanol also produce ethers in some cases (512). Some 2- and 4-pyridinemethyl ethers have been rearranged to the secondary alcohols by heating with sodamide (636).

As previously shown (p. 7), pyridine ethers can be prepared by the action of alkoxyalkyl halides on pyridine organometallic compounds.

4. Replacement of Hydroxyl Group by Halogen

This reaction proceeds normally with the usual reagents, and is summarized in Table XIII-8 (p. 34). Cf. Chapter VI (p. 329).

5. Dehydration to Olefins

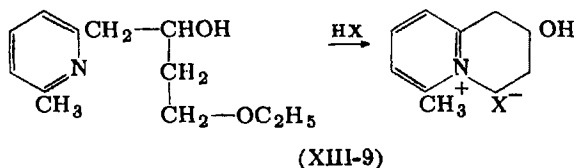
Several reagents have been used to dehydrate pyridine alcohols to the olefins, including phosphorus pentoxide, (37,67,448), potassium acid sulfate (448,507), zinc chloride (422,507), phosphorus pentachloride (105), potassium hydroxide (46,85,92,117,551), aluminum oxide (92), sulfuric acid (38,138,140,524,548), and plain heat (549,550). This reaction is further discussed in Chapter V (pp. 203, 204).

Attempts to distill ethyl β -hydroxy-3-pyridinepropionate, obtained by hydrogenation of ethyl β -oxo-3-pyridinepropionate, resulted in dehydration to the acrylic ester (199).

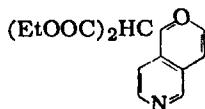
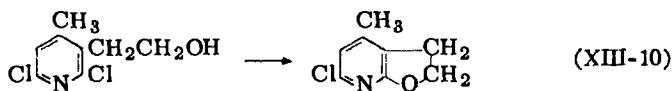
6. Synthesis of Polycyclic Systems

2-Pyridinepropanol has been cyclized with nickel at 200° to give octahydropyrrocoline (187). α -Methyl-2-pyridineethanol reacted with ω -bromoacetophenone to give the quaternary salt, which was cyclized

to 2-phenylpyrrocoline (200,552). Ring closure of α -(2-ethoxyethyl)-6-methyl-2-pyridineethanol gave a 2-hydroxy-6-methyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinolizinium halide (XIII-9) (201). 2,6-Dichloro-4-methyl-3-



pyridineethanol was ring closed with potassium *tert*-amylate to an azadihydrobenzofuran (XIII-10) (202). Somewhat similarly a pyridinodihydropyran was obtained (16,203) (XIII-11) and also a 3-pyri-



dylmorpholine (553). Condensation of *p*-methoxyphenyl-2-pyridyl carbinol with phenols gave the triarylmethanes which were pharmacologically evaluated (554).

D. DIHYDRIC AND POLYHYDRIC ALCOHOLS CONTAINING ONE PYRIDINE NUCLEUS

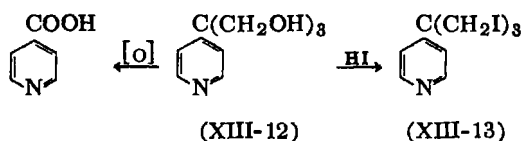
Compounds of this type are prepared by simple extensions of the synthetic methods already discussed. Lithium aluminum hydride has been used, for example, to prepare the isomeric pyridinedimethanols (65,68,85,204,205,515) and their nuclear substitution products (65,68,206,207) by reduction of the corresponding dicarboxylic esters. Similarly the aldol condensation with aldehydes may engage more than one nuclear methyl group (170,208), or formaldehyde may react repeatedly at a single methyl group, giving rise to 1,3-glycols of the type 2-PyCH(CH₂OH)₂ (209) or 4-PyCH(CH₂OH)₂ (86,181, 210). 2-Ethylpyridine (82), 4-ethylpyridine (211,212), 2-benzylpyri-

dine, and 4-benzylpyridine (98) have also been converted to the 1,3-glycol by reaction of the α -carbon with two molecules of formaldehyde. 3-Nitro-2,5,6-collidine reacts with two molecules of formaldehyde at the 6-methyl group; the nitro group apparently inhibits the reaction of the adjacent 2-methyl group (97). Reaction with three molecules of formaldehyde converts both 2-picoline (80,81, 209) and 4-picoline (86,170) to the triol $\text{PyC}(\text{CH}_2\text{OH})_3$.

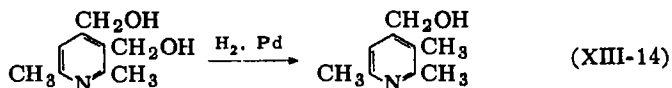
Other preparative methods that have been less widely applied include the catalytic reduction of dicarbonyl compounds (25,31) and the conversion of 2,6-dibromopyridine to the dimagnesium compound, followed by reaction with benzaldehyde (213,214). Decarboxylation of pyridylglycolic acid in the presence of an aldehyde has also been used (637). Appropriate organometallic reactions may also serve to introduce side-chains containing one or more ether linkages, as in the reaction of 2-picollyllithium with β -ethoxypropionaldehyde (215), the alkylation of 4-picoline with two moles of β -chloroethyl ether in the presence of sodamide (132) or the reaction of picollyllithium with 4-(bromoethyl)-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxane followed by hydrolysis (216). 2-Picollyllithium reacted with tetracetylglucosyl halide to give a crude product that was presumably an acetate of a polyhydroxy ketone (217).

Olefins have been converted to 1,2-glycols by electrolysis (218), the Prevost method (219), or by bromine followed by silver oxide (220). 1-Phenyl-2-(2-pyridyl)ethylene glycol prepared in this way could be oxidized to the diketone (220). Electrolytic reduction of pyridine ketones with phenyl ketones gave glycols which could be cyclized to pyridylindenes (555). 3,5-Dibromo-4,6-di(methoxymethyl)-2-pyridinol was prepared by the action of sodium methylate on the corresponding di(bromomethyl) compound (221).

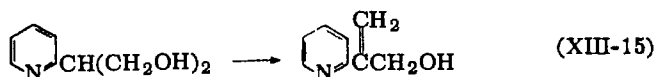
The reactions of these compounds require little comment. The triol (XIII-12) may be oxidized to isonicotinic acid (18) or converted to the corresponding triiodide (XIII-13) (170).



The partial hydrogenolysis of a diol is shown in Equation XIII-14 (73).



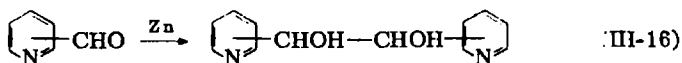
The dehydration of the 1,3-glycol (XIII-15) occurred on distillation at 10 mm. pressure (80,81,211). The pyridine-3-(2-amino)-ethanol from the reduction of the product of nicotinaldehyde and nitromethane was treated with ethylene oxide to give the aminoglycol which could be cyclized to 3-pyridylmorpholine (556).



E. DIHYDRIC ALCOHOLS CONTAINING TWO PYRIDINE NUCLEI

The pinacol reduction has been performed on pyridine ketones with various reagents. Electrolytic reduction converted 3-acetylpyridine to the pinacol (222,557), while sodium amalgam has been used with ethyl 2-pyridyl ketone and the corresponding propyl and phenyl ketones (44,45). 3-Benzoylpyridine ketone gives the pinacol on exposure to sunlight in *i*-propyl alcohol solution (40).

All three pyridine aldehydes have been found to undergo bimolecular reduction by zinc to the glycol (XIII-16) (223). Starting



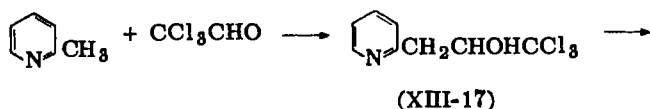
with picolinaldehyde or its 6-methyl derivative, the same result is achieved in two stages, the pyridoin condensation followed by reduction (224,225). The action of potassium cyanide on nicotinaldehyde gave the glycol directly, presumably by a crossed Cannizzaro reaction on the pyridoin, since isonicotinic acid was also formed (226). Pyridylglycollic acids react with pyridine aldehydes to give dipyridylglycols (558,637).

Vigorous oxidation of these 1,2-glycols gives the carboxylic acids as would be expected; lead tetraacetate gives the aldehyde instead (224,513).

In the pinacol rearrangement, the 2-pyridyl and 3-pyridyl radicals have been found to migrate much less readily than the phenyl radical (40). The pinacol rearrangement has also been used preparatively to make pyridyl ketones (559).

F. SIDE-CHAIN HYDROXYACID DERIVATIVES

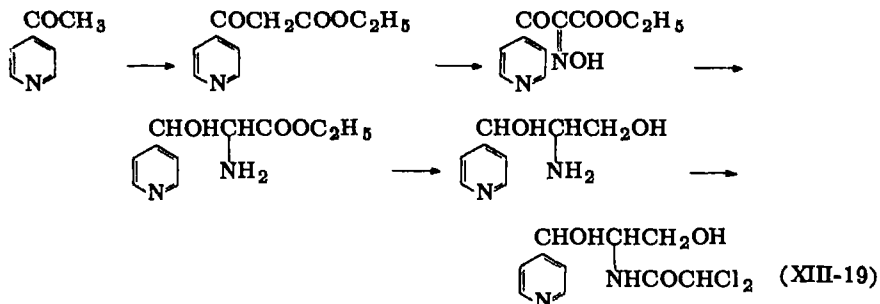
Compounds with hydroxyacid side chains are obtained by reduction (227) or catalytic hydrogenation (228) of ketoacid side chains, or more generally by condensation of methylpyridines with appropriately substituted carbonyl compounds. Thus 2-picoline reacts with chloral to give the trichloropropanol (XIII-17), which may be hydrolyzed to the lactic acid (XIII-18) (84,105,107). *s*-Collidine re-



acts with chloral at the 2-methyl group; another unidentified product was also obtained (91). Pyridylic acid rearrangement has been used in two cases to obtain the hydroxy acids (560). The Reformatsky reaction on pyridine ketones also yields hydroxy acids (561).

Picolines may also be condensed with ketoesters, such as ethyl benzoylacetate, to give hydroxyesters (229). Picoline containing additional side chains with hydroxy groups may furnish hydroxyacid derivatives by reaction with chloral and hydrolysis or with dihydroxymalonic ester (203,230).

An analog of chloramphenicol was prepared as shown (231) (XIII-19).



Addition of hydrogen cyanide to 5-methylnicotinaldehyde, followed by hydrolysis of the cyanohydrin, gave 5-methyl-3-pyridine-glycolic acid (232). Cyanohydrins from a number of picolinaldehydes have also been prepared (166,638). (Cf. Chapter XIV, p. 137.)

The introduction of a side-chain containing an ether linkage is seen in the alkylation of ethyl 2-pyridineacetate at the α -carbon atom by 3-phenoxypropyl bromide (233). Ring opening of 6-hydroxyquinoline produced compound (XIII-20) (234).



(XIII-20)

These hydroxyacids shown the properties that would be expected. Replacement of hydroxyl by bromine (105,107) and dehydration to unsaturated acids (84,105,199,228) were described in the older literature.

G. DERIVATIVES CONTAINING BOTH NUCLEAR AND SIDE-CHAIN HYDROXYL

1. Preparation and Reactions

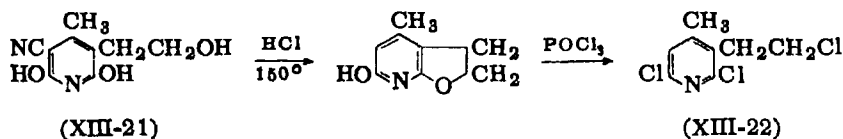
In a number of instances nuclear hydroxy groups are found to activate the ring sufficiently to permit direct hydroxymethylation by formaldehyde. Thus 3-pyridinol gives a 51% yield of 3-hydroxy-2-pyridinemethanol; 6-methyl-3-pyridinol also gives the 2-methanol (235,236). 2,4-Dihydroxy-6-chloronicotinonitrile hydroxymethylates at the 5 position (237) and 5-hydroxy-8-(2-pyridyl)octanoic acid hydroxymethylates at the 6 position (238).

Most other compounds of this type have been prepared by applications of the nuclear synthetic methods discussed at length in Chapter II. Thus 5-butoxy-4-hydroxy-2-pyridinemethanol (239), 5-ethoxy-4-hydroxy-2-pyridinemethanol (189), 5-methoxy-2,4-pyridinedimethanol, and 2-hydroxymethyl-5-methoxy-1-methyl-4(1*H*)-pyridone (188) have been prepared from the corresponding pyrone and ammonia. 5-Hydroxy-2-pyridinemethanol has been obtained by the action of ammonia and heat upon 5-ethoxymethylfurfural or 5-chloromethylfurfural (240). A number of pyridinols containing side-

chain ether functions have been obtained by cyclization of appropriately substituted starting materials (11,241-244).

As might be expected, a side-chain hydroxyl group can be replaced successively by bromine and hydrogen, without interference by nuclear hydroxyl in the 3 position (235,236). It is interesting that a 2-hydroxymethyl group can be oxidized to carboxy without interference by nuclear hydroxyl in the 3 (235) or 4 (236) position.

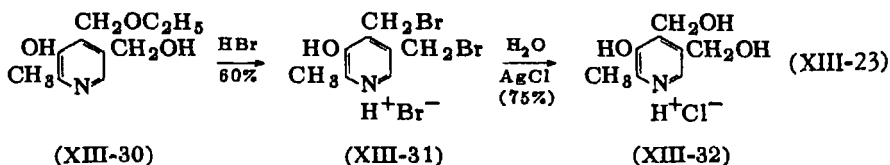
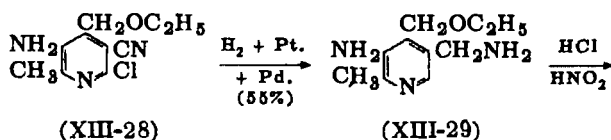
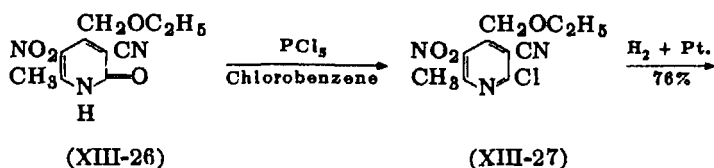
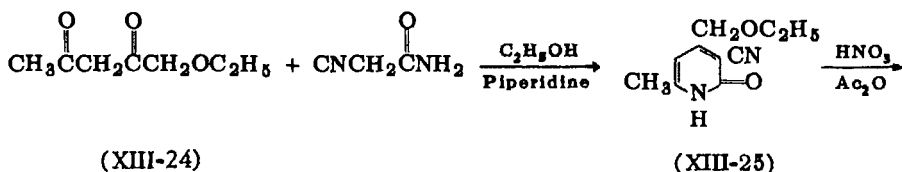
The triol (XIII-21) was cyclized to the dihydrofuran with loss of the cyano group; this was then converted to the trichloride (XIII-22) (243).



2. Pyridoxol and Related Compounds. Codecarboxylase

Pyridoxol (pyridoxine, vitamin B₆, adermin) was isolated from rice bran as the hydrochloride (C₈H₁₂O₃Cl, m.p. 204-206°) of a base (C₈H₁₁O₃N, m.p. 160°) by several groups of workers (245-248). Its structure was shown by two groups to be 5-hydroxy-6-methyl-3,4-pyridinedimethanol because of its analysis, ultraviolet spectrum, chemical behavior, and comparison with certain model substances (249-253). Pyridoxol is optically inactive and gives negative tests for methoxy, primary and secondary amine groups, ester, and aldehyde groups. It has one C-methyl group and three active hydrogens by the Zerewitinow procedure, and is a tertiary amine. It gives a red ferric chloride test. Its ultraviolet absorption spectrum resembles that of 3-pyridinol. Etherification with diazomethane forms a methyl ether which can be oxidized to a methoxypyridinedicarboxylic acid; this was proved by synthesis to be 5-methoxy-6-methylcinchomeronic acid (252,254). Total synthesis by Harris and Folkers confirmed the structure assigned (253) (XIII-23). Subsequently these authors (255) were able to convert XIII-29 to XIII-32 in the two steps of splitting the ether and treating with nitrous and hydrochloric acids. XIII-25 has been hydrolyzed by 50% sulfuric acid to the hydroxymethyl acid and its lactone (256) and the cyano group in XIII-25 has been reduced to the aminomethyl group (257,564). The

Merck & Company patents are covered in the bibliography (258-288, 565,566).



Starting with 6-hydroxy-5-cyano-4-phenoxyethyl-2-methyl-nicotinic acid, converting the carboxy group to the carbethoxamino group by the Schmidt reaction, removing the 6-hydroxy group, and reducing the cyano group in the usual manner gave 6-methyl-5-carbethoxamino-4-phenoxyethyl-3-pyridinemethanol which could be converted by the action of hydrobromic acid and then nitrous acid to pyridoxol (289).

A second general synthesis of pyridoxol involves the reduction of derivatives of the 5-substituted 6-methylcinchomeronic acids. One approach of this kind was the use of lithium aluminum hydride on the proper pyridine diester (290,291,571-574), and in this way the following were reduced to pyridoxol directly or with the appropriate second step: dimethyl 5-hydroxy-6-methylcinchomerionate, dimethyl 5-amino-6-methylcinchomerionate (292), dimethyl 5-acetoxy-6-methylcinchomerionate, and ethyl 5-amino-3-cyano-6-methylisonicotinate (293,562,563).

Another approach is the catalytic reduction of an appropriate 3,4-dicyanopyridine (294). In one case 5-methoxy-6-methylcinchomeronic acid, obtained in a series of reactions from 3-methyl-4-methoxyisoquinoline, was converted to the diamide and dinitrile in the usual manner, reduced to the di(aminomethyl) compound, and treated with nitrous acid to give the di(hydroxymethyl) compound; ether cleavage gave pyridoxol (295–297). A related synthesis is the preparation of 5-methoxy-4-methoxymethyl-6-methylnicotinic acid starting from an amino or hydroxy substituted 3-methoxy-4-methoxymethylquinaldine, followed by conversion to pyridoxol through the cyano derivative, reduction, nitrous acid treatment, and removal of the ether groups in the conventional manner (298).

Similarly, Carlson converted ethyl 2-hydroxy-3-cyano-6-methylisonicotinate to the 3,4-dinitrile which was nitrated, converted to 2-methyl-3-amino-4,5-di(aminomethyl)pyridine in the usual manner, and treated with nitrous acid to give pyridoxol (299,300). In still another related synthesis, *N*-alkylalanine esters are condensed with α -formylsuccinic esters to give *N*-alkyl-*N*-(1-carbalkoxyethyl)aminomethylenesuccinic esters which are cyclized to basic ketoesters and dehydrogenated to pyridinium salts. Hydrogenolysis of the 1-benzylpyridinium salts gave 5-hydroxy-6-methylcinchomerones, which can be converted to pyridoxol through the dicyano compound in the previously outlined manner or by reduction with lithium aluminum hydride (301). Stevens (302,303) has cyclized 4-formyl-3-oxo-tetrahydrofuran with certain amino compounds to make cyclic ethers which could be converted to pyridoxol.

Pyridoxol has been obtained in 76% overall yields from 2-(α -acetamidoethyl)-3,4-bis(acetoxymethyl)furan in a three step process (304,639), 2-(α -aminoethyl)3,4-bis(hydroxymethyl)-2,5-dimethoxy-2,5-dihydrofuran also gave pyridoxol (305), and 3,4-bishydroxymethylfuran (568). Other attempts to obtain pyridoxol from furans were unsuccessful (305). (Cf. Chapter II, pp. 154–172.) In an attempt to prepare pyridoxol, McElvain and co-workers unsuccessfully attempted to replace a 4-chloro group by a cyano (306). The 1-oxide of the vitamin has been prepared and found to have only 15% activity (642).

Pyridoxol has been quantitatively determined by means of the Gibbs color test with 2,6-dichloroquinone chloromide (307–313).

Other color reactions and chemical tests have been used but have not acquired the importance of the Gibbs test (314-317).

Microbiological tests have been very useful for the determination of pyridoxol and related compounds (313,318,319).

The stability (313,320), toxicity (321), and metabolism (322, 323) of pyridoxol have been investigated.

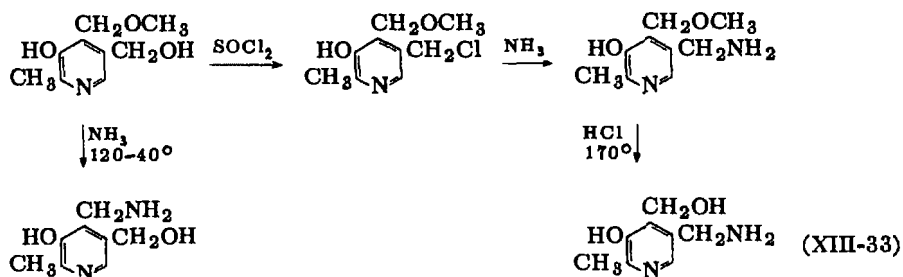
Hydrogenation of pyridoxol with Adams catalyst reduces its 4-hydroxymethyl group to methyl (324,325,538), whereas oxidation converts the 5-hydroxymethyl to the carboxy group and a lactone results (252). Pyridoxol base, when treated with methyl, butyl, and benzyl alcohols at 125° or reflux temperature, produced the 4-alkoxymethyl compound (324,326), while acetic anhydride gave a triacetate which was different from 6-methyl-5-hydroxy-3,4-di(acetoxymethyl)pyridine hydrochloride prepared from the corresponding 3,4-di(bromomethyl) compound (324). Pyridoxol hydrochloride yields an *i*-propylidene derivative with acetone (327,328). Methyl iodide with silver carbonate gives the same *N*-methyl derivative in good yield that is obtained from pyridoxol in low yield with diazomethane. Chemical and physical properties indicate that this compound is a phenol betaine or zwitterion (329,330); pyridoxol hydrochloride also is apparently a zwitterion at pH 6.8 in aqueous solution. The action of methyl iodide at 110-115° converted the phenol betaine to the 3-methyl ether methiodide; the latter was also prepared from methyl iodide and pyridoxol-3-methyl ether (317,329). The *N*-methylation of pyridoxol destroys its biological activity (329). The alcoholic hydroxyl groups of pyridoxol have been replaced by halogens using halogen acids and other halogen compounds (567).

Neutral aqueous solutions of the vitamin polymerize at 120° by losing the elements of water. In the same way the 4-methyl ether loses the elements of methyl alcohol to polymerize, but the 4-desoxy compound does not polymerize (326).

Long chain fatty acid derivatives of pyridoxol, pyridoxal, and 4-desoxypyridoxol have been prepared (331,332).

Snell found natural substances similar to pyridoxol with increased growth-promoting powers and showed that such substances could be obtained by amination or oxidation of pyridoxol. He named the amine "pyridoxamine" and the aldehyde "pyridoxal,"

and showed that they were interconvertible by a transamination reaction (333-335). Seeking to establish the position of the amine and aldehyde groups, Harris and co-workers (336,337) synthesized both the 3- and 4-aminomethyl analogs of pyridoxol and showed that the 4-isomer had the activity of pyridoxamine (XIII-33).



Careful permanganate oxidation of pyridoxol gave the 4-aldehyde, which was shown to be pyridoxal. The isomeric 5-aldehyde was inactive in promoting the growth of lactic-acid bacteria. The 4-aldehyde may have a cyclic hemiacetal structure and is readily converted to the cyclic ethyl acetal (336). A synthesis of the lactone of 4-pyridoxic acid from the oxime of pyridoxal has been developed (338) and pyridoxal oxime has been reduced to pyridoxamine electrolytically (569). Pyridoxal has been reductively coupled with a number of amines including amino acids and amino esters (339-345, 570,641). (Table XIII-29, p. 98.) Schiff bases are also obtained (341,342,345,346,575,576). (Table XIII-30, p. 101.) Metal complexes of Schiff bases are believed to be intermediate in transamination reactions (345-350,577,578); these reactions have been discussed by Snell and co-workers in a series of papers (351-356). The enzymic conversion of pyridoxal to its 5-phosphate (codecarboxylase) has been observed (357,579,580).

The antibacterial properties of irradiated pyridoxamine have been studied (358). Pyridoxol, pyridoxamine, and pyridoxal have been compared as to growth promoting properties for many organisms (359), and a differential bacterial assay has been developed for materials in which they may occur naturally (360).

Nicotinyl and isonicotinyl hydrazones of pyridoxal have been prepared (361). The hydrazide of 4-pyridoxic acid and the thio-

semicarbazone of pyridoxal were also prepared (362), and specific reaction rates for pyridoxal-5-phosphate with several hydrazides have been determined (363). The action of *p*-nitrobenzoyl chloride on pyridoxal gave a di-*p*-nitrobenzoate of the hemiacetal; mild hydrolysis gave the monoester of the hemiacetal (364).

The methyl group of pyridoxol, pyridoxal, and pyridoxamine has been replaced by the ethyl group and the resulting compounds examined for biological activity (365-368). The methyl group has also been replaced by *i*-propyl, phenyl, *i*-butyl (369,370), *n*-amyl (370), and benzyl groups (371). 4-Desoxypyridoxol has been shown to be an effective pyridoxol antagonist for some organisms but not for others (372-376,588-590), and has likewise been modified by replacing the 6-methyl groups by ethyl, *i*-butyl (365), and *n*-amyl (370,377). It is reported that 5-desoxypyridoxol, 5-desoxypyridoxal, and 5-desoxypyridoxamine are less effective antagonists (378,379).

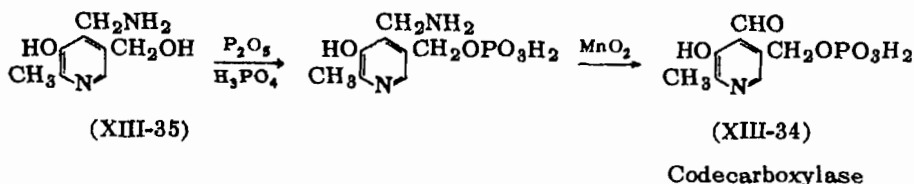
Numerous pyridoxol analogs have been prepared in which various groups are replaced, removed, or changed in position, including 5-hydroxy-3,4-pyridinedimethanol (591,592), 6-methyl-3,4-pyridinedimethanol (380), 5-hydroxy-6-methyl-3-pyridinemethanol (381), 4,6-dimethyl-3-pyridinemethanol (no activity), 5,6-dimethyl-3-pyridinemethanol (weak antagonism) (382), 6-hydroxy-4-methyl-2-pyridinemethanol (383), a number of derivatives of 2-hydroxy-6-methyl-3,4-pyridinedimethanol (383,593), 2-hydroxy-4,6-dimethyl-3-pyridinemethanol (384), 4,6-di(methoxymethyl)-2-pyridinol (inactive) (385), 5-hydroxy-6-methyl-2,3-pyridinedimethanol (386), 4-amino-6-methyl-2,5-pyridinedimethanol (386), 5-hydroxy-6-methyl-2,3,4-pyridinetrimethanol (no activity, slight antagonism), 5-amino-6-methyl-2,3-pyridinedimethanol, 5-amino-6-methyl-2,3,4-pyridinetrimethanol, 5-amino-6-methyl-3,4-pyridinedimethanol (386), and various others (387,388,640).

The antidermatitic effects of a number of derivatives and analogs have been determined (389).

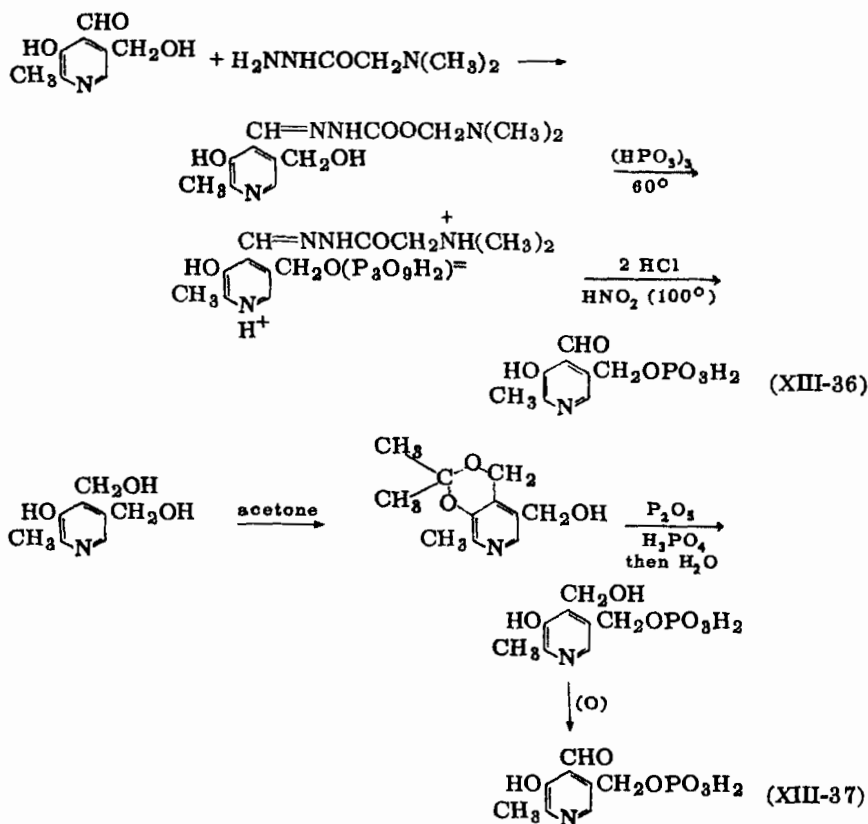
Codecarboxylase (XIII-34) is a coenzyme in a number of important enzymes (390-396). It was originally prepared by the action of adenosine triphosphate on pyridoxal (397) and then by the use of phosphorus oxychloride on pyridoxal (398) or its acetal (399). A free aldehyde group was indicated (400) and the structure further shown by the difference between codecarboxylase, and the nuclear

phosphate of pyridoxal (401-404). The question of phosphorylation at the aldehyde or carbinol positions was finally decided by synthesis, and the structure confirmed (405-408). Phosphorylation of pyridoxal oxime gave the oxime of codecarboxylase, which can also be prepared from codecarboxylase itself (405).

The synthesis of codecarboxylase from pyridoxamine (XIII-35) is shown (403,409,410).



It has also been synthesized from pyridoxal by an unambiguous method (XIII-36) (407) and from pyridoxol (XIII-37) (408).



Magnesium, calcium (411), and acridine (412) salts of codecarboxylase have been reported. Phosphates of pyridoxol, pyridoxamine, and 4-deoxypyridoxine have also been prepared (413,414).

In codecarboxylase as well as pyridoxal, the formyl group is replaced by a hydroxyl group on treatment with hydrogen peroxide (415).

H. TABLES

TABLE XIII-1. Condensation of 2- and 4-Picolines with Aromatic Aldehydes $\text{PyCH}_3 + \text{RCHO} \longrightarrow \text{PyCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OHR}$

Py	R	Ref.
2-Py	Ph	416,420
2-Py	<i>p</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄	417,420
2-Py	<i>p</i> -(<i>i</i> -Pr)C ₆ H ₄	421
2-Py	<i>o</i> -NO ₂ C ₆ H ₄	416,417,420,422
2-Py	<i>m</i> -NO ₂ C ₆ H ₄	420
2-Py	<i>p</i> -NO ₂ C ₆ H ₄	171
2-Py	PhCH : CH	174
2-Py	2-furyl	423
4-Py	PhCH : CH	174
2-Pyridyl 1-methiodide	Ph	425
4-Methyl-2-pyridyl	<i>p</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄	96
6-Methyl-2-pyridyl	Ph	424,425
6-Methyl-2-pyridyl	<i>m</i> -NO ₂ C ₆ H ₄	426
6-Methyl-2-pyridyl	PhCH : CH	426
6-Methyl-2-pyridyl	<i>p</i> -NO ₂ C ₆ H ₄	427
6-Methyl-2-pyridyl 1-methiodide	Ph	425
5-Ethyl-2-pyridyl	Ph	426
5-Ethyl-2-pyridyl	<i>o</i> -NO ₂ C ₆ H ₄	417
5-Ethyl-2-pyridyl	<i>p</i> -NO ₂ C ₆ H ₄	417
4,6-Dimethyl-2-pyridyl	Ph	208
6-Phenyl-2-pyridyl	<i>p</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄	427
6-Phenyl-2-pyridyl	<i>o</i> -NO ₂ C ₆ H ₄	428
6-Phenyl-2-pyridyl	<i>p</i> -NO ₂ C ₆ H ₄	429

TABLE XIII-2. Addition of Organometallic Compounds to Pyridine Aldehydes and Ketones $\text{PyCOR} + \text{R}'\text{M} \longrightarrow \text{PyC(OH)RR}'$

Py	R	R'M	Ref.
2-Py	H	MeMgCl	149
2-Py	H	PhMgBr	628
2-Py	H	<i>p</i> -ClC ₆ H ₄ MgBr	628
2-Py	H	PhCH ₂ MgCl	419
2-Py	H	<i>i</i> -PrMgBr	136
2-Py	H	<i>p</i> -PrOC ₆ H ₄ MgBr	136
2-Py	H	<i>p</i> -CH ₃ OC ₆ H ₄ MgBr	554
2-Py	Me	MeMgBr	38
2-Py	Me	EtMgCl	430
2-Py	Me	PrMgBr	431
2-Py	Me	EtOCH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ MgBr	191
2-Py	Me	PhMgLi	67,432
2-Py	Ph	PhMgCl	179,186,512
2-Py	<i>o</i> -NH ₂ C ₆ H ₄	MeMgBr	438
2-Py	<i>o</i> -NH ₂ C ₆ H ₄	PhCH ₂ MgBr	438
2-Py	Ph	<i>p</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄ MgCl	186
2-Py	Ph	PhCH ₂ MgCl	186
2-Py	Ph	<i>p</i> -MeOC ₆ H ₄ MgCl	186
2-Py	Ph	<i>p</i> -EtOC ₆ H ₄ MgCl	186
2-Py	Ph	β -indolyl-MgCl	186
2-Py	Ph	4-methylcyclohexyl MgCl	186
2-Py	<i>p</i> -MeOC ₆ H ₄	cyclopropyl-MgCl	186
2-Py	Ph	cyclopropyl-MgCl	186
2-Py	Ph	<i>o</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄ Li	186
2-Py	Ph	<i>m</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄ Li	186
2-Py	Ph	<i>p</i> -EtC ₆ H ₄ Li	186
2-Py	Ph	2,5-(Me) ₂ C ₆ H ₃ Li	186
2-Py	Ph	2,4,6-(Me) ₃ C ₆ H ₂ Li	186
2-Py	Ph	1-C ₁₀ H ₇ Li	186
2-Py	Ph	<i>m</i> -ClC ₆ H ₄ Li	186
2-Py	Ph	<i>p</i> -(Me) ₂ NC ₆ H ₄ Li	186
2-Py	Ph	<i>p</i> -(Me ₃ Si)C ₆ H ₄	186
2-Py	Ph	cyclopropyl-Li	186
2-Py	Ph	1-cycloheptenyl-Li	186
2-Py	2-Py	EtMgCl	440
2-Py	2-Py	4-PyLi	605
2-Py	4-Py	4-PyLi	605
3-Py	Me	PhMgCl	432,433
3-Py	Me	PhCH ₂ MgBr	436
3-Py	Me	1-C ₁₀ H ₇ (C ₆ H ₅)C : CHMgBr	434
3-Py	Me	<i>p</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄ MgCl	433
3-Py	Et	PhMgCl	433
3-Py	Me	1-C ₁₀ H ₇ MgCl	433

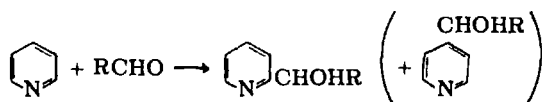
TABLE XIII-2. (Continued)

Py	R	R'M	Ref.
3-Py	Ph	4-biphenyl	606
3-Py	3-Py	3-PyLi	605
3-Py	3-Py	4-PyLi	605
3-Py	4-Py	4-PyLi	605
4-Py	Me	EtMgCl	177
4-Py	Ph	MeMgBr	146,435
4-Py	Ph	PhMgCl	177,436,437
4-Py	<i>o</i> -NH ₂ C ₆ H ₄	MeMgBr	438,439
4-Py	<i>o</i> -NH ₂ C ₆ H ₄	EtMgBr	438,439
4-Py	4-Py	4-PyLi	605
4-Py	Me	4-biphenyl	606
4-Py	Et	4-biphenyl	606
4-Py	Pr	4-biphenyl	606
4-Py	Ph	4-biphenyl	606
4-Py	PhCH ₂	4-biphenyl	606
6-Methyl-3-pyridyl	Me	MeMgCl	176
2,4,6-Triphenyl- 2,3,4,5-tetrahydro- 3-pyridyl	Ph	MeMgBr	32

TABLE XIII-3. Addition of Organometallic Compounds to Pyridine-carboxylic Esters $\text{PyCOOR} + \text{R}'\text{M} \longrightarrow \text{PyC(OH)R}'_2$

Py	R	R'M	Ref.
2-Py	Et	MeMgI	441
2-Py	Et	EtMgBr	136,440
2-Py	Et	PrMgBr	136
2-Py	Et	PhCH ₂ MgBr	136
2-Py	Et	<i>p</i> -CH ₃ C ₆ H ₄ MgBr	186
2-Py	Et	<i>p</i> -CH ₃ OC ₆ H ₄ MgBr	554
3-Py	Me	MeMgI	9,18
3-Py	Et	EtMgBr	441
6-Methyl-3-pyridyl	Et	MeMgI	176
4-Py	Et	MeMgI	37
1-Methyl-4-(tetrahydro-pyridyl)	Me	PhMgBr	442
2-Py	Et	<i>o</i> -Me C ₆ H ₄ Li	186
2-Py	Et	<i>p</i> -EtOC ₆ H ₄ Li	186
2-Py	Et	<i>p</i> -(Me) ₂ NC ₆ H ₄ Li	186
6-Methyl-2-pyridyl	Et	PhLi	186
Methyl-3,5-pyridine dicarboxylate		MeMgI	9

TABLE XIII-4. Emmert-Asendorf Reaction with Aldehydes



Pyridine reactant	R	Yield, %	Ref.
Pyridine	Ph	22-39 (2-isomer) 19 (4-isomer)	146,175
Pyridine	<i>o</i> -ClC ₆ H ₄	23 (2-isomer)	146
Pyridine	<i>p</i> -(<i>i</i> -Pr)C ₆ H ₄	14 (2-isomer)	146
Pyridine	<i>o</i> -MeOC ₆ H ₄	18 (2-isomer)	146
Pyridine	<i>p</i> -MeOC ₆ H ₄	51 (2-isomer)	146
Pyridine	2,3-(MeO) ₂ C ₆ H ₃	12 (2-isomer)	146
Pyridine	3,4(CH ₂ O) ₂ C ₆ H ₃	29-37 (2-isomer)	175
Pyridine	PhCH ₂ Me	6 (2-isomer)	146
4-Ethyl-pyridine	Ph	19 (2-isomer)	186

TABLE XIII-5. Emmert-Asendorf Reaction with Open-Chain Ketones

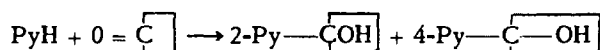
PyH + RCOR' $\longrightarrow$ 2-PyC(OH)RR' (+ 4-PyC(OH)RR')				
PyH	R	R'	Yield%	Ref.
Pyridine	Me	Me	29	38,138, 140
Pyridine	Me	Et	10	138
Pyridine	Me	hexyl	69 (2-isomer)	146
Pyridine	Me	cyclopropyl	16 (2-isomer)	146
Pyridine	Me	cyclohexyl	56 (2-isomer)	146
Pyridine	Me	1-cyclohexenyl	16 (2-isomer)	146
Pyridine	Me	Ph	44,53 (2-isomer)	138,146
			12 (4-isomer)	439
Pyridine	Me	<i>o</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄	21 (2-isomer)	146
Pyridine	Me	<i>m</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄	38 (2-isomer)	146
Pyridine	Me	<i>p</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄	51 (2-isomer)	146
			8 (4-isomer)	
Pyridine	Me	3,4-Me ₂ C ₆ H ₃	31 (2-isomer)	146
Pyridine	Me	2-Me-5- <i>i</i> -PrC ₆ H ₃	40 (2-isomer)	146
Pyridine	Me	<i>o</i> -ClC ₆ H ₄		146
Pyridine	Me	<i>m</i> -ClC ₆ H ₄	26 (2-isomer)	146
Pyridine	Me	<i>p</i> -ClC ₆ H ₄	15 (2-isomer)	146
			7 (4-isomer)	
Pyridine	Me	<i>m</i> -BrC ₆ H ₄	31 (2-isomer)	146
Pyridine	Me	<i>o</i> -MeOC ₆ H ₄		146
Pyridine	Me	<i>m</i> -MeOC ₆ H ₄	28 (2-isomer)	146
Pyridine	Me	<i>p</i> -MeOC ₆ H ₄	62 (2-isomer)	146
			4 (4-isomer)	
Pyridine	Me	3,4-(MeO) ₂ C ₆ H ₃	39 (2-isomer)	146
Pyridine	Me	2-MeO-4-MeC ₆ H ₃		146
Pyridine	Me	2-MeO-5-MeC ₆ H ₃		146
Pyridine	Me	1-C ₁₀ H ₇	25 (2-isomer)	146
Pyridine	Me	2-C ₁₀ H ₇	14 (2-isomer)	146
Pyridine	Me	2-thienyl	16-17 (2-isomer)	146
Pyridine	Me	5-bromo-2-thienyl		146
Pyridine	Et	Ph	50 (2-isomer)	146
Pyridine	<i>i</i> -Pr	<i>i</i> -Pr	26 (2-isomer)	146
Pyridine	<i>i</i> -Pr	Ph	44 (2-isomer)	146
Pyridine	Ph	Ph		138
Pyridine	PhCH ₂	Ph	36 (2-isomer)	138
Pyridine	PhCH ₂	PhCH ₂	33 (2-isomer)	146
2-Picoline	Me	Me	2-3 (6-isomer)	140
2-Picoline	Me	Ph	13 (6-isomer)	146

(continued)

TABLE XIII-5. (Continued)

PyH	R	R'	Yield %	Ref.
3-Picoline	Me	Me	8.5 (2- and 6-isomer)	140
4-Picoline	Me	Me	8.5 (2-isomer)	140
4-Picoline	Me	Ph	58 (2-isomer)	146
4-Picoline	Ph	Ph	38	186
4-Picoline	<i>p</i> -Me C ₆ H ₄	<i>p</i> -Me C ₆ H ₄	52	186
3-Chloropyridine	Me	Ph		138
3-Bromopyridine	Me	Ph	13 (2- or 6-isomer)	146

TABLE XIII-6. Emmert-Asendorf Reaction with Cyclic Ketones



PyH	Ketone	Yield, %	Ref.
Pyridine	cyclopentanone	23 (2-isomer) 0.1 (4-isomer)	140,443,444
Pyridine	cyclohexanone	29-55 (2-isomer) 0.25 (4-isomer)	140,146,443
Pyridine	2-cyclohexylidenecyclohexanone	24 (2-isomer)	146
Pyridine	<i>l</i> -indanone	35 (2-isomer)	146
Pyridine	<i>l</i> -tetralone	23 (2-isomer)	146
Pyridine	<i>dl</i> -fenchone	52 (2-isomer)	146
Pyridine	<i>dl</i> -camphor	35 (2-isomer)	146,443
2-Picoline	cyclopentanone	2.3 (6-isomer) 0.56 (4-isomer)	140
3-Picoline	cyclopentanone	4 (2-isomer) 11 (6-isomer)	140
4-Picoline	cyclopentanone	23 (2-isomer)	140

TABLE XIII-7. Hammick Reaction $\text{PyCOOH} + \text{RCOR}' \longrightarrow \text{PyC(OH)RR}'$

Py	R	R'	Yield, %	Ref.
2-Py	Ph	H	49, 54	143,145,432
2-Py	Ph	Me	17, 50	143,145,432
2-Py	Ph	Ph	14.5, 48	143,145,432
2-Py	<i>m</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄	H	29	432
2-Py	<i>p</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄	H	49	432
2-Py	<i>p</i> - <i>i</i> -PrC ₆ H ₄	H	24.5	432
2-Py	<i>o</i> -ClC ₆ H ₄	H	45	432
2-Py	<i>p</i> -ClC ₆ H ₄	H	37, 58	145,432
2-Py	<i>p</i> -ClC ₆ H ₄	Me	13	432
2-Py	<i>m</i> -NO ₂ C ₆ H ₄	H	48 ^a	145
2-Py	<i>m</i> -NO ₂ C ₆ H ₄	Me	42	145
2-Py	<i>o</i> -MeOC ₆ H ₄	H	27	445
2-Py	<i>p</i> -MeOC ₆ H ₄	H	33, 59	145,432
2-Py	3,4-(MeO) ₂ C ₆ H ₃	H	2.4, 15	432,446
2-Py	3,4-(CH ₂ O) ₂ C ₆ H ₃	H	26	432
2-Py	—(CH ₂) ₈ —		33	446
2-Py	2-Py	Me	17	432
2-Py	2-thienyl	Me	12	432
4-Py	Ph	Ph	3.5	144
3-Methyl-2-pyridyl	<i>p</i> -MeOC ₆ H ₄	H	35	145
4-Methyl-2-pyridyl	<i>p</i> -MeOC ₆ H ₄	H	53	145
5-Methyl-2-pyridyl	<i>p</i> -MeOC ₆ H ₄	H	47	145
5-Methoxy-6-methyl-2-pyridyl	(CH ₂) ₆ CO ₂ Me	H	25	168
6-Methyl-2-pyridyl	<i>p</i> -MeOC ₆ H ₄	H	57	145
6-Methyl-2-pyridyl	(CH ₂) ₈ Me	H	24	168
6-Methyl-2-pyridyl	(CH ₂) ₇ CO ₂ Me	H	9	168
4,6-Dimethyl-2-pyridyl	<i>p</i> -MeOC ₆ H ₄	H	49	145
2-Py 1-oxide	Ph	Cl ₃	m.p. 112-113°	525

^aProduct is *m*-nitrophenyl 2-pyridyl ketone.

TABLE XIII-8. Side-Chain Replacement of Hydroxyl by Halogen



ROH	Reagent	X	Ref.
2-PyCH ₂ OH	POCl ₃	Cl	447
2-PyCH ₂ OH	HBr	Br	63,509
2-PyCHROH ^a	SOCl ₂	Cl	445
2-PyCH ₂ CH ₂ OH	HBr	Br	99
2-PyCH ₂ CH ₂ OH	HI	I	99
2-PyCOH(CH ₃) ₂	HBr	Br	99
2-PyCOH(CH ₃) ₂	HI	I	82
2-PyCOH(CH ₃)CH ₂ CH ₃	HBr	Br	102,103
2-PyCH ₂ CHOHCH ₂ CH ₃	HI	I	102,103
3-PyCH ₂ OH	SOCl ₂	Cl	65
3-PyCHOHCH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ NHCH ₃	HI	I	57
4-PyCH ₂ OH	HBr	Br	22,63
4-PyCH ₂ CH ₂ OH	HCl	Cl	86
α,4-Dimethyl-3-pyridinemethanol	HBr	Br	47
α,6-Diphenyl-3-pyridinemethanol	SOCl ₂	Cl	35
2,6-Dimethyl-α-phenyl-4-pyridinemethanol	PCl ₅	Cl	48

^aR = Phenyl or, substituted phenyl.

TABLE XIII-9. 2-Pyridinemethanols (1-carbon side-chain) 2-PyC(OH)RR'

Py	R	R'	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
2-Py	H	H	b.p. 60-65°/1 mm.; picrate, m.p. 15,18,22,24,26, 159-61°; acetate, b.p. 112-17°/5 mm.; chloroplatinate, 63,65,66,68, 148,150,195, m.p. 177°; <i>p</i> -nitrobenzoate, m.p. 453,532,533, 92°; benzoate, b.p. 196-98°/17 mm.; penicillin-G ester m.p. 94-96°; $\alpha_D^{20} + 150^\circ$, ethers 604,619,632, 634,636	
3-Methyl-2-pyridyl	H	H	acetate, b.p. 118-24°/12-14 mm.	159
4-Methyl-2-pyridyl	H	H	b.p. 100-7°/4 mm.	155,531
6-Methyl-2-pyridyl	H	H	b.p. 126-27°/16 mm.; acetate, b.p. 110-114°/15 mm.	94,150
5-Ethyl-2-pyridyl	H	H	b.p. 116-17.5/5 mm.; acetate, b.p. 120-27°/5 mm.	453
6-Chloro-2-pyridyl	H	H	HCl, m.p. 143-4°	530
4,6-Dichloro-2-pyridyl	H	H	m.p. 84°; benzoate, m.p. 53-54°	28
4,5,6-Trichloro-2-pyridyl	H	H	m.p. 84°	29
3-Hydroxy-2-pyridyl	H	H	acetate, b.p. 109-10°/0.8 mm.; m.p. 137-9°	159,235,236, 630,640
5-Hydroxy-2-pyridyl	H	H	m.p. 124°	240,505
4-Methyl-6-hydroxy-2-pyridyl	H	H	m.p. 225°; picrate, m.p. 127°	241,383

(continued)

TABLE XIII-9. (Continued)

Py	R	R'	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
6-Methyl-3-hydroxy-2-pyridyl	H	H	m.p. 154°; hydrochloride, m.p. 162°; hydrobromide, m.p. 164°; picrate, m.p. 173-74°	235, 236
4,5-Dihydroxy-2-pyridyl	H	H	m.p. 246°; benzyl ether, m.p. 224-226°	505
3-Ethyl-4-methoxy-2-pyridyl	H	H	b.p. 140°/5 mm, picrate m.p. 73°; acetate, b.p. 140°/6 mm., picrate, m.p. 184-6°	527
3-Ethyl-4-ethoxy-2-pyridyl	H	H	b.p. 135-8/4 mm.; picrate, m.p. 53-5°; acetate, b.p. 150-4°/7 mm.	527
3-Ethyl-4-chloro-2-pyridyl	H	H	b.p. 132-4°/6 mm.	527
3-Methoxy-4-hydroxy-2-pyridyl	H	H	m.p. 171-3°	503
3-Methyl-2-pyridyl	Ph	H	m.p. 57-58°; b.p. 134-37°/1; acetate, b.p. 118-24°/12-14 mm.	159, 445, 456
3-Methyl-2-pyridyl	<i>p</i> -methoxy-phenyl	H	m.p. 68°	145
4-Methyl-2-pyridyl	Ph	H	m.p. 89-90°	456
4-Methyl-2-pyridyl	<i>p</i> -methoxy-phenyl	H	m.p. 96°	145

4-Methyl-2-pyridyl	<i>p</i> -tolyl	<i>p</i> -tolyl	m.p. 107-9°; hydrochloride, m.p. 180-83°	186
5-Methyl-2-pyridyl	<i>p</i> -methoxy-phenyl	H	m.p. 75°	145
6-Methyl-2-pyridyl	Ph	H	m.p. 86°	456
6-Methyl-2-pyridyl	<i>p</i> -methoxy-phenyl	H	m.p. 95°	145
6-Methyl-2-pyridyl	1-nitrocyclohexyl	H	HCl, m.p. 165-82°	520
6-Methyl-2-pyridyl	6-methyl-2-pyridyl	H	m.p. 90-92°; HCl, 169-71°; picrate, m.p. 136-8°	560
4-Ethyl-2-pyridyl	Ph	H	m.p. 131-33°	186
5-Chloro-2-pyridyl	β -indolyl	H	m.p. 166-7°	645
2-Py	Ph	H	m.p. 107-8°; m.p. 82°; b.p. 133-38°/1 mm. <i>l</i> -, m.p. 66°; α_{D}^{18} -67.8° <i>d</i> -, m.p. 66°; α_{D}^{18} + 84.8° metal chelates	33, 34, 39, 43, 143, 145, 146, 213, 432, 454, 455, 610, 623, 628, 642
2-Py	<i>m</i> -tolyl	H	m.p. 105-6°	432
2-Py	<i>p</i> -tolyl	H	b.p. 146-152°/1 mm.	432
2-Py	<i>p</i> - <i>i</i> -propyl-phenyl	H	m.p. 102.5-3°; b.p. 166-70°/2 mm.; 142-45°/0.15 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 150-53°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 159-63°/0.01 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 122-23°	143, 145, 146, 432

(continued)

TABLE XIII-9. (Continued)

Py	R	R'	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
2-Py	<i>o</i> -chloro-phenyl	H	m.p. 63-64°; b.p. 145-48°/0.2 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 174-75°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 174-76°/0.15 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 116-18°	146,432
2-Py	<i>p</i> -chloro-phenyl	H	m.p. 83°	145,432,628
2-Py	<i>o</i> -anisyl	H	b.p. 144-48°/0.3 mm.; m.p. 81-81.5°; hydrochloride, m.p. 170-71°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 152-54°/0.2 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 133-35°	146,445
2-Py	<i>p</i> -anisyl	H	m.p. 133-34°; b.p. 180-85°/1 mm.; hydrobromide, m.p. 132-34°	146,432,500, 554
2-Py	<i>p</i> -propoxy-phenyl	H	m.p. 65°	136
2-Py	2,3-dimethoxy-phenyl	H	m.p. 138-39°; b.p. 152-56°/0.15 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 166-68°	146
2-Py	3,4-methylene-dioxyphenyl	H	m.p. 142-42.5°; b.p. 178-81°/0.3 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 182-84°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 182-85°/0.1 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 147-49°	146,432

2-Py	3,4-dimethoxy-phenyl	H	m.p. 92-93°	432,446
2-Py	<i>m</i> -nitrophenyl	H	m.p. 118°	145
2-Py	1-nitrocyclohexyl	H	m.p. 127-28.5°	520
2-Py	β -indolyl	H	m.p. 160-1°	645
2-Py	2-Py	H	m.p. 39-41°	560
2-Py	Ph	Ph	m.p. 104-6°; hydrochloride, m.p. 181-82°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 180-88°/0.3 mm.	146,186,512,647
2-Py	Ph	<i>o</i> -tolyl	m.p. 95-96°; hydrochloride, m.p. 190-92°	186
2-Py	Ph	<i>m</i> -tolyl	m.p. 90-91°; hydrochloride, m.p. 193-95°	186
2-Py	Ph	<i>p</i> -tolyl	m.p. 83-85°; hydrochloride, m.p. 193-95°	186
2-Py	Ph	<i>p</i> -ethylphenyl	m.p. 59-61°; hydrochloride, m.p. 156-57°	186
2-Py	Ph	2,5-dimethyl-phenyl	m.p. 93-95°; hydrochloride, m.p. 175-77°	186
2-Py	Ph	mesityl	m.p. 147-48°; hydrochloride, m.p. 192-93°	186
2-Py	Ph	1-naphthyl	m.p. 148-49°; hydrochloride, m.p. 186-88°	186

(continued)

TABLE XIII-9. (Continued)

Py	R	R'	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
2-Py	Ph	<i>p</i> -chlorophenyl	m.p. 110-11°; hydrochloride, m.p. 215-16°	186
2-Py	Ph	<i>o</i> -chlorophenyl	m.p. 125-27°; hydrochloride, m.p. 208-209°	186
2-Py	Ph	<i>m</i> -chlorophenyl	hydrochloride, m.p. 194-96°; b.p. 166-76°/10 mm.	186
2-Py	Ph	<i>p</i> -bromophenyl	m.p. 96°; hydrochloride, m.p. 203-204°	186
2-Py	Ph	<i>p</i> -fluorophenyl	m.p. 93-95°; hydrochloride, m.p. 187-89°	186
2-Py	Ph	<i>p</i> -hydroxyphenyl	hydrochloride, m.p. 165-67°	186
2-Py	Ph	<i>p</i> -anisyl	m.p. 120-22°; hydrochloride, m.p. 158-60°	186
2-Py	Ph	<i>p</i> -phenetyl	m.p. 110-12°	186
2-Py	Ph	3,4-methylene-dioxyphenyl	m.p. 112-14°; hydrochloride, m.p. 190-92°	186
2-Py	Ph	3,4,5-trimethoxy-phenyl	m.p. 137°	540
2-Py	Ph	2-methoxy-1-naphthyl	m.p. 103-105°; hydrochloride, m.p. 142-44°	186
2-Py	Ph	<i>p</i> -trimethylsilyl-phenyl	m.p. 74-76°; hydrochloride, m.p. 171-73°	186
2-Ph	Ph	β -indolyl	m.p. 178-79°	186

2-Py	Ph	2-furyl	m.p. 60-62°; hydrochloride, m.p. 164-66°	186
2-Py	Ph	2-thienyl	m.p. 84-86°; hydrochloride, m.p. 156-58°	186
2-Py	Ph	cyclopropyl	m.p. 82-84°; hydrochloride, m.p. 122-24°	186
2-Py	Ph	cyclopentyl	m.p. 65-67°; hydrochloride, m.p. 110°	186
2-Py	Ph	cyclohexyl	m.p. 71-73°	186
2-Py	Ph	1-cycloheptenyl	b.p. 135-50/0.2 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 166-67°	186
2-Py	Ph	1-methyl-3-(2-propyl)-cyclopentyl	m.p. 71-76°	186
2-Py	Ph	4-methylcyclohexyl	m.p. 109-11°	186
2-Py	Ph	bicyclo (2,2,1)-5-hepten-2-yl	m.p. 91-92°	186
2-Py	Ph	2-Py	m.p. 96°; hydrochloride, m.p. 181-82°	186
2-Py	o-tolyl	o-tolyl	m.p. 119-20°; hydrochloride, m.p. 193-94°	186
2-Py	p-tolyl	p-tolyl	m.p. 119-21°; hydrochloride, m.p. 181-83°	186

(continued)

TABLE XIII-9. (Continued)

Py	R	R'	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
2-Py	<i>p</i> -chlorophenyl	<i>o</i> -chlorophenyl	m.p. 110-12°; hydrochloride, m.p. 182-92°	186
2-Py	<i>p</i> -chlorophenyl	<i>p</i> -chlorophenyl	m.p. 88-89°; hydrochloride, m.p. 187-93°	186
2-Py	<i>p</i> -bromophenyl	<i>p</i> -bromophenyl	m.p. 102-3°	186
2-Py	<i>p</i> -anisyl	cyclopropyl	m.p. 95-96°; hydrochloride, m.p. 172-73°	186
2-Py	<i>p</i> -anisyl	<i>p</i> -anisyl	m.p. 90-91°; hydrochloride, m.p. 154-56°	186, 554
2-Py	<i>p</i> -phenetyl	<i>p</i> -phenetyl	m.p. 93-94°	186
2-Py	<i>p</i> -benzyloxy-phenyl	<i>p</i> -benzyloxy-phenyl	m.p. 123-26°; hydrochloride, m.p. 146-47°	186
2-Py	cyclohexyl	cyclohexyl	m.p. 79-81°; hydrochloride, m.p. 237-240°	186
2-Py	CRR' = 1-Indanylidene		m.p. 79-81°; hydrochloride, m.p. 164-66°	186
2-Py	1-tetralylidene		m.p. 77-78°; hydrochloride, m.p. 186-87°	186
2-Py	9-fluorenylidene		m.p. 130-31°; hydrochloride, m.p. 222-23°	186
2-Py	10-thioxanthylidene		m.p. 186-87°; hydrochloride, m.p. 190-92°	186
2-Py	9-anthrylidene		m.p. 126-28°; hydrochloride, m.p. 240°	186

2-Py	2-Py	2-Py	m.p. 127-28°; dipicrate, m.p. 114-15°	459
2-Py	2-Py	4-Py	m.p. 146.3-146.7°	605
2-Py	4-Py	4-Py	m.p. 209.3-209.7°	605
4-Methyl-2-pyridyl	Ph	Ph	m.p. 112-14°; hydrochloride, m.p. 205-7°	186
6-Methyl-2-pyridyl	Ph	Ph	m.p. 88-91°; hydrochloride, m.p. 171-76°	186

TABLE XIII-10. 3-Pyridinemethanols (1-carbon side-chain) 3-PyC(OH)RR'

Py	R	R'	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
3-Py	H	H	b.p. 92-94°/2-3 mm; b.p. 112-14/2 mm.; picrate, m.p. 158-59°, 58-60°; hydrochloride, m.p. 176-80°; chloroplatinate, m.p. 210-11° dimethylaminopropyl ether, b.p. 110°/1 mm.; dithylaminopropyl ether, b.p. 116°/1 mm.; morpholinoethyl ether, b.p. 126°/2 mm.; piperidylethyl ether, b.p. 117°/2 mm.; diethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 109°/1 mm.; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 105°/1 mm.; <i>dl</i> -mandelate, m.p. 69-72°; bis-succinate-picrate, m.p. 190-92°; acid succinate, m.p. 140-42°; bis-phthalate, m.p. 70°; penicillin-G ester, $\alpha_D^{20} + 99.5^\circ$	10,23,64,161,195,196,197 545,546,604
2-Methyl-3-pyridyl	H	H	m.p. 59-60°; hydrochloride, m.p. 118-21°; picrate, m.p. 158-60°	11,61,62,65,66,67,68,69,70,71 517
4-Methyl-3-pyridyl	H	H	b.p. 125-7°/2 mm., m.p. 44-6°; HCl, m.p. 191-2°; picrate, m.p. 160.5-2°	
5-Methyl-3-pyridyl	H	H	b.p. 125°/1.3 mm.	513
6-Methyl-3-pyridyl	H	H	m.p. 46°; HCl, m.p. 119-20°	306,515,526
4,6-Dimethyl-3-pyridyl	H	H	m.p. 38.5-39.5°; nitrate, m.p. 162-63°; hydrochloride, m.p. 225-27°	382,383
5,6-Dimethyl-3-pyridyl	H	H	b.p. 108°/0.5 mm., hydrochloride, m.p. 103-6°	382
2,4,6-Trimethyl-3-pyridyl	H	H	m.p. 87-88.5°; hydrochloride, m.p. 168-70°	73
5,6-Dichloro-3-pyridyl	H	H	m.p. 76-78°; benzoyl derivative, m.p. 103-4°	28

3-Py	Ph	H	m.p. 56-58°; b.p. 120-22°/0.25 mm., picrate, m.p. 156.5-57°; hydrochloride, m.p. 156-58°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 160-65°/0.02 mm.; hydrobromide, m.p. 79-81°	17,146,173,213, 432,455,457
6-Phenyl-3-pyridyl	Ph	H	m.p. 115-16°; hydrochloride, m.p. 173-74°; picrate, m.p. 175-76°	28
3-Py	Ph	Ph	m.p. 115°; hydrochloride, m.p. 150-55°	173,458,459
3-Py	Ph	biphenyl	m.p. 186-7°	606
3-Py	3-Py	Ph	m.p. 128.5-30°; dipicrate, m.p. 197-98.5°	459
3-Py	3-Py	3-Py	picrate m.p. 202-3°, hydrate, m.p. 81-5°	459,605
3-Py	3-Py	4-Py	picrate, m.p. 249-50°	605
3-Py	4-Py	4-Py	m.p. 185.6-188.6°	605

TABLE XIII-11. 4-Pyridinemethanols (1-carbon side-chain) 4-PyC(OH)RR'

Py	R	R'	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
4-Py	H	H	m.p. 57°; b.p. 140-42°/12 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 164°, 41°; picrate, m.p. 165-66°, 137-39°; acetate, b.p. 112-17°/5 mm.; ethers.	18,19,22,27,63, 66,68,148,150, 152,453,461, 632,636
3-Hydroxy-4-pyridyl	H	H	HCl, m.p. 198-202°	640
2-Methyl-4-pyridyl	H	H	b.p. 131-40/4 mm.	155
2,3,6-Trimethyl-4-pyridyl	H	H	m.p. 127-28°	73
2-Chloro-4-pyridyl	H	H	m.p. 68-70°; HCl, m.p. 156-7°	530
2,6-Dichloro-4-pyridyl	H	H	m.p. 131-32°; benzoate, m.p. 119-20°	20,21,28,62
2,6-Dibromo-4-pyridyl	H	H	m.p. 111-12°	21
4-PyCHOH(1-nitrocyclohexyl)			m.p. 179°	520
4-Py	Ph	H	m.p. 123-25°; b.p. 140-50°/0.5 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 166-67°; <i>d</i> °, m.p. 131-32°; α_D^{25} + 52.4°; <i>l</i> °, m.p. 131-32°; α_D^{18} - 55.5°; picrate, m.p. 145°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 145-48°/0.2 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 103-5°.	39,40,42,146, 461,512,623
4-Py	2-Naphthyl	H	m.p. 174-75°; picrate, m.p. 200°	41
2,6-Dimethyl-4-pyridyl	Ph	H	b.p. 140-50°/0.1 mm.; m.p. 97-99°; picrate, m.p. 155-56°; acetate, b.p. 140-44°/1 mm.; <i>p</i> -nitrobenzoate, 158-64°	35,157

4-Py	Ph	Ph	m.p. 237-38°	144,177,435,436, 437,461
4-Py	Ph	biphenyl	m.p. 162°; HCl, m.p. 216°	606
4-Py	Ph	<i>p</i> -ClC ₆ H ₄ -	m.p. 207-8°	620
			-CH ₂ CH ₂ NEt ₃ ⁺ Cl ⁻ , m.p. 136°	615,635
			ethyl iodide quaternary ethers;	
			-CH ₂ CH ₂ NMe ₂ Et ⁺ I ⁻ , m.p. 210°	
			-CH ₂ CH ₂ NEt ₃ ⁺ I ⁻ , m.p. 166°	
			-CH ₂ CH ₂ NEtPr ₂ ⁺ I ⁻ , m.p. 150°	
			-CH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ NEtMe ₂ ⁺ I ⁻ , m.p. 164°	
			-CH ₂ CH ₂ NEt(CH ₂ CH ₂) ₂ O ⁺ I ⁻ , m.p. 166°	
			-Et, m.p. 194-7°	
			-iso-Pr, m.p. 150°	
			-CH ₂ Ph, m.p. 120°	
4-Py	<i>p</i> -ClC ₆ H ₄ -		C ₆ H ₄ -CO ₂ (CH ₂) ₂ NEt ₃ ⁺ I ⁻ , m.p. 136°	615
1-Methyl-tetrahydro-4-pyridyl	Ph	Ph	m.p. 176-78°	442
4-Py	4-Py	Ph	m.p. 214.3-14.9°; dipicrate, 217-17.9°	461
4-Py	4-Py	4-Py	m.p. 262-3°	605

TABLE XIII-12. α -(2-Pyridyl) ethanols (2-carbon side-chain) 2-PyC(OH)RCHR'R''

Py	R	R'	R''	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
2-Py	H	H	H	b.p. 85-89°/5 mm.; chloroplatinate, m.p. 148,149,150, 169-72°; acetate, b.p. 89-93°/3 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 196-98; chloroaurate, m.p. 153-55°	170,453, 508
2-Py	H	H	NO ₂	m.p. 68°	136
2-Py	H	Ph	H	dimethylaminoethyl ether, no constants.	499,500,636
2-Py	Ph	H	H	m.p. 40°; b.p. 133-36°/0.5 mm., 152°/745 mm.; <i>d</i> ₄ , m.p. 16-18°; α_D^{22} + 38.4; picrate, m.p. 178°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 145-53°/0.4 mm.; diethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 150-56/0.2 mm.; 1-(2-dimethylamino)propyl ether, b.p. 148-51°/0.05 mm.; piperidylethyl ether; b.p. 160-66°/0.08 mm.; morpholyethyl ether, b.p. 168-74°/0.1 mm.; pyrrolidylethyl ether; b.p. 156-62°/0.1 mm.	39,67,138, 143,145, 146,432, 439
2-Py	<i>o</i> -methylphenyl	H	H	m.p. 86-8°; b.p. 130-32°/0.2 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 217-19°	146
2-Py	<i>m</i> -methylphenyl	H	H	b.p. 132-35°/0.18 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 162-64°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 152-56°/0.1 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 134-36°	146

2-Py	<i>p</i> -methylphenyl	H	H	m.p. 67-68°; b.p. 134-38°/0.3 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 166-67°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 145-55°/0.2 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 178-79°	146
2-Py	3,4-dimethylphenyl	H	H	m.p. 55-57°; b.p. 148-52°/0.3 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 185-87°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 162-64°/0.08 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 152-54°	146
2-Py	2-methyl-5- <i>i</i> -propylphenyl	H	H	m.p. 92-95°; b.p. 145-50°/0.5 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 168-69°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 160-65°/0.15 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 184-86°	146
2-Py	<i>m</i> -nitrophenyl	H	H	m.p. 130°	145
2-Py	<i>m</i> -chlorophenyl	H	H	b.p. 145-48°/0.3 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 155-57°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 158-62°/0.1 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 137-38°	146
2-Py	<i>p</i> -chlorophenyl	H	H	b.p. 145-48°/2 mm., 134-38°/0.5 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 202-4°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 154-56°/0.2 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 162-64°	146, 432
2-Py	<i>m</i> -bromophenyl	H	H	b.p. 165-72°/0.7 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 162-65°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 180-85°/0.2 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 126-28°	146

(continued)

TABLE XIII-12. (*Continued*)

Py	R	R'	R''	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
2-Py	<i>m</i> -methoxyphenyl	H	H	b.p. 145-52°/0.4 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 166-68°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 167-73°/0.2 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 130-32°	146
2-Py	<i>p</i> -methoxyphenyl	H	H	m.p. 54-55°; b.p. 165-68°/0.4 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 171-72°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 173-75°/0.2 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 152-53°	146
2-Py	3,4-dimethoxyphenyl	H	H	b.p. 160-65°/0.3 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 156-57°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 175-80°/0.2 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 174-75°	146
2-Py	α -naphthyl	H	H	m.p. 130-31°; b.p. 185-98°/0.4 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 194-96°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 185-95°/0.3 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 229-30°	146
2-Py	β -naphthyl	H	H	b.p. 175-210°/0.4 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 177-78°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 185-95°/0.2 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 161-62°	146
2-Py	2-Py	H	H	b.p. 118-25°/1.0 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 200-2°; dimethylaminoethyl ether; trihydrobromide, m.p. 154-56°	146

2-Py	2-thienyl	H	H	b.p. 130-36°/0.5 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 155-57°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 155-58°/0.05 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 119-20°	146
2-Py	Ph	Ph	H	m.p. 104-5°; hydrochloride, m.p. 188-90°	186
4-Methyl-2-pyridyl	Ph	H	H	m.p. 70-71°; b.p. 138-42°/0.1 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 185-87°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 152-56°/0.1 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 162-64°	146
5-Methyl-2-pyridyl	H	H	H	b.p. 107-9°/4 mm.; picrate, m.p. 126-7°	618
6-Methyl-2-pyridyl	H	H	H		507
6-Methyl-2-pyridyl	H	Ph	Ph	m.p. 122-24; hydrochloride, m.p. 220-22°	462
6-Methyl-2-pyridyl	Ph	H	H	b.p. 134-36/0.2 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 125-27°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 145-50° 0.3 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 153-55°	146
5-(or 3-) Bromo-2-pyridyl	Ph	H	H	b.p. 148-52°/0.2 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 192-95°	146

TABLE XIII-13. α -(3-Pyridyl)ethanols (2-carbon side-chain) 3-PyC(OH)RCHR''

Py	R	R'	R''	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
3-Py	H	H	H	b.p. 132°/0.12 mm.	49-53
3-Py	H	H	NO ₂	HCl, m.p. 116-17°	520
3-Py	Ph	H	H	m.p. 92-93°; b.p. 144-46°/0.7 mm.; picrate, m.p. 158-59°; hydro- chloride, m.p. 163-64°	173, 432, 433
3-Py	<i>p</i> -methylphenyl	H	H	m.p. 108°; hydrochloride, m.p. 160- 62°	433
3-Py	1-naphthyl	H	H	m.p. 186-90°	433
2-Methyl-3-pyridyl	H	H	H	b.p. 142-43°/12 mm.	50-53
4-Methyl-3-pyridyl	H	H	H	b.p. 159-61°/13 mm.; m.p. 65.5- 67°; picrate, m.p. 133-34°; hydrochloride, m.p. 148-49°; 101-3°	16, 46, 47
6-Methyl-3-pyridyl	H	H	H		49, 507
2,4-Dimethyl-3-pyridyl	H	H	H		49
2,6-Dimethyl-3-pyridyl	H	H	H		49
2,4,6-Trimethyl-3-pyridyl	H	H	H		49
5-Bromo-3-pyridyl	H	H	H	b.p. 134-36°/3 mm.	38
2,6-Dichloro-4-methyl-3-pyridyl	H	H	H	b.p. 182-84°/11 mm.; m.p. 73.5- 75°	16
6-Methyl-3-pyridyl	Ph	H	H	m.p. 101-2°, b.p. 197-9°/12 mm.	507

TABLE XIII-14. α -(4-Pyridyl)ethanols (2-carbon side-chain)
4-PyCOHRCHR'R''

Py	R	R'	R''	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
4-Py	H	H	H	m.p. 54°; b.p. 138-40°/30 mm.; picrate, m.p. 125; picrolonate, m.p. 232°; chloroplatinate, m.p. 206°	37
4-Py	H	H	NO ₂	m.p. 95°; hydrochloride, m.p. 142°	137
4-Py	H	H	Ph	picrate, m.p. 162-3°	636
4-Py	Ph	H	H	m.p. 146-47°; b.p. 165-69°/0.5 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 186-89°; propionate, b.p. 147-51°/11 mm.; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 158-60°/0.3 mm.; dihydrochloride, m.p. 282.5-84.5°	138,146, 435, 439, 461
4-Py	<i>p</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄	H	H	m.p. 165-70°; b.p. 162-68°/0.3 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 173-75°	146
4-Py	<i>p</i> -ClC ₆ H ₄	H	H	m.p. 140°; b.p. 165-68°/1.0 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 224-26°	146
4-Py	<i>p</i> -MeOC ₆ H ₄	H	H	m.p. 130°; b.p. 185-88°/0.4 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 198-99°	146
4-Py	biphenyl	H	H	m.p. 217-18°	606
4-Py	Ph	H	Ph	m.p. 154°	607
4-Py	<i>p</i> -ClC ₆ H ₄	H	Ph	m.p. 175-6°	620
4-Py	biphenyl	H	Ph	m.p. 200°	606

TABLE XIII-15. β -(2-Pyridyl)ethanols (2-carbon side-chain) 2-PyCHRC(OH)R''

Py	R	R'	R''	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
2-Py	H	H	H	b.p. 118-21°/15 mm., 88-90°/2 mm.; picrate, m.p. 120-21°, 176° (dec.) chloroplatinate, m.p. 164-68°; penicillin-G ester, $\alpha_D^{20} + 140^\circ$	77-85, 131, 195
2-Py	H	Ph	H	m.p. 108-110°; dipicrolonate, m.p. 229-30° (dec.); chloroplatinate, m.p. 104°	146, 416, 420, 425, 463, 464, 465
2-Py	H	<i>p</i> -methyl-phenyl	H	m.p. 96°	417, 420
2-Py	H	<i>p</i> - <i>i</i> -Propyl-phenyl	H		421
2-Py	H	<i>o</i> -nitro-phenyl	H	m.p. 139°	171, 416, 417, 420, 421, 422
2-Py	H	<i>m</i> -nitro-phenyl	H	m.p. 98°	420
2-Py	H	<i>p</i> -nitro-phenyl	H	m.p. 165°	171, 417
2-Py	H	<i>p</i> -methoxy-phenyl	H	m.p. 108°	535
2-Py	H	4-dimethylamino-phenyl	H	m.p. 126°	535
2-Py	H	<i>o</i> -chlorophenyl	H	b.p. 120°/0.5 mm.	535
2-Py	H	<i>p</i> -bromophenyl	H	m.p. 129°	535
2-Py	H	3-cyclohexenyl	H	hydrobromide, m.p. 71-74°	462
2-Py	H	2-furyl	H	m.p. 41-43°	423
2-Py	H	2-Py	H	b.p. 190-91°	465

2-Py	H	Ph	Ph	m.p. 152-53°; hydrochloride, m.p. 462, 467 221-22°
2-Py	H	Ph	<i>p</i> -tolyl	m.p. 117-19°; hydrochloride, m.p. 462 206-207°
2-Py	H	Ph	<i>p</i> -phenetyl	m.p. 122-24°; hydrobromide, m.p. 462 169-70°
2-Py	H	Ph	<i>p</i> -chlorophenyl	m.p. 111-12°; hydrochloride, m.p. 462 213-15°; methylbromide, m.p. 202-204
2-Py	H	Ph	bicyclo(2.2.1)-5- hepten-2-yl	m.p. 111-13; hydrochloride, m.p. 462 183-84°
2-Py	H	Ph	cycloheptyl	m.p. 78-79°; hydrochloride, m.p. 462 184-86°
2-Py	H	Ph	4-methylcyclo- hexyl	m.p. 120-21°; hydrochloride, m.p. 462 165-67°
2-Py	H	Ph	cyclohexyl	m.p. 107-109°; hydrochloride, m.p. 179-81°; methylbromide, m.p. 222-23°
2-Py	H	Ph	1-methyl-3- <i>i</i> - propyl-cyclo- pentyl	hydrochloride, m.p. 205-207° 462
2-Py	H	Ph	cyclopentyl	m.p. 87-88°; hydrochloride, m.p. 462 193-94°
2-Py	H	<i>p</i> -tolyl	<i>p</i> -tolyl	m.p. 137-39°; hydrochloride, m.p. 462 197-98°

(continued)

TABLE XIII-15. (Continued)

Py	R	R'	R''	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
2-Py	H	<i>p</i> -anisyl	<i>p</i> -anisyl	m.p. 111-12°; hydrochloride, m.p. 207-208°; methylbromide, m.p. 205-208°	462
2-Py	H	<i>p</i> -anisyl	<i>m</i> -bromophenyl	m.p. 106-7°; hydrochloride, m.p. 139-43°; methylbromide, m.p. 209-10°	462
2-Py	H	cyclohexyl	cyclohexyl	m.p. 66-67°; hydrochloride, m.p. 195-97°; methylbromide, m.p. 210-12°	462
2-Py	H	cyclohexyl	hexyl	hydrochloride, m.p. 148-50°	462
			CR'R''		
2-Py	H	1-indanylidene		hydrochloride, m.p. 143-44°	462
2-Py	H	9-fluorenylidene		m.p. 84-86°; hydrochloride, m.p. 167-69°	462
2-Py	H	1-acenaphthenylidene		hydrochloride, m.p. 166-67°	462
2-Py	H	9-xanthyldiene		m.p. 108-10°	462
2-Py	H	2-cyclohexylcyclohexylidene		m.p. 92-93°; hydrochloride, m.p. 210-12°	462
2-Py	H	2- <i>p</i> -anisylcyclohexylidene		m.p. 85-87°	462
2-Py	H	<i>d</i> -bornylidene		m.p. 67-68°; hydrochloride, m.p. 196-99°	462
2-Py	H	<i>dl</i> -fenchylidene		m.p. 110-11°	462
2-Py	2-Py	2-Py	H	m.p. 184°; picrate, m.p. 235°	465

3-Methyl-2-pyridyl	H	H	H	b.p. 94-95°/1 mm.; picrate, m.p. 137-38°	131
4-Methyl-2-pyridyl	H	H	H	b.p. 130-32°/16 mm.	95,96,596,624
4-Methyl-2-pyridyl	H	Ph	H	m.p. 92.1-92.3°	602
4-Methyl-2-pyridyl	H	<i>p</i> -tolyl	H	m.p. 64°; mercuric chloride, m.p. 197°; chloroplatinate, m.p. 181°	96
4-Methyl-2-pyridyl	H	<i>p</i> -nitrophenyl	H	m.p. 168-69°	427
6-Methyl-2-pyridyl	H	H	H	m.p. 55°; b.p. 121-22°/12 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 196-98°; chloraurate, m.p. 153-55°	93,170
6-Methyl-2-pyridyl	H	Ph	H	hydrochloride. m.p. 188°	424
6-Methyl-2-pyridyl	H	<i>m</i> -nitrophenyl	H	m.p. 96°, hydrochloride, m.p. 205°; picrate, m.p. 139-40°; mercuric chloride, m.p. 199°; chloroplatinate, m.p. 208°	426
4,6-Dimethyl-2-pyridyl	H	H	H	m.p. 51-55°; b.p. 132°/13 mm.	97,597

(continued)

TABLE XIII-15. (Continued)

Py	R	R'	R''	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
4,6-Dimethyl-2-pyridyl	H	Ph	H	b.p. 188-89°/9 mm.	208,602
5-Ethyl-2-pyridyl	H	H	H	b.p. 103/1 mm.; picrate, m.p. 101-2°	90,91,92
5-Ethyl-2-pyridyl	H	Ph	H	m.p. 88°	426
5-Ethyl-2-pyridyl	H	o-nitrophenyl	H	m.p. 110°	417
5-Ethyl-2-pyridyl	H	p-nitrophenyl	H	m.p. 147°; hydrochloride, m.p. 103°; chloroplatinate, m.p. 141°; picrate, m.p. 126°	417
4-bromo-2-pyridyl	H	H	H	b.p. 95-8°/14 mm.; m.p. 54.5°	595
5-Nitro-3,6-dimethyl-2-pyridyl	H	H	H	m.p. 86°; picrate, m.p. 122.5°	97
5-Nitro-4,6-dimethyl-2-pyridyl	H	H	H	b.p. 150-54°/5 mm.; benzoate, m.p. 86°; picrate, m.p. 133°, 144°	97
6-Phenyl-2-pyridyl	H	p-tolyl-phenyl	H	chloroplatinate, m.p. 202°	427
6-Phenyl-2-pyridyl	H	o-nitrophenyl	H	chloraurate, m.p. 175° chloroplatinate, m.p. 156°	428

TABLE XIII-16. β -(3-Pyridyl)ethanols (2-carbon side-chain) 3-PyCHRC(OH)R'R''

Ph	R	R'	R''	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
3-Py	H	H	H	b.p. 160-61°/20 mm.; phenylurethan, m.p. 104°; picrate, m.p. 118°; penicillin-G ester, $\alpha_D^{22} + 144^\circ$	1,68,69,195
3-Py	H	H	Ph	b.p. 180-5°/3 mm.; m.p. 120.6-121°	539
3-Py	H	Ph	Ph	MeI salt, m.p. 170-1°	536
				m.p. 143.8-144.4°	539
				hydrochloride, m.p. 256-57°; methylbromide, m.p. 250-51°	462
2-Methyl-3-pyridyl	H	H	H	m.p. 60-61°; b.p. 120-25°/0.5 mm.; picrate, m.p. 125°	1,11,13,14,68
6-Methyl-3-pyridyl	H	H	H	b.p. 103°/2 mm.	501
				acetate, b.p. 95-99°/0.3 mm.	69,501
2,6-Dichloro-4-methyl-3-pyridyl	H	H	H	b.p. 186-87°/10 mm.; m.p. 73-75°; benzoate, m.p. 110°	202

TABLE XIII-17. β -(4-Pyridyl)ethanols (2-carbon side-chain) 4-PyCHRC(OH)R'R''

Py	R	R'	R''	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
4-Py	H	H	H	b.p. 151-52°/13 mm.; picrate, m.p. 134-35°; chloroplatinate, m.p. 171° (dec.); penicillin-G ester, $\alpha_D^{20} + 114^\circ$	86,87,468,624, 195
4-Py	Ph	H	H	m.p. 89-90°; chloroplatinate, m.p. 178°	98
4-Py	H	Ph	Ph	m.p. 122-24°; hydrochloride, m.p. 265-66°; methylbromide, m.p. 213-15°	462
2-Methyl-4-pyridyl	H	H	H	mercuric chloride, m.p. 212°; chloroplatinate, m.p. 164°	190,596
3-Ethyl-4-pyridyl	H	H	H	chloroplatinate, m.p. 190-92°	89

TABLE XIII-18. 2-Pyridylpropanols (3-carbon side-chain)

Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
2-PyCHOHEt	b.p. 213-16°, 135-36°/15 mm., 94-98°/1 mm.	44,45,150, 432,636
2-PyCH ₂ CHOHMe	b.p. 122-25°/20 mm., 110-11°/ 10 mm.	77,79,99- 101,112, 127,465, 612
2-PyCHOHCHNO ₂ Me	HCl, m.p. 136-49°	520
2-PyCH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ OH	b.p. 190-95°/20 mm.; phenyl- urethan, m.p. 155°	1,126,127, 128,643
2-PyCHMeCH ₂ OH	picrate, m.p. 120-22°	82,89
2-PyC(OH)Me ₂	m.p. 50-51°; b.p. 204-205°; 130/10 mm.	38,138,441
2-PyCHPhCH ₂ CH ₂ OH	b.p. 201°/7 mm.	129,603,644
2-PyCH(<i>p</i> -ClC ₆ H ₄)- CH ₂ CH ₂ OH	b.p. 183-90°/3 mm.; ethyl ether, b.p. 148-51°/1 mm.	603,644
2-PyC(OH)PhEt	m.p. 80-81°; b.p. 134-40°/0.4 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 142- 45°; picrate, m.p. 105-6°; <i>d</i> -, m.p. 68°; $\alpha_D^{22} + 65.9^\circ$; <i>l</i> -, m.p. 68°; $\alpha_D^{22} - 66.2^\circ$; di- methylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 150-53°/.09 mm.; hydrochlo- ride, m.p. 201-2°	39,146,607, 623
2-PyC(OH)PhC≡CH	m.p. 47°	607,617
2-PyCHOHCHPhMe	m.p. 46-48°; b.p. 121-23°/0.3 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 196-98°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 146-55°/0.3 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 144-46°	146,465
2-PyCHOHCH ₂ CH ₂ Ph	b.p. 148-52°/1 mm.	432
2-PyC(OH)MeCH ₂ Ph	m.p. 68-72°, b.p. 129-34°/0.3 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 183-85°; diethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 146-155°/0.3 mm.; hydrobromide, m.p. 118-20°	146
2-Py-C(OH)Ph(CH ₂) ₂ Ph	picrate, m.p. 148-9°	607

(continued)

TABLE XIII-18. (Continued)

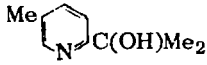
Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
2-Py-C(OH)PhC≡CPh	m.p. 110°	607
2-PyC(OH)(CH ₂ Ph) ₂	m.p. 118.5-19°; b.p. 230-35°/ 15 mm.; 165-70°/0.4 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 220-23°; chloroplatinate, m.p. 211- 12°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 175-80°/0.25 mm., dihydrochloride, m.p. 267-68°	136,146,458
2-PyCH ₂ CHOHCCl ₃	m.p. 86-87°	230,234,285- 288,302, 303,332, 544
 C(OH)Me_2 + 	b.p. 119-23.5°/23 mm. (mixture)	140
 C(OH)Me_2	b.p. 119-21°/23 mm.	140
5-Me-2-PyCH ₂ (CH ₂)-CH ₂ OH	b.p. 100-1°/3 mm.; acetate, b.p. 115-16°/3 mm.	618
5-Me-2-PyCH(CH ₃)CH ₂ OH	b.p. 110-12°/7 mm.	618
 $\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$	b.p. 75-76°/3 mm.	552
 C(OH)Me_2	b.p. 98-100°/14 mm.	140
6-Me-2-PyCHOHCHNO ₂ Me	HCl, m.p. 176-79°	520
 $\text{CH}_2\text{CHOHCCl}_3$	m.p. 105.5°; hydrochloride, m.p. 134°; chloroplatinate, m.p. 210°; chloroaurate, m.p. 165°	121
 $\text{CH}_2\text{CHOHCCl}_3$	m.p. 139.5°	123,124
 $\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$	b.p. 98-110°/0.1 mm.; picrolon- ate, m.p. 158-59°	293,643

TABLE XIII-18. (Continued)

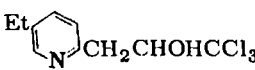
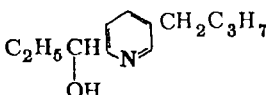
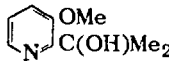
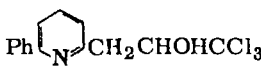
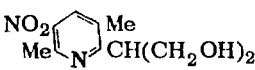
Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	m.p. 86°; hydrobromide, m.p. 188°; hydroiodide, m.p. 174°; chloroplatinate, m.p. 208°; picrate, m.p. 150°	122
	b.p. 99-112°/high vac.	530
	b.p. 105-25°/0.1 mm.	494
	m.p. 65°; chloroplatinate, m.p. 201°	429
	m.p. 96°; dibenzoate, m.p. 139°	97

TABLE XIII-19. 3-Pyridylpropanols (3-carbon side-chain)

Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
3-PyCH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ OH	b.p. 130-33°/3 mm.; picrate, m.p. 97°	1,643
3-PyC(OH)Me ₂	m.p. 53°; b.p. 130°/11 mm.; benzoate, m.p. 53°; <i>p</i> -nitrobenzoate, m.p. 157°; picrate, m.p. 112-23°	9,18
3-PyCHOHCHNO ₂ Me	HCl, m.p. 152-54°	520
3-PyCHMeCHOHPh	b.p. 164-7°/3 mm; picrate, m.p. 147.2-47.8	539
3-PyC(OH)MeCH ₂ Ph	b.p. 160-65°/2 mm.	432
3-PyC(OH)EtPh	m.p. 104-106°; b.p. 171-72°/0.9 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 126-27.5	433,607
3-PyC(OH)PhCH ₂ CH ₂ Ph	m.p. 118.5-119°; chloroplatinate, m.p. 160-62°	440
3-PyC(OH)PhC≡CH	m.p. 143°	607,617
3-PyC(OH)PhC≡CPh	m.p. 140°	607
3-PyC(OH)CMe ₂ Py-3	m.p. 104-5°	550
3-PyCHMeCHOH(2-thienyl)	b.p. 160-4°/2 mm.; m.p. 98.4-98.8	539
3-PyCHOHCMe ₂ Py-3	m.p. 104-105°	514
 C(OH)Me ₂	m.p. 61-62°; b.p. 138-40°/15 mm.	176,507
6-Me-3-Py-C≡CCOHME ₂	m.p. 101-2°	614
 C(OH)Me ₂	b.p. 115°/3 mm.	38
 C(OH)Me ₂	b.p. 135-40°/3 mm.; methiodide, m.p. 208-10° (dec.)	38

TABLE XIII-20. 4-Pyridylpropanols (3-carbon side-chain)

Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
4-PyCH(Me)CH ₂ OH	b.p. 117°/0.35 mm.	37,212
4-PyC(OH)Me ₂	m.p. 132°; b.p. 136°/25 mm.; picrate, m.p. 124.4-24.7°; picrolonate, m.p. 236°; chloro- platinate, m.p. 194°	37,461
4-Py(Ph)COHEt	m.p. 153-55°, 161°	39,607, 623
4-PyCHOH—CH ₂ CH ₃	b.p. 125-6°/6 mm.; picrate, m.p. 113-15°	636
4-PyCH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ OH		643
4-PyCPh ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ OH		
4-PyC(OH)Et(4-ClC ₆ H ₄)	m.p. 169-72°	620
4-PyCHEtCHOH(biphenyl)	m.p. 180-2°	606
4-PyCH ₂ CHOHCHCl ₂	m.p. 134-36°	470
4-PyCH ₂ CHOHCCl ₃	m.p. 166°; chloraurate, m.p. 189° (dec.); chloroplatinate, m.p. 250° (dec.)	46,113- 119, 121
4-PyCHOHCH ₂ EtNO ₂	m.p. 149-51°	520
4-PyCHOHCHNO ₂ Me	m.p. 165-66°; HCl, m.p. 158-59°	520
4-PyC(OH)PhC≡CH	m.p. 165°	607,617
4-PyC(OH)PhC≡CPh	m.p. 206°	607
$\text{CH}_2\text{CHOHCCl}_3$ 	m.p. 139°; hydrochloride, m.p. 105°; chloraurate, m.p. 173°	125,502

TABLE XIII-21. Pyridylbutanols (4-carbon side-chain)

Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
2-PyC(OH)MeEt	b.p. 216-20°, 90.5-93.5°/10 mm.; chloroplatinate, m.p. 190°	138,430
2-PyCHOHPr	b.p. 212-24°	45
2-PyCHOHCHMe ₂	b.p. 116-17°/15 mm.	136
2-PyCH ₂ CHOHEt	b.p. 125-27°/18 mm.	102,103, 612
2-PyCH ₂ CH ₂ CHOHMe	m.p. 83°	32
2-PyCH ₂ COHMe ₂	b.p. 64-66°/0.3 mm.	465
2-PyC(OH)PhCHMe ₂	m.p. 66-68°; b.p. 138-42°/0.15 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 156-58°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 158-62°/0.1 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 161-63°	146
2-PyCH ₂ CHOHCH : CHPh	m.p. 82-83°	174,535
2-PyCH ₂ CHOHCH ₂ CH ₂ Ph	picrate, m.p. 107-109°	174
2-PyCH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ CHOHPy-2		69
2-PyCHOHCHNO ₂ Et	HCl, m.p. 137-45°	520
(2-PyCH ₂)C(OH)Me	b.p. 175-78°/2.5 mm., 154-56°/1.9 mm.; picrate, m.p. 216-18°	126,173, 451,465, 466,471, 472,473, 474
2-PyCH ₂ CHOHCH : CH ₂	b.p. 75°/.02 mm.	535
3-PyCHOHCHNO ₂ Et	HCl, m.p. 146-52°	
3-PyC(OH)MeCH : CPh(1-C ₁₀ H ₇)	m.p. 159-61°	434
(3-Py) ₂ CMeCHOHMe	m.p. 165-6°; b.p. 140/0.1 mm.	514,550
(4-PyCH ₂) ₂ C(OH)Me	b.p. 130-40°/1 mm.; dipicrate, m.p. 214°	471
4-PyC(OH)MeEt	m.p. 99.5-100.5°; b.p. 104-5°/3 mm.	177
4-PyCH ₂ CHOHCH : CHPh	m.p. 115-16°; picrate, m.p. 155-56° (dec.)	174
4-PyCH ₂ CHOHCH ₂ CH ₂ Ph	m.p. 109-10°	174
4-PyCHOHCH ₂ CH : CH ₂	b.p. 122-3/3 mm.; picrate, m.p. 114-16°	636

TABLE XIII-21. (Continued)

Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
4-PyCOHPr(biphenyl)	m.p. 204-5°	606
4-PyCH(CH ₃)CH ₂ CH ₂ OH		643
4-PyCPh ₂ CH ₂ CHOHMe		644
Me-  CH ₂ CHOHCH:CHPh	b.p. 120-40°/0.03 mm., picrate, m.p. 162°	174
Me-  CH ₂ CHOHCH ₂ CH ₂ Ph	picrate, m.p. 117-18°	174
Et-  CHEtCHOHPh	b.p. 180-85°/26 mm.	2
6-Me-3-Py-C≡CCOHMe ₂	m.p. 101-2°	614

TABLE XIII-22. Higher Pyridine Alcohols (side-chain with more than 4 carbons including non-aromatic and partly aromatic rings)

Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
2-PyCH ₂ CHOHCH : CHMe	b.p. 140-45°/11 mm.; picrate, m.p. 119-20°	450, 535
2-PyC(OH)Et ₂	b.p. 110-14°/15 mm.; mercuric chloride, m.p. 152-54°; picrate, m.p. 103.5°	440, 607
2-PyC(OH)MePr	b.p. 102-3°/10 mm.; hydrobromide, m.p. 168°; hydrochloride, m.p. 180-81°; benzoate, b.p. 174-75°/10 mm.	431
2-PyCH ₂ COHMeEt	b.p. 73-75°/0.3 mm., 123-25°/20 mm.	465
2-PyCH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ CHOHMe	b.p. 83°/0.1 mm.	32
2-PyC(OH)Pr ₂	b.p. 136-39°/20 mm.	136
2-PyCH ₂ CHOHCH : CHCH : CHMe	b.p. 115-22°/0.01 mm.	450
2-PyC(OH)(CHMe) ₂	b.p. 85-88°/0.2 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 300°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 95-103°/0.3 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 187-88°	146
2-PyC(OH)Me(CH ₂) ₅ Me	b.p. 120-24°/0.2 mm.	146
2-PyCH ₂ CH(2-Py)CH ₂ OH	b.p. 162-64°/2.3 mm.	72
(2-PyCHMe) ₂ CHOH	m.p. 74-75°; picrate, m.p. 120-21°	477
2-PyCH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ C(OH)MePh	b.p. 144-50°/1 mm.; dipicrate, m.p. 177.3-78°	32
(2-PyCHMe) ₂ C(OH)Me	b.p. 162.5-164°/1.7 mm.; dipicrate, m.p. 196-98°	477
(2-PyCH ₂) ₂ C(OH)Et	b.p. 160-70°/0.5-1 mm.; dipicrate, m.p. 196-98°	466, 471
(2-PyCH ₂) ₂ C(OH)Pr	b.p. 168-72°/22 mm.	471
(2-PyCH ₂) ₂ C(OH)CHMe ₂		466

(2-PyCHMe) ₂ C(OH)Et	b.p. 124-40°/1.3 mm.; dipicrate, m.p. 169-69, 6°	477
(2-PyCH ₂) ₂ C(OH)CH ₂ CHMe ₂	b.p. 168-71°/2 mm.	466
2-PyCHOHCHCH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₃	b.p. 84-8°/2 mm; HCl, m.p. 121-3°	636
2-PyCH ₂ COHEt(CH ₂) ₃ CH ₃	hydrochloride, m.p. 90-93°	462
2-PyCH ₂ COH(C ₆ H ₁₃) ₂	hydrochloride, m.p. 95-97°	462
2-PyCH ₂ COH(C ₆ H ₁₃) ₂	hydrochloride, m.p. 95-96°	462
2-PyCH ₂ COH(CH ₂ CH(CH ₃) ₂) ₂	hydrochloride, m.p. 156-97°	462
2-PyCH ₂ COH(C(CH ₃) ₃) ₂	m.p. 63-65°; hydrochloride, m.p. 214-16°	462
2-PyCOH(CHCH ₂ C ₆ H ₅) ₂	m.p. 78-80°; hydrochloride, m.p. 144-45°	186
2-PyCH ₂ CHOH(CH ₂) ₂ CH ₃	b.p. 103-5°/.5 mm.	535,612
2-PyCH ₂ CHOH(CH ₂) ₂ CH ₃	b.p. 67°/.007 mm.	535,612
2-PyCH ₂ CHOH(CH ₂) ₂ CH ₃	b.p. 73°/.0025 mm.	535
2-PyCH ₂ CHOH(CH ₂) ₂ CH ₃	b.p. 76-77°/.002 mm.	535
2-PyCH ₂ CHOH(CH ₂) ₂ CH ₃	b.p. 105°/.008 mm.	535
2-PyCH ₂ CHOH(CH ₂) ₂ CH ₃	b.p. 113°/.05 mm.	535
2-PyCH ₂ CHOH(CH ₂) ₂ CH ₃	b.p. 103°/.002 mm.	535
2-PyCH ₂ CHOH(CH ₂) ₂ CH ₃	b.p. 110°/.001 mm.	535
2-PyCH ₂ CHOH(CH ₂) ₂ CH ₃	b.p. 89-92°/.08 mm.	535
2-PyCH ₂ CHOH(CH ₂) ₂ CH ₃	b.p. 142-44°/.08 mm.	535
2-PyCH ₂ CHOHCH(CH ₃) ₂	hydrochloride, m.p. 209-11°	462
2-PyCH ₂ COHPhCH(CH ₃) ₂	m.p. 75-77°; hydrochloride, m.p. 122-24°	462
2-PyCH ₂ COHPh(CH ₂) ₅ CH ₃	m.p. 74-75°; hydrochloride, m.p. 149-50°	462
2-PyCH ₂ COHPhC ₈ H ₁₇	m.p. 57-59°; hydrochloride, m.p. 142-44°	462
2-PyCH ₂ COHPhC ₁₁ H ₂₃	m.p. 66-68°; hydrochloride, m.p. 142-44°	616
2-Py(CH ₂) ₅ C≡CC(OH)Me ₂	b.p. 149°/.7 mm.	

(continued)

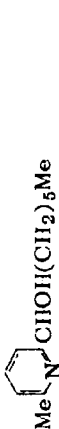
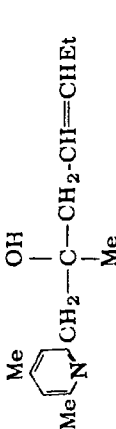
TABLE XIII-22. (Continued)

Compounds	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
1-(2-Pyridyl)cyclopentanol	m.p. 84°; b.p. 137-38°/13 mm.	140,443,444
1-(2-Pyridyl)cyclohexanol	m.p. 43°; b.p. 157°/34 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 157-59°; picrate, m.p. 86-87°	140,146,443,446
1-(2-Picolyl)cyclohexanol	m.p. 48°; b.p. 105-10°/0.1 mm.; picrolonate, m.p. 190°(dec.)	130,535
1-(2-Picolyl)cyclopentanol	picrolonate, m.p. 182-84°(dec.); b.p. 108°/5 mm.	130,535
2-(2-Picolyl)cyclohexanol	b.p. 125°/0.3 mm.; picrolonate, m.p. 172-74°	130
1-Cyclopropyl-1-(2-pyridyl)ethanol	b.p. 83-87°/0.2 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 172-74°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 95-102°/0.28 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 95-97°	146
1-Cyclohexyl-1-(2-pyridyl)ethanol	b.p. 118-22°/0.1 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 230°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 128-32°/0.2 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 164-65°	146
1-(1-Cyclohexenyl)-1-(2-pyridyl)ethanol	b.p. 83-87°/0.2 mm.; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 132-34°/0.2 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 136-38°	146
2-Cyclohexylidene-1-(2-pyridyl)-cyclohexanol	m.p. 59-61°; b.p. 154-59°/0.2 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 166-69°	146
1-(2-Pyridyl)indanol	b.p. 140-44°/0.3 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 154-56°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 162-64°/0.3 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 137-39°	146
1-(2-Pyridyl)-1-tetralol	b.p. 160-65°/1 mm.; hydrobromide, m.p. 171-72°	146

2-PyCH ₃ 	b.p. 148-50°/0.9 mm.	476
2-PyCH ₂ COHCH=CH CH ₃ 	m.p. 41-46°	450,479
1-(2-Pyridyl)borneol	b.p. 130-32°/1 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 209-10°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 134-38°/0.2 mm. hydrochloride, m.p. 146-48°	146,443
1-(2-Pyridyl)fenchyl alcohol	m.p. 54-60°; b.p. 105-10°/0.2 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 200-2°; dimethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 135-38°/0.2 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 197-98°; diethylaminoethyl ether, b.p. 150-56°/0.2 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 192-94°	146
2-PyCH ₂ C(OH)MePr	b.p. 60°/.03 mm.	535
2-PyCH ₂ C(OH)MeBu	b.p. 72-73°/.008 mm.	535
2-PyCH ₂ C(OH)Me(CH ₂) ₄ CH ₃	b.p. 71°/.01 mm.	535
2-PyCH ₂ C(OH)Me(CH ₂) ₆ CH ₃	b.p. 85°/.015 mm.	535
2-PyCH ₂ C(OH)(Et) ₂	b.p. 53-54°/.1 mm.	535
2-PyCH ₂ C(OH)EtPr	b.p. 70°/.8 mm.	535
2-PyCH ₂ C(OH)PrBu	b.p. 73°/.007 mm.	535
2-PyCH ₂ C(OH)(CH ₂) ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₃) ₂	b.p. 78°/.5 mm.	535
2-PyCH ₂ C(OH)MeC(CH ₃) ₃	b.p. 65-66°/.0035 mm.	535
2-PyCH ₂ C(OH)MeCH=C(CH ₃) ₂	b.p. 64°/.0025 mm.	535
2-PyCH ₂ C(OH)MeCH=CH(CH ₂) ₃ CH ₃	b.p. 83-6°/.8 mm.	535
2-Py(CH ₂) ₄ C(OH)MeC≡CH	b.p. 145-157°/.6 mm.	607,608
2-Py(CH ₂) ₄ C(OH)MeC≡CPh	b.p. 200-8°/.6 mm.	607,608
2-Py(CH ₂) ₃ C(OH)MeC≡CPh	b.p. 208-18°/.6 mm.	608

(continued)

TABLE XIII-22. (Continued)

Compounds	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
2-PyC(OH)EtC≡CH	b.p. 113-25°/12 mm.	608
1-(3-Methyl-2-pyridyl)cyclopentanol	m.p. 81-82°; b.p. 120°/4 mm.	140
1-(4-Methyl-2-pyridyl)cyclopentanol	b.p. 136-43/0.033 mm.; m.p. 44-51°	140
		450
	b.p. 122-24°/2 mm.; picrate, m.p. 102-3°	168
1-(5-Methyl-2-pyridyl)cyclopentanol	b.p. 154°/31 mm.	140
1-(6-Methyl-2-pyridyl)cyclopentanol	b.p. 98-104°/0.003 mm.	140
		480
3(3,5-Diethyl-2-pyridyl)heptanol-4	b.p. 164-70°/26 mm.	2
	acetate, b.p. 162°/1 mm.	238
3-PyC(OH)Et ₂	b.p. 152-55°/24 mm., 156-57.5°/16 mm.; picrate, m.p. 112-13°	441, 458
3-PyCHOH(CH ₂) ₅ Me	b.p. 122-5°/2 mm.	475
3-PyCH ₂ CHOHCH(CH ₃) ₂	b.p. 111-12°/2 mm.	539
3-PyCH ₂ CHOHMeC ₂ H ₅	b.p. 128-30°/3 mm.	539
3-PyCH ₂ CHOHMeC ₃ H ₇		539

3-PyCH ₂ CHOEt ₂	b.p. 118-20°/2 mm.	539
3-PyCH ₂ CHOHPhC ₂ H ₅	b.p. 165-8°/3 mm.	539
3-PyCH ₂ CHOH(C ₃ H ₇) ₂	b.p. 133-6°/2 mm.	539
1-(3-Pyridyl)cyclohexanol	m.p. 89-90°; picrate, m.p. 166-67°	458
(6-Me-3-Py)C≡CCOEtMe	m.p. 98-9°	614
(6-Me-3-Py)C≡CC(OH)PrMe	m.p. 30-2°	614
(6-Me-3-Py)C≡CC(OH)MeCMe ₃	m.p. 100-1°	614
(6-Me-3-Py)C≡CC(OH)(CH ₃) ₅	m.p. 116-118°	614
(6-Me-3-Py)C≡CC(OH)MePh	m.p. 104-5°	614
(6-Me-3-Py)C≡CCOHEt	picrate, m.p. 120-3°	614
(6-Me-3-Py)C≡CCOHPPr	phenylurethane, m.p. 103-4°	614
(6-Me-3-Py)C≡CCOHBu	picrate, m.p. 112-14°	614
4-PyCHOHCHCH ₃ C ₂ H ₅	b.p. 124-7°/5 mm.; HCl, m.p. 142-4°	636
4-PyCH ₂ CH ₂ CHEtCH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ OH	m.p. 89°	643
4-Py(CH ₂) ₄ C(OH)MeC≡CH	m.p. 78°	607
4-Py(CH ₂) ₄ C(OH)MeC≡CPh	b.p. 166°/1.8 mm.	616
4-Py(CH ₂) ₄ C≡CC(OH)Me ₂	b.p. 163-4°/.7 mm.	616
4-Py(CH ₂) ₄ C≡CC(OH)MeEt	b.p. 167°/1.5 mm.; m.p. 54°	616
4-Py(CH ₂) ₅ C≡CC(OH)Me ₂		

TABLE XIII-23. Methyl and Ethyl Ethers of Pyridine Alcohols

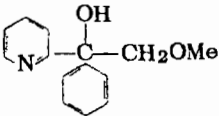
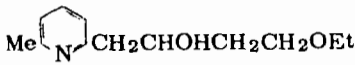
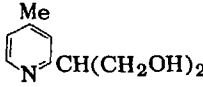
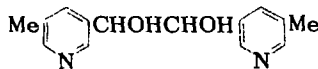
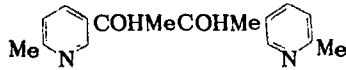
Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
2-PyCH ₂ OMe	b.p. 76-8°/18 mm.	538,636
2-PyCH ₂ OEt	b.p. 63-4°/5 mm.	636
2-PyCH ₂ OCHCH ₃ C ₂ H ₅	b.p. 73-5°/5 mm.	636
2-PyCH ₂ OPh	b.p. 140-3/5 mm.	636
2-PyCH ₂ OCH ₂ Ph	b.p. 150-60/7 mm.	636
2-PyCH ₂ CH ₂ OEt	b.p. 106-7°/19 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 83.5-84.5°; picrate, m.p. 105-6°	147
2-PyCH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ OEt	b.p. 230°; picrate, m.p. 180-81°	132
2-Py(CH ₂) ₄ OMe	b.p. 122-25°/18 mm.; picrate m.p. 83-84°; chloroaurate, m.p. 77-78°	128
2-Py(CH ₂) ₆ OMe	b.p. 120-28°/5 mm.	128
2-Py(CH ₂) ₇ OMe	b.p. 122-23°/2 mm.	128
2-Py(CH ₂) ₁₁ OEt	b.p. 143-49/0.2 mm.	133
2-PyC(OH)Me(CH ₂) ₃ OEt	b.p. 116-20°/10 mm.	191
3-PyCH ₂ OMe	b.p. 92-4°/20 mm.; picrate, m.p. 117-18°	538
3-PyCH ₂ OEt	b.p. 77-8°/5 mm.	636
4-PyCH ₂ OEt	b.p. 78-80°/5 mm.	636
4-PyCH ₂ OCHCH ₃ C ₂ H ₅	b.p. 81-3°/5 mm.	636
4-PyCH ₂ OPh	b.p. 145-50°/3 mm.	636
4-PyCH ₂ OCH ₂ Ph	b.p. 153-8°/6 mm.	636
4-PyCH ₂ OMe	b.p. 91-2°/19 mm.; picrate, m.p. 108-9°	538,636
4-Py(CH ₂) ₃ OMe	b.p. 121-30°/17 mm.; picrate, m.p. 89-90°	128
4-Py(CH ₂) ₃ OEt	b.p. 242°; picrate, m.p. 61-62°	132
	b.p. 155-58°/0.5 mm.	146
	b.p. 135-37°/3 mm., n _D ²⁰ 1.5009	201

TABLE XIII-24. Pyridine Glycols

Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
2-PyCH(CH ₂ OH) ₂	m.p. 78 °; picrate, m.p. 108-10 °	80,81,83,646
2-PyCHOHCH ₂ OH	m.p. 98 °	218,558
2-PyCH ₂ CH ₂ CH(CH ₂ OH) ₂	m.p. 58-59 °; b.p. 163-65 °/0.1 mm.	85
2-PyC(Me)(CH ₂ OH) ₂	b.p. 168-71 °; picrate, m.p. 116-17 °	82
2-PyCH ₂ CHOHCH ₂ CH ₂ OEt	b.p. 130 °/5.5 mm.	215
2-PyCH ₂ CH ₂ CHOHCH ₂ OH	m.p. 52.5 °; b.p. 154 °/0.1 mm.; mercuric chloride, m.p. 115 °; acetone ketal, b.p. 103 °/0.1 mm.	216
2-PyC(OH)MeCH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ OEt	b.p. 116-20 °/10 mm.	82,98,191
2-Py(CH ₂) ₉ CHOHCHOHMe	m.p. 87-87.5 °	219
2-Py(CH ₂) ₁₀ CHOHCH ₂ OH	m.p. 71.5-72 °	219
2-PyCPh(CH ₂ OH) ₂	m.p. 106-7 °	98
2-PyCHOHCHOHPh	m.p. 144-45 °; hydrochloride, m.p. 186-87 °; diacetate, m.p. 36-37 °	220,529,558
2-PyCH(CH ₂ OH)CH ₂ CH ₂ OH		646
2-PyC(CH ₃)OHCHOHPh	HCl, m.p. 119-21 °	558
2-PyCHOHCHOHCH ₃	m.p. 101-3 °	529
2-PyCHOHCHOHCCl ₃	m.p. 120 °	558,637
2-PyCCH ₃ OHCHOH-(2-quinolyl)	m.p. 209-10 °	558
2-PyCCH ₃ OHCHOH-(4-quinolyl)	m.p. 186-7 °	558
2-PyCHOHCHOHPy-2	m.p. 153.5-54 °	223,224,225, 558,637
2-PyC(OH)EtC(OH)EtPy-2	m.p. 135-36 °	44
2-Py-C(OH)PrC(OH)PrPy-2	m.p. 146 °	45
2-PyCPh(OH)CPh(OH)Py-2	m.p. 129-30 °	40
3-PyCH(CH ₂ CH ₂ OH) ₂		646
<i>p</i> -CH ₃ OC ₆ H ₄ C(CH ₃)OHC(CH ₃)-OH-3Py	b.p. 162 °/0.001 mm. m.p. 78-80 °	555

TABLE XIII-24. (Continued)

Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
<i>p</i> -ClC ₆ H ₄ C(CH ₃)OHC(CH ₃)- OH-3Py	b.p. 160°/.001 mm. m.p. 88-90°	555
C ₆ H ₅ C(CH ₃)OHC(CH ₃)OH-3Py	b.p. 130-5°/.001 mm. m.p. 118-120°	555
3-PyCHOHCHOHPy-3	m.p. 245°	223
3-PyCPh(OH)CPh(OH)Py-3	m.p. 187-88°	40
3-PyCMe(OH)CMe(OH)Py-3	m.p. 244-45°	222,514
3-PyCEt(OH)CEt(OH)Py-3	m.p. 188-9°	514,557
4-PyCH(CH ₂ CH ₂ OH) ₂	m.p. 64-66°	132,204,646
4-PyCH(CH ₂ OH) ₂		86
4-PyCMe(CH ₂ OH) ₂	m.p. 93-95°	211,212
4-PyCPh(CH ₂ OH) ₂	m.p. 194°; chloroplati- nate, m.p. 185°	98
4-PyC(CH ₃)OHCHOHPh	m.p. 149.5-51°	558
4-PyCHOHCHOHCCl ₃	m.p. 189-90.5° HCl, 206-7°	558
4-PyCHOHCOH(CH ₃)-2-Py	m.p. 93-5°	558
4-PyC(CH ₃)OHCHOH-3-Py	m.p. 188.5	558
4-PyCHOHCHOHPy-4	m.p. 178° and 214° (two forms)	223,226,611, 648,649
4-PyCMeOHCMeOHPy-4	m.p. 219-220°	514
 CH(CH ₂ OH) ₂	b.p. 111-13°/.04 mm. m.p. 84-5°	624
 CH(CH ₂ OH) ₂	b.p. 155-9°/4 mm.	618
	m.p. 235°	513
	m.p. 139-40°	224
	m.p. 218-19°	557

(continued)

TABLE XIII-24. (Continued)

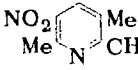
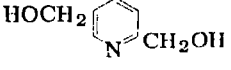
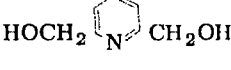
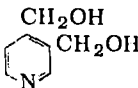
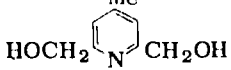
Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
Me_2N  COHMeCOHMe  NMe_2	m.p. 247-8°	557
 $\text{CH}(\text{CH}_2\text{OH})_2$	m.p. 155-6°	597,627
 $\text{CH}(\text{CH}_2\text{OH})_2$	m.p. 95-95.5; b.p. 120-2°/.05 mm.	597
 $\text{CH}(\text{CH}_2\text{OH})\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$		646
 $\text{CH}(\text{CH}_2\text{OH})_2$	ditosyl ester, m.p. 95-96° and 107-8° (two forms)	181,210
 $\text{CH}(\text{CH}_2\text{OH})_2$	m.p. 86°; picrate, m.p. 122.5°	97
	m.p. 157°	515
	m.p. 114.5-15°; b.p. 185-86°/15 mm.; acetate, b.p. 135- 39°/0.3 mm.	25,150,170, 205,213, 214
	m.p. 129.5-30.5°; pi- crate, m.p. 144-45°	65
$\text{Me}_2\text{C}(\text{OH})$  $\text{C}(\text{OH})\text{Me}_2$	m.p. 146°	9
 CHOHCCl_3 $\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$	m.p. 166.5-68°	16
	m.p. 70-71°	597

TABLE XIII-24. (Continued)

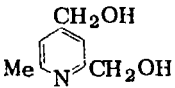
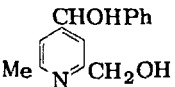
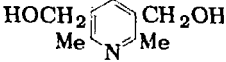
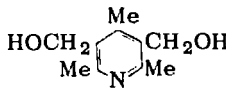
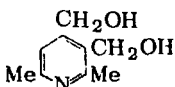
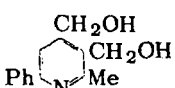
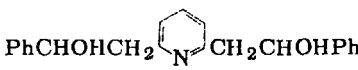
Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	b.p. 121-2/.02 mm.	597
	m.p. 140°	157
	m.p. 141-42°	68
	m.p. 186°	206
	m.p. 182-83°	290,562
	m.p. 95°	207
	m.p. 219°	33

TABLE XIII-25. Pyridine Amino Carbinols

Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
2-PyCHOHCH ₂ NH ₂	b.p. 100°/2 mm.; dihydrochloride, m.p. 189°; picrate, m.p. 179-80°	54,137,520
2-PyCHOHCH(CH ₃)NH ₂	m.p. 191°	520
2-PyCHOHCH(Et)NH ₂	b.p. 92°/0.1 mm.	520
2-PyCHNH ₂ CHOHPh	m.p. 122°	58
2-PyCHNH ₂ CHOHPy-2	dibenzoate, m.p. 181°	58
2-PyCHNH(<i>i</i> -oPr)CHOHPy-2	m.p. 89°	58
2-PyCPh(OH)(CH ₂) ₃ N(CH ₂) ₄	m.p. 74-75°	486
2-PyCPh(OH)C ₆ H ₄ NH ₂ - <i>p</i>	m.p. 73-75°	186
2-PyCPh(OH)C ₆ H ₄ NMe ₂ - <i>p</i>	m.p. 152-53°	186
2-Py(o-NH ₂ C ₆ H ₄)COHMe	m.p. 95-6°	438,439
2-PyCHOHC ₆ H ₄ NMe ₂ - <i>p</i>	b.p. 146-52°/0.5 mm.	432
2-Py(2-NH ₂ -5-ClC ₆ H ₃)COHMe	m.p. 115-16°	439
2-PyCOH(C ₆ H ₄ NMe ₂ - <i>p</i>) ₂	m.p. 148-51°; hydrochloride, m.p. 248-50°	186
2-Py(o-NH ₂ C ₆ H ₄)COHEt	m.p. 83-84°	439
2-Py(o-NH ₂ C ₆ H ₄)COHCH ₂ Ph ₃	m.p. 131.5°-32°	439
3-Py(o-NH ₂ C ₆ H ₄)COHMe	m.p. 147-48°	439
3-Py(o-NH ₂ C ₆ H ₄)COHEt	m.p. 185-86°	439
4-Py(o-NH ₂ C ₆ H ₄)COHMe	m.p. 199-200°	439
4-Py(o-NH ₂ C ₆ H ₄)COHEt	m.p. 181-82°	439
2-PyCH ₂ CHOH(C ₆ H ₄ NH ₂ - <i>o</i>)	m.p. 97-98°	416
2-PyCH ₂ CHOH(C ₆ H ₄ NH ₂ - <i>p</i>)	m.p. 135°	171
2-PyCH ₂ COH(o-NH ₂ C ₆ H ₄)(<i>p</i> -MeOC ₆ H ₄)	m.p. 152-53.5°; acetate, m.p. 169-70°	438,439

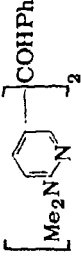
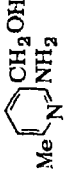
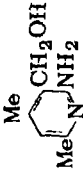
2-PyCH ₂ COH(o-NH ₂ C ₆ H ₄) (Ph)	m.p. 164-65°; acetate, m.p. 180-81°	438, 439, 466
2-PyCH ₂ COH(p-MeC ₆ H ₄) (o-NH ₂ C ₆ H ₄)	m.p. 115-16°	438, 439
2-PyCH ₂ COH(2-NH ₂ -5-ClC ₆ H ₃) (Ph)	m.p. 143-44°	439
2-PyCH ₂ C(OH)Me(o-NH ₂ C ₆ H ₄)	m.p. 84-85°	439
2-PyCH ₂ COH(C ₆ H ₄ NMe ₂ -p) ₂	m.p. 190-92°; trihydrochloride, m.p. 160-63°	462
2-Py(Ph)C(OH)CH ₂ CH ₂ N(CH ₂) ₄	m.p. 93-94°	483, 484
2-Py(p-Me ₃ C ₆ H ₄)C(OH)CH ₂ CH ₂ N(CH ₂) ₄	m.p. 119-20°	485
2-Py(p-EtC ₆ H ₄)C(OH)CH ₂ CH ₂ N(CH ₂) ₄	m.p. 112-14°	485
2-PyCHNH(C ₆ H ₁₁)CHOHPy-2	m.p. 129°	58
2-Py(p-i-PrC ₆ H ₄)C(OH)CH ₂ CH ₂ N(CH ₂) ₄	m.p. 83-84°	485
2-Py(t-BuC ₆ H ₄)C(OH)CH ₂ CH ₂ N(CH ₂) ₄	m.p. 120-21°	485
2-Py(m-MeC ₆ H ₄)C(OH)CH ₂ CH ₂ N(CH ₂) ₄	m.p. 54-55°	485
2-Py(3,4-Me ₂ C ₆ H ₃)C(OH)CH ₂ CH ₂ N(CH ₂) ₄	m.p. 104-5°	485
2-Py(o-MeC ₆ H ₄)C(OH)CH ₂ CH ₂ N(CH ₂) ₄	m.p. 106-7°	485
2-Py(2,4-Me ₂ C ₆ H ₃)C(OH)CH ₂ CH ₂ N(CH ₂) ₄	m.p. 111-12°	485
2-Py(2,5-Me ₂ C ₆ H ₃)C(OH)CH ₂ CH ₂ N(CH ₂) ₄	m.p. 107-8°	485
2-Py(p-ClC ₆ H ₄)C(OH)CH ₂ CH ₂ N(CH ₂) ₄	m.p. 130-31°	483, 484
2-Py(Ph)C(OH)CH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ N(CH ₂) ₅	m.p. 84-85°	483
2-Py(p-ClC ₆ H ₄)C(OH)CH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ N(CH ₂) ₅	m.p. 97-98°	483, 484
2-Py(p-MeC ₆ H ₄)C(OH)CH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ N(CH ₂) ₅	m.p. 85-86°	485
2-Py(p-BrC ₆ H ₄)C(OH)CH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ N(CH ₂) ₄ O	m.p. 111-12°	484
2-Py(Ph)C(OH)CH ₂ CH ₂ N(Me) ₂	m.p. 101-2°; b.p. 145-50°/1.5 mm.; di-methylaminoethyl ether hydrobromide, m.p. 244-45°	146, 469, 483, 484.

(continued)

2-Py—CHOH—Et—PyCHOH(1-amino-cyclohexyl)	dipicrate, m.p. 191–2°	520
	b.p. 141–42°/1 mm.	478
	m.p. 130°	427
	m.p. 76°	417
4-NH ₂ -2-PyCH ₂ OH	m.p. 114–15°; NAc, m.p. 166°	529
6-Me-4-NH ₂ -2-PyCH ₂ OH	m.p. 141°; NAc, m.p. 178–9°	529
3-PyCHOHCH ₂ NH ₂	dihydrochloride, m.p. 189.5–91° (dec.)	54,520
3-PyCHOHCH ₂ NHCH ₃	b.p. 115–118°/4 mm.	553
3-PyCHOHCH ₂ NHEt	b.p. 114°/2 mm.	553
3-PyCHOHCH ₂ NHCH ₂ Ph	b.p. 189°/2 mm.	553
3-PyCHOH—CH ₂ NHCH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₃	b.p. 126–8°/2 mm.	553
3-PyCHOH—CH ₂ NHCH ₂ CH ₂ OH	b.p. 180–5°/5.4 mm; m.p. 90°	553
3-PyCHOHCH ₂ N(Et) ₂	b.p. 80°/12 mm.	55
3-PyCHOHCH ₂ N(CH ₃) ₃	m.p. 42.7°; b.p. 162°/16 mm.	55
3-PyCHOHCH(2-Py)N(<i>i</i> -Pr) ₂	b.p. 140–43°/3 mm.	55
3-PyCHOHCH ₂ CH ₂ N(Me) ₂	b.p. 120–22°/0.2 mm.	56
3-Py—CHOH—CH(CH ₃)NH ₂	b.p. 115/118°/2 mm.	520
3-PyCHOH—CH(CH ₃)NHCH ₃		553

(continued)

TABLE XIII-25. (Continued)

Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
3-PyCHOHCH(CH ₃)NHEt	b.p. 107-110°/.14 mm.	553
3-PyCHOHCH(CH ₃)NHCH ₂ Ph	b.p. 163°/.19 mm.	553
3-PyCHOHCH(CH ₃)NHCH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₃	b.p. 119-23°/.34 mm.	553
3-PyCHOHCH(CH ₃)NHCH ₂ CH ₂ OH	b.p. 170-5°/.006 mm.	553
3-PyCHOHCH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ NHMe	b.p. 139-40°/1 mm.	154,488
3-PyCHOHCH ₂ CH ₂ NH ₂	b.p. 115°/.17 mm.	520,553
3-PyCHOHCH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ NHMe	chloroplatinate, no definite m.p.	57
3-PyCOH(C ₆ H ₄ OMe- <i>p</i>)(C ₆ H ₄ NH ₂ - <i>o</i>)	m.p. 161-63°	460
3-PyC(OH)Ph(CH ₂) ₃ piperidyl	dipicrate, m.p. 182-4°	607
3-PyC(OH)PhC≡CCH ₂ piperidyl	m.p. 111°	607
	m.p. 80-81°; acetate hydrochloride, m.p. 215-16°; propionate hydrochloride, m.p. 198-99°	476
	m.p. 123-24°	163,164,487
	m.p. 98°; hydrochloride, m.p. 170.5°	74
	m.p. 120°; picrate, m.p. 175°; hydrochloride, m.p. 188° (dec.); hydrobromide, m.p. 222°	74
	m.p. 76°; hydrochloride, m.p. 300° (dec.)	74

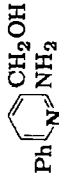
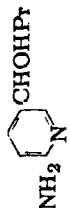
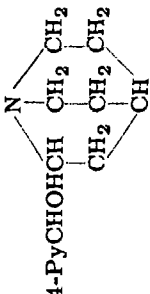
3-PyCOH(<i>p</i> -C ₆ H ₄ O(CH ₂) ₂ NEt ₂)CH ₂ (<i>p</i> -ClC ₆ H ₄)	m.p. 123-5°	609
3-PyCOH(<i>p</i> -C ₆ H ₄ O(CH ₂) ₂ NEt ₂)CH ₂ (<i>p</i> -CH ₃ OC ₆ H ₄)	m.p. 124-6°	609
3-PyCOH(<i>p</i> -C ₆ H ₄ O(CH ₂) ₂ NEt ₂)CH ₂ Py-2	m.p. 70-71°	609
6-Me-4-NH ₂ -3-PyCH ₂ OH	m.p. 132-4°	516
	m.p. 76°; hydrochloride m.p. 300° (dec.)	74
	m.p. 71-74°	495
4-PyCHOHCH ₂ NH ₂	b.p. 130°/0.2 mm.; dihydrochloride, m.p. 203-5° (dec.)	54, 137, 520
4-PyCHOHCH(NH ₂)CH ₂ OH	monobenzoate, m.p. 187-89°; monodichloroacetate, m.p. 162-63°	231
4-PyCHOHCHNH ₂ CH ₂ OH	oil; dichloracetamide m.p. 137-39° (dec.)	60
4-PyCHOHCH(CH ₃)NH ₂	m.p. 123-24°	520
4-PyCHOHCH(NHCOPh)CH ₂ OH	m.p. 166-67°	60
	racemate A, m.p. 57-58°; dihydrochloride, m.p. 206-7°; racemate B, m.p. 158-59° dihydrochloride, m.p. 167-69°	59
4-PyC(ON)PhC≡CCH ₂ piperidyl	m.p. 123°	607
4-Py(CH ₂) ₄ C(OH)MeC≡CCH ₂ piperidyl	b.p. 215-223°/.5 mm.	607

TABLE XIII-26. Trihydric Pyridine Alcohols

Compounds	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
2-PyC(CH ₂ OH) ₃	m.p. 68°; chloroplatinate, m.p. 167-68°; chloraurate, m.p. 140°; picrate, m.p. 111.5-12.5°; tribenzoyl ester, m.p. 94°	77-84, 209
2-PyCHOHCH ₂ CH- (CH ₂ OH)CH ₂ OH	triacetate, b.p. 171-73 °/0.5	150
4-PyC(CH ₂ OH) ₃	m.p. 156-57°; hydrochloride, m.p. 137-38°	86,170
C(CH ₂ OH) ₃	m.p. 150°	596
		

TABLE XIII-27. Side-chain Hydroxypyridinecarboxylic Acids and Derivatives

Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
2-PyCHOHCOOH	m.p. 108°; methyl ester m.p. 76°; Me ester-HCl 163°	621
2-PyCHOHCN	m.p. 88-89°; acetate, m.p. 47°	166,638
	Benzoyl, m.p. 100-2°	650
2-PyCHOHCONH ₂	Benzoyl, m.p. 140-2°	650
2-PyCH ₂ CHOHCOOH	m.p. 124-25°	84,105,107
2-PyC(CH ₃)OHCOOH	HCl, m.p. 131°, nitrile, m.p. 50-51°	621
 COHEtCH ₂ COOC ₂ H ₅	m.p. 65-7°	561
 COHEtCHMeCOOC ₂ H ₅	m.p. 51-3°	561
2-Py—C(OH)PhCHPhCOOH	m.p. 162.5°; methyl ester, m.p. 149-51°	561
2-PyCH(CO ₂ Et)CH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ OPh	b.p. 205-7°/1 mm.	233
(2-Py) ₂ COHCOOH	Na salt, m.p. 180-200° dec.	560
3-PyCHOHCOOH	m.p. 160°; HCl, m.p. 164° ethyl ester, b.p. 148-9°/ .4 mm.; amide, m.p. 152- 3°	621
3-PyCHOHCN	Benzoyl, m.p. 94°	650
3-PyCHOHCONH ₂	Benzoyl, m.p. 163-4°	650
4-PyCHOHCN	m.p. 144-46°	166,638
	Benzoyl, m.p. 130-2°	650
4-PyCHOHCONH ₂	Benzoyl, m.p. 196-8°	650
4-PyCHOHCH ₂ COOEt	hydrochloride, m.p. 155- 57°	228
4-PyCOHEtCH ₂ COOC ₂ H ₅	m.p. 99-100°	561
4-PyCOHEtCHCH ₃ COOC ₂ H ₅	m.p. 121-2°	561

(continued)

TABLE XIII-27. (Continued)

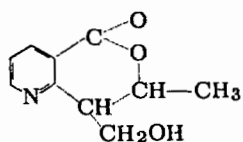
Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
4-PyC(OH)PhCHPhCOOH	m.p. 209-13°; methyl ester, m.p. 166-8°	561
 COOH CH ₂ OH	m.p. 153-4°; ethyl ester-acetate, b.p. 133-6°/3 mm.; lactone, m.p. 141-2°	526
 CH ₂ COOH CH ₂ OH	ethyl ester-acetate, b.p. 171-3/7 mm.; lactone, m.p. 118-19°; amide, m.p. 154-5°	526
 COOH CH ₂ CH ₂ OH	amide, m.p. 146-7°; lactone, m.p. 90-2°, b.p. 110-20/3 mm.	600
 COOH C(CH ₂ OH) ₃	lactone-diacetate, m.p. 98-100°, b.p. 100-10°/0.06 mm.	600
 COOH CH ₂ CHOHCH ₃	lactone, m.p. 83-4°, b.p. 130-5/3 mm.; amide, m.p. 157°	600
	acetate, b.p. 140-50°/0.01 mm.	
HOCH ₂ -  -COOH	methyl ester, m.p. 88°; hydrazide, m.p. 185°	25,68
 CH ₂ CHCOOH CH ₂ CH ₂ OH	acetate-ethyl ester hydrochloride, m.p. 109-10°	203
 CH=CHCOOH CH ₂ CH ₂ OH	m.p. 202-25°; ethyl ester m.p. 100-1°; acetate ethyl ester m.p. 39-41°; b.p. 145-47°/0.3 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 140.5-141.5°	16

TABLE XIII-27. (Continued)

Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
 COOH CHOHCHOHCOOH	lactone-acetate, m.p. 177°; 234 lactone-ethyl ester, m.p. 135-36°; lactone- methyl ester, m.p. 152°	
NCCHOH  CHOHCN	m.p. 105°	621
HO ₂ C  C(OH)Me ₂ CO ₂ H		9
CH=C(COOH) ₂  CH ₂ CH ₂ OH	methyl ether-diethyl ester- hydrochloride, m.p. 98.5-99°; acetate di- ethyl ester-hydrochlo- ride, m.p. 111-12°; pic- rate, m.p. 115-16°	230
Me  CHOHCN	m.p. 102°; acetate, m.p. 68.5°	166
Me  CHOHCOOH	m.p. 102-6°; HCl 138- 40°; nitrile, m.p. 134°	621
Me  CMe(OH)CO ₂ H	m.p. 158-59°; hydrochlo- ride, m.p. 190-91°; chloraurate, m.p. 114°	232
Me  CHOH(CH ₂)CO ₂ H	methyl ester, b.p. 172- 73.5°/1.3 mm.	168
Me  CH ₂ CHOHCO ₂ H	m.p. 166°; chloroplatinate, m.p. 185°; chloraurate, m.p. 143-44°	121
Et  CHOHCN	m.p. 101°	166
Me  CHOHCN	m.p. 134°; acetate, m.p. 62°	166
MeO Me  CHOHCH ₂ (CH ₂) ₅ CO ₂ H	methyl ester; b.p. 181.5- 82.5°/0.7 mm.	168

(continued)

TABLE XIII-27. (Continued)

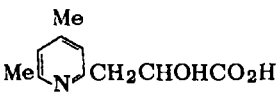
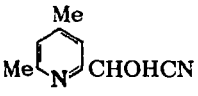
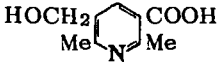
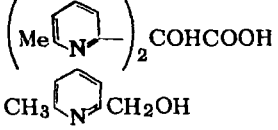
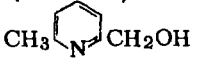
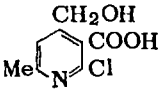
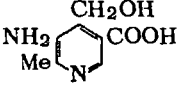
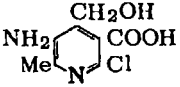
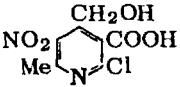
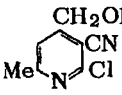
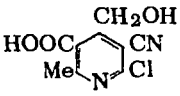
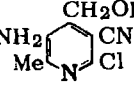
Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	hydrochloride, m.p. 179-81°	91
	m.p. 130°; acetate, m.p. 50.5°	166
	ethyl ester, m.p. 100-1°	68
	Na salt, m.p. 210-240°	560
	m.p. 122-3°; acetate, m.p. 59-61°, b.p. 140-55°/14-15 mm.	529
	lactone, m.p. 179°	256
	lactone, m.p. 224-26°; picrate, m.p. 229-30°	252,259
	lactone, m.p. 280-82°	252,281
	lactone, m.p. 176-78°	252,256, 259,271
	ethyl ether, b.p. 160-61°/12 mm.; m.p. 35.5-36.5°; methyl ether, m.p. 66-67°	380,383 490,491
	phenyl ether-ethyl ester, m.p. 155-57°	289
	ethyl ether, m.p. 146-48°	253,255, 258,256, 289

TABLE XIII-27. (Continued)

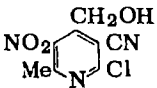
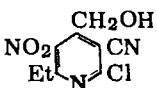
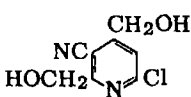
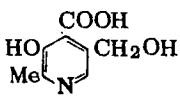
Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	ethyl ether, m.p. 47-48°; methyl ether, m.p. 70-73°	253,257
	methyl ether, m.p. 56-57°	365
	m.p. 77.5°	385
	lactone-3-acetate, m.p. 165-7°	571

TABLE XIII-28. Polyhydroxyl Compounds Related to Pyridoxol

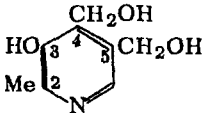
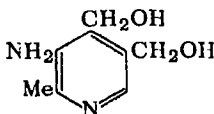
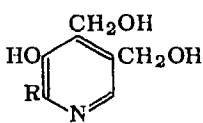
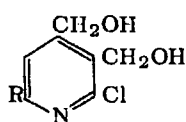
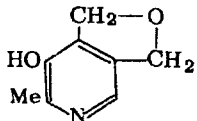
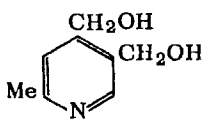
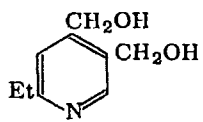
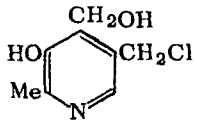
Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	m.p. 160°; hydrochloride, m.p. 208-9°; diacetate-hydrochloride, m.p. 160-61°; triacetate m.p. 156-58°; tribenzoate, m.p. 121-22°	253,260, 261,262, 264,283, 285,299
Pyridoxol	4-ethyl ether-hydrochloride, m.p. 135-36° 3-methyl ether, m.p. 89.5-90°, 96-7° 3-benzyl ether, m.p. 117-20°; HCl, 178° 4-benzyl ether, m.p. 166.5°; hydrochloride, m.p. 194-5° 4- <i>n</i> -butyl ether-hydrochloride, m.p. 127-8° 4-methyl ether-hydrochloride, m.p. 181° 5-methyl ether-hydrochloride, m.p. 135-6° methiodide, m.p. 188-89° acetone ketal-hydrochloride, m.p. 217-18°; free base, m.p. 113-15° cyclohexanone ketal-hydrochloride, m.p. 219-21° tripalmitate, m.p. 72-74°; trioleate, liquid; trioctanoate, liquid; tridecanoate, m.p. 47.5-48.5; 3,5-dipalmitate, m.p. 58-61°; 5-palmitate, m.p. 72-76°; isopropylidene-5-palmitate hydrochloride, m.p. 132.5-33.5° phosphonate esters	255,288, 300 257,492 561,562 290,291 301,493 295,324, 326 296 329 327 328 332,584 583

TABLE XIII-28. (Continued)

Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	m.p. 141.5–42°; dihydrochloride, m.p. 176–77°	290,291, 574
	R = <i>i</i> -propyl, m.p. 139°; hydrochloride, m.p. 192° R = <i>i</i> -butyl, m.p. 134°; hydrochloride, m.p. 213–14° R = phenyl, hydrochloride, m.p. 185° R = <i>n</i> -amyl, hydrochloride, m.p. 186–87° R = benzyl, hydrochloride, m.p. 202°; 3-benzylether-HCl m.p. 179–80°	369–371
	R = <i>i</i> -butyl, m.p. 42–43° R = <i>n</i> -amyl, m.p. 42–43°	370
	m.p. 239–40°	264,538
	hydrochloride, m.p. 202–203°; 4-ethyl ether, m.p. 94–95°	380
	hydrochloride, m.p. 192°	365
	m.p. 170–71°; acetone ketal-hydrochloride, m.p. 190–91°; 4-methyl ether	327,336

(continued)

TABLE XIII-28. (Continued)

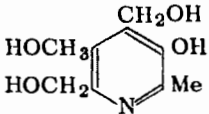
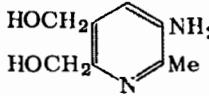
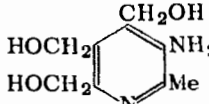
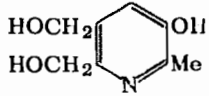
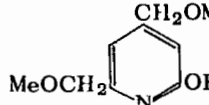
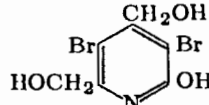
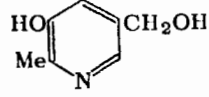
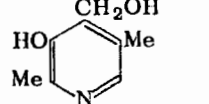
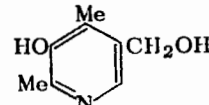
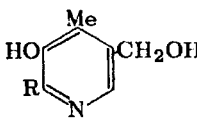
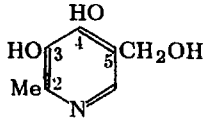
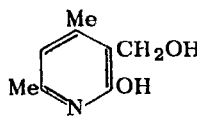
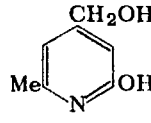
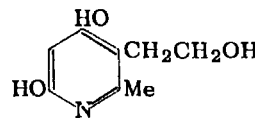
Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	m.p. 141-42°	386
	m.p. 154-54.5°	386
	m.p. 191-92°	386
	m.p. 145-46°; hydrochloride, m.p. 169-70°	386
	m.p. 202.5°	385
	m.p. 189-91°	221
	m.p. 174-75°; hydrochloride, m.p. 162-65°; diacetate, m.p. 125-26°	306,381
	m.p. 181-82°; hydrochloride, m.p. 143-43.5; 4-methyl ether-hydrochloride, m.p. 152-53° and picrate, m.p. 138°	379,538
	hydrochloride, m.p. 267-268°, 264°, 274°	374,375, 324,590, 588
	hydrochloride, m.p. 267-68°; dipalmitate, m.p. 59.5-61°	324,325, 332

TABLE XIII-28. (Continued)

Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	R = Et, hydrochloride, m.p. 174-76° R = <i>i</i> -butyl, hydrochloride, m.p. 163-65° R = <i>n</i> -amyl, hydrochloride, m.p. 125-26°; 5-dihydrogen phosphate, m.p. 251-52°; 5-acetate, hydrochloride, m.p. 180-81°; 3-dihydrogen phosphate, m.p. 205-7°; 3-dibenzyl phosphate, hydrochloride, m.p. 114-16°; 3-benzyl ether, m.p. 72-73°; 5-acetate, b.p. 160-63°/0.3 mm.	365 370,377 414
	m.p. 226-27°, 4-Phosphoric acid, m.p. 233-34° (dec.); 3- <i>p</i> -toluenesulfonate, 228-29°; 3,5-di- <i>p</i> -toluenesulfonate 140-41°	415
	m.p. 211-12°	384
	m.p. 184-85°; 213-14°; 4-ethyl ether, m.p. 111-12°; 4-methyl ether, m.p. 129°; 4-benzyl ether, m.p. 208-10°	75,241,244
	3-ethyl ether, m.p. 290-93°	11,13,482

(continued)

TABLE XIII-28. (Continued)

Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	m.p. 75-76°	593
	m.p. 130-135°	591
	m.p. 176-8°	585
	R = H, m.p. 237-38° (dec.) R = CH ₂ CH ₂ OH, m.p. 225-26°	7
	R = H, m.p. 173-74° R = Me, m.p. 203-4° R = CH ₂ CH ₂ OH, m.p. 172-73° R = CH ₂ CH ₂ NEt ₂ , m.p. 62-63° R = CH ₂ CO ₂ H, m.p. 183-84° (dec.)	6,188 7,188 7 7 7
	m.p. 57-58° (trihydrate), 113°; (anhydrous); picrate, m.p. 191°; methiodide, m.p. 116-18° (dec.)	7,188
	hydrochloride, m.p. 178.5-79°; picrate, m.p. 173-75°	8

TABLE XIII-28. (Continued)

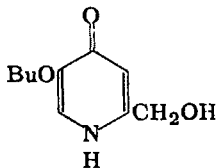
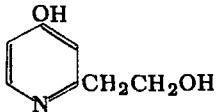
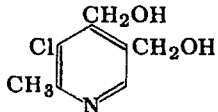
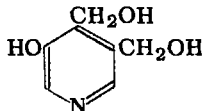
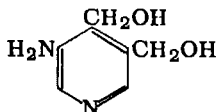
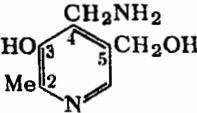
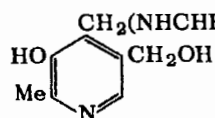
Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	m.p. 150-51°	239
	HCl, m.p. 128°	595
	HCl, m.p. 164-4.5°	613
	HCl, m.p. 124-6°	613
	HCl, m.p. 164-5°	613

TABLE XIII-29. Amines Related to Pyridoxamine

Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	m.p. 193-93.5°; hydrochloride, m.p. 226-27°; <i>N</i> -carbethoxy, hydrochloride, m.p. 115-18°; 5-phosphoric acid, hydrochloride, m.p. 224° (dec.); triacetate	279,336, 410, 538
Pyridoxamine	tripalmitate, m.p. 102-3°; 3,4-di- <i>p</i> -toluenesulfonate, m.p. 187-89° <i>N</i> -carbamide picrate, m.p. 198-203°; HCl, m.p. 205-8°; 3-acetate-HCl, m.p. 203-6° Schiff's base with pyruvic acid	332,402, 409, 413 587 569,570

Pyridoxylamino Acids

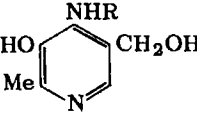
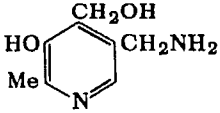
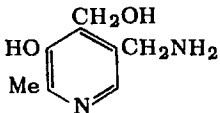
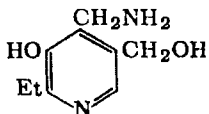
Amino Acid Residue of



DL-Phenylalanine, m.p. 233-34°; *DL*-alanine, m.p. 213-14°; *L*-tyrosine, m.p. 242-50°; glycine, m.p. 228-29°; *DL*-norleucine, m.p. 220-21°; *L*-leucine, m.p. 228-29°; *DL*-leucine, m.p. 232-33°; *DL*-i-leucine, m.p. 222-23°; *DL*-valine, m.p. 245-46°; *DL*-tryptophan, m.p. 240-41°; *DL*-threonine, m.p. 239-40°; *DL*-glutamic acid, m.p. 188-89°; *L*-glutamic acid, m.p. 181-82°; *DL*-methionine, m.p. 217-18°; *DL*-aspartic acid, m.p. 227-28°; *L*-asparagine, m.p. 209-10°; β -alanine, m.p. 212-13°; *L*-lysine, m.p. 211-13°; *L*-tyrosine butyl ester, m.p. 141-42°; *N*-benzoyl-*DL*-lysine, m.p. 220-21°; *DL*-serine, m.p. 217-18°; *DL*-aspartic diethyl ester hydrochloride, m.p. 168-69°; *DL*-glutamic diethyl ester hydrochloride, m.p. 155-56°; *DL*-alanine ethyl ester hydrochloride

340,576

TABLE XIII-29. (Continued)

Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	ride, m.p. 180–81°; <i>DL</i> -alanine hydrochloride, m.p. 202–3°; <i>L</i> -leucine hydrochloride, m.p. 156–57°; <i>L</i> -valine, copper chelates R = Ph hydrochloride, m.p. 230–32° R = Me hydrochloride, m.p. 208–209° R = Et hydrochloride, m.p. 184–86° R = CH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ Ph hydrochloride, m.p. 180–81° R = CH ₂ CH ₂ OH m.p. 174–75° R = CH ₂ CHMeOH, m.p. 194–96° R = CH ₂ CH ₂ Ph hydrochloride, m.p. 227–28° (dec.) R = β -z-indolyethyl hydrochloride, m.p. 222–23° (dec.) R = CH ₂ CH ₂ C ₆ H ₄ OH- <i>p</i> hydrochloride, m.p. 238–39° (dec.) R = <i>i</i> -Bu hydrochloride, m.p. 204–205° (dec.) R = CH ₂ Ph hydrochloride, m.p. 220–21° (dec.) R = β -5-imidazolylethyl hydrochloride, m.p. 236–37° (dec.)	339
	m.p. 176–78°; dihydrochloride, m.p. 197.5–99°; 4-methyl ether dihydrochloride, m.p. 170° (dec.); <i>N,N</i> -diethyl, dihydrochloride, m.p. 212–14°; dipicrate, m.p. 174°	327, 336
	dihydrochloride, m.p. 214°; ethyl ether-diHCl, m.p. 127°	365, 564
	dihydrochloride, m.p. 164–16°	368

(continued)

TABLE XIII-29. (Continued)

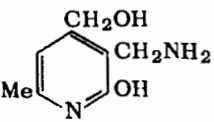
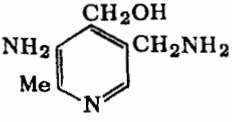
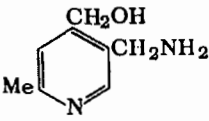
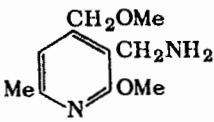
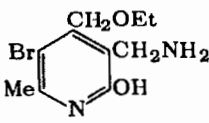
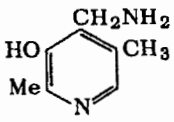
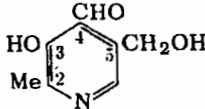
Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	hydrochloride, m.p. 265-67°	383
	dihydrochloride, m.p. 235-37°; ethyl ether-dipicrate, m.p. 186-87°; ethyl ether-dihydrochloride, m.p. 195°; methyl ether hydrochloride, m.p. 149°; 3-carbethoxy-phenyl ether dihydrochloride, m.p. 238°	253,255, 256, 257, 264, 289, 293
	m.p. 81-83°	380
	dihydrochloride, m.p. 270-72°; picrate, m.p. 183-84°	383
	m.p. 223°	256
	Di-HCl, m.p. 262-3°; diacetate, m.p. 176-7°; ditosyl-HCl, m.p. 194-5°	538

TABLE XIII-30. Aldehydes Related to Pyridoxal

Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	hydrochloride, m.p. 173-74°; (dec.); oxime, m.p. 225-26° (dec.); semicarbazone, m.p. 235° (dec.); oxime triacetate, m.p. 114.5-15°; oxime-methyl ether, m.p. 159-60°; mono- ethyl acetal, m.p. 142-43°	336,338, 403, 407, 569
Pyridoxal	monomethyl acetal, m.p. 169-70° and other acetals	404,406, 582
	nicotinoyl hydrazone, m.p. 235- 36°; isonicotinoyl hydrazone, m.p. 261-62°; 3-methyl ether, m.p. 53-54°	332,361
	dipalmitate, m.p. 74°; 3-palmi- tate-hydrobromide, m.p. 132°; 3-palmitate-monoethyl acetal, m.p. 56-57°; diethyl mercap- tal, m.p. 126°; dibenzoate, m.p. 93°	413
	monobenzoate, m.p. 116-17°; ethyl cyclic acetal, acetate, b.p. 125-27°/0.005 mm.	402
Schiff's Bases	methylamine, m.p. 150-51°; ethylamine, m.p. 108-9°; 3- phenylpropylamine, m.p. 87- 89°; ethanolamine, m.p. 148- 49°; <i>i</i> -propanolamine, m.p. 112-14°	342
	β -phenylethylamine, m.p. 101- 102°; tryptamine, m.p. 160- 61°; tyramine, m.p. 168-69°; <i>i</i> -butylamine, m.p. 67-68°; pyridoxamine, m.p. 232-33°; benzylamine, m.p. 114-15°; aniline, m.p. 178-79°	341
	<i>L</i> -valine, copper chelates	576
	<i>D,L</i> -alanine and <i>Ni</i> chelate	570

(continued)

TABLE XIII-30. (Continued)

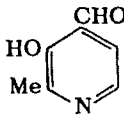
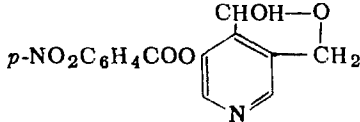
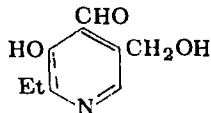
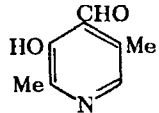
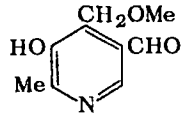
Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
 <chem>CC1=CC(=C(C=C1)C(=O)O)C(COP(=O)(O)O)N</chem> (codecarboxylase)	oxime, m.p. 229-30° (dec.) Schiff's Bases, 575°; hydrazone, m.p. 236-37°; azine, darkens, 195-280°	401,403, 407, 408 586
 <chem>CC1=CC(=C(C=C1)C(=O)O)C(COC(=O)C2=CC=C(C=C2)[N+](=O)[O-])N</chem>	m.p. 210-11°; diphenylphosphate, m.p. 130-40°; <i>p</i> -nitrobenzoate, m.p. 99-102°	364
 <chem>CC1=CC(=C(C=C1)C(=O)O)C(CO)N</chem>	hydrochloride, no definite m.p.; oxime, m.p. 225-36°; monoethyl acetal hydrochloride, m.p. 132-33°	368,370
 <chem>CC1=CC(=C(C=C1)C(=O)O)C(C)N(C)C=O</chem>	m.p. 108-109°; oxime, m.p. 239-40°; hydrochloride, m.p. 191-93°	379
 <chem>CC1=CC(=C(C=C1)C(=O)O)C(C)N(C)C=O</chem>	oxime, m.p. 198-99° (dec.)	336

TABLE XIII-31. Pyridine Carboxylic Acids and Derivatives with Both Nuclear and Side-Chain Hydroxyl Groups

Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	dec. 250°	591
	m.p. 223-24° (dec.); side-chain ethyl ether, m.p. 177-79°; side-chain methyl ether, m.p. 200-201°	241
	m.p. 224-27° (dec.); side-chain ethyl ether, m.p. 130°; side-chain methyl ether, m.p. 152°	241
	m.p. 127-28°	244
	Methyl ester, b.p. 181.5-82.5/0.7 mm.	168
	ethyl ester picrate m.p. 113-15°	238
	side-chain monacetate, m.p. 209-10°; diacetate, m.p. 63-64°	338
	m.p. 258-58.5°; lactone, m.p. 273-73.5° (dec.); hydrochloride, m.p. 252-53° (dec.)	338
	lactone, 3-methyl ether, m.p. 116-16.5°; amide, m.p. 210-11° (dec.)	336
	Salts isolated	237

(continued)

TABLE XIII-31. (Continued)

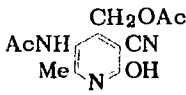
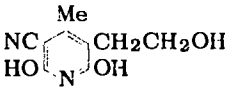
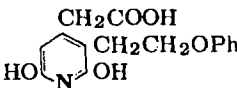
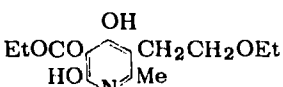
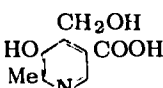
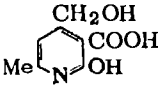
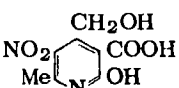
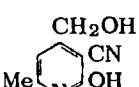
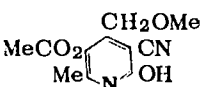
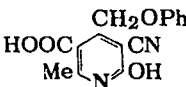
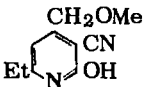
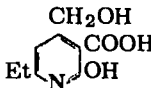
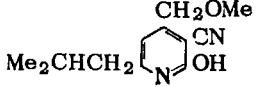
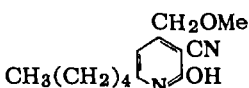
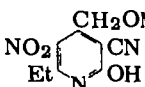
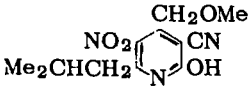
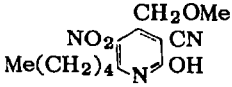
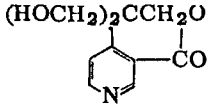
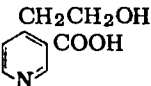
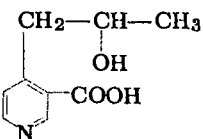
Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	m.p. 262-63° (dec.)	287
	Salts isolated	243
	hydrochloride, m.p. 146°	242
	m.p. 174-76°	11,13
	lactone, m.p. 280-81°; hydrochloride, 250-55° (dec.); lactone-3-methyl ether, m.p. 108-109°	247,252,259, 266, 280, 281, 496, 497
	m.p. 330° (dec.); lactone, m.p. 267-68°, > 320°; 4-monoacetate, m.p. 226°; 2-methyl ether, m.p. 163-64°; 4-ethyl ether, m.p. 182-83°; 4-ethyl ether-ethyl ester, m.p. 117-18°; 4-ethyl ether-amide, m.p. 266-67°	241,252,276, 281,383, 498
	lactone, m.p. 279-80°	252
	m.p. 202.5°; 4-methyl ether, m.p. 226°; 2,4-dimethyl ether, m.p. 56-58°; 4-ethyl ether, m.p. 209-10°; 4-benzyl ether, m.p. 208-10°	241,244,252, 253,256, 257,263, 268,281, 383
	m.p. 254-56°	286

TABLE XIII-31. (Continued)

Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	m.p. 260°	289
	m.p. 190-91°	365
	lactone, m.p. 285°	365
	m.p. 204-5°	370
	m.p. 131-32°	370
	m.p. 171-72°	365
	m.p. 167-68°	370
	m.p. 161-62°	370
	diacetate, m.p. 143-5°	601
	Lactone, m.p. 68-70°; amide, m.p. 152-4°	601
	Lactone, b.p. 150-60/3 mm.; picrate, m.p. 140°	601

I. BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Paul and Tchelitcheff, *Bull. soc. chim. France*, **1954**, 1139.
2. Haskelberg, *Chem. and Ind.*, **54**, 261 (1935).
3. Jacobs, Craig, and Lavin, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **141**, 51 (1941).
4. Jacobs and Craig, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **139**, 277 (1941).
5. Beroza, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **75**, 44 (1953).
6. Heyns and Vogelsang, *Ber.*, **87**, 13 (1954).
7. Heyns and Vogelsang, *Ber.*, **87**, 1377 (1954).
8. McLamore, Gelblum, and Bavley, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **78**, 2816 (1956).
9. Oparina, *J. Russ. Phys. Chem. Soc.*, **57**, 319 (1925); *Chem Zentr.*, **1926**, I, 3336.
10. Dehncl, *Ber.*, **33**, 3498 (1900).
11. Tracy and Elderfield, *J. Org. Chem.*, **6**, 54 (1941).
12. Graf, *J. prakt. Chem.*, **133**, 19 (1932).
13. Wilson and Harris, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 2388 (1951).
14. Dornow and Schacht, *Ber.*, **82**, 117 (1949).
15. Kato, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, **75**, 1239 (1955).
16. Rubtsov, *Zhur. Obshchei Khim.*, **25**, 1021 (1955); *C.A.*, **50**, 3432 (1956).
17. LeForge, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **50**, 2484 (1928).
18. Graf, *J. prakt. Chem.*, **146**, 88 (1936).
19. Prijs, Lutz, and Erlenmeyer, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **31**, 571 (1948).
20. Graf, *J. prakt. Chem.*, **140**, 39 (1934).
21. Wibaut and Overhoff, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **52**, 55 (1933).
22. Niemann, Lewis, and Hays, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **64**, 1678 (1942).
23. Swiss patent 249,970, Hoffman-LaRoche Inc.; *C.A.*, **43**, 7973a (1949).
24. Panizzon, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **24E**, 24 (1941).
25. Mathes, Sauermilch, and Klein, *Ber.*, **86**, 584 (1953).
26. Harries and Lenart, *Ann.*, **410**, 95 (1915).
27. Wibaut, Kooyman, and Boer, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **64**, 30 (1945).
28. Graf, *J. prakt. Chem.*, **134**, 177 (1932).
29. Graf and Laszlo, *J. prakt. Chem.*, **138**, 231 (1933).
30. Strong and McElvain, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **55**, 816 (1933).
31. British patent 312,919; German patent 555,240; *Friedl.*, **19**, 1149 (1932).
32. Bockelheide and Mason, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 2356 (1951).
33. Scheuing and Winterhalder, *Ann.*, **473**, 126 (1929).
34. German patent 555,240; British patent 312,919, Boehringer; *C.A.*, **24**, 862 (1930).
35. Kato, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, **75**, 1228 (1955).
36. Rubtsov and Volskova, *Zhur. Obshchei Khim.*, **23**, 1685, 1688 (1953); *C.A.*, **49**, 332 (1955).
37. Clemo and Hoggarth, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1941**, 41.
38. Bachman and Micucci, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **70**, 2381 (1948).
39. Davies, Kenyon, and Thaker, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1956**, 3394.

40. Kegelman and Brown, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **75**, 4649 (1953).
41. Ghigi, *Ber.*, **75**, 764 (1942).
42. Tschugaceff, *Ber.*, **39**, 3382 (1906).
43. Chichibabin, *Ber.*, **37**, 1370 (1904).
44. Engler and Bauer, *Ber.*, **24**, 2530 (1891).
45. Engler and Majmon, *Ber.*, **24**, 2536 (1891).
46. Webb and Corwin, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **66**, 1456 (1944).
47. Preobrazhenskii and Beer, *J. Gen. Chem. (U.S.S.R.)*, **15**, 667 (1945); *C.A.*, **40**, 5724 (1946).
48. Benary and Psille, *Ber.*, **57**, 828 (1924).
49. Dornow and Machens, *Ber.*, **80**, 502 (1947).
50. Dornow, *Ber.*, **73**, 156 (1940).
51. Baumgarten and Dornow, *Ber.*, **73B**, 44 (1940).
52. Baumgarten and Dornow, *Ber.*, **73**, 353 (1940).
53. Schmelkes and Joiner, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **61**, 2562 (1939).
54. Burrus and Powell, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **67**, 1468 (1945).
55. Dornow, Machens, and Bruncken, *Ber.*, **84**, 147 (1951).
56. Snell and McElvain, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **56**, 1612 (1934).
57. Späth and Bretschneider, *Ber.*, **61**, 327 (1928).
58. Dornow and Bruncken, *Ber.*, **83**, 189 (1950); *C.A.*, **44**, 7321 (1950).
59. Rubtsov, *J. Gen. Chem. (U.S.S.R.)*, **16**, 461 (1946); *C.A.*, **41**, 762 (1947).
60. Van der Meer, Kofman, and Veldstra, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **72**, 236 (1953).
61. Jeger, Norymberski, Szpillogel, and Prelog, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **29**, 684 (1946).
62. Rabe, *J. prakt. Chem.*, **151**, 65 (1938).
63. Šorm, *Collection Czechoslov. Chem. Commun.*, **13**, 57 (1948); Šorm and Šedivý, *Collection Czechoslov. Chem. Commun.*, **13**, 289 (1948).
64. British patent, 717,172, Chase, Roche Products, Ltd.; *C.A.*, **50**, 2682 (1956).
65. Mosher and Tessieri, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 4925 (1951).
66. Protiva, *Chem. Listy*, **45**, 20 (1951).
67. Exner, *Collection Czechoslov. Chem. Commun.*, **19**, 1191 (1954).
68. Bohlmann and Bohlmann, *Ber.*, **86**, 1419 (1953).
69. German patent 906,332, Dornow and Petsch, Farbenfabriken Bayer A. G.; *C.A.*, **49**, 2524 (1955).
70. U.S. patent 631,078, Cohen, Roche Products, Ltd.; *C.A.*, **44**, 5397 (1950).
71. U.S. patent 2,520,037, Cohen, 1950.
72. Winterfeld *et al.*, *Naturwissenschaften*, **41**, 230 (1954); *C.A.*, **49**, 14759 (1955).
73. Kornfeld, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **77**, 4425 (1955).
74. Dornow and Hargheimer, *Ber.*, **86**, 461 (1953).
75. Mariella and Havlick, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **74**, 1915 (1952).
76. Mićović and Mihailović, *J. Org. Chem.*, **18**, 1190 (1953).
77. Ladenburg, *Ber.*, **22**, 2583 (1889).
78. Ladenburg, *Ber.*, **24**, 1619 (1891).

79. Ladenburg, *Ann.*, **301**, 117 (1898).
80. Koenigs and Hoppe, *Ber.*, **35**, 1343 (1902).
81. Lipp and Richard, *Ber.*, **37**, 737 (1904); Ladenburg, *Ber.*, **22**, 2583 (1889); Ladenburg, *Ber.*, **24**, 1619 (1891); Ladenburg, *Ann.*, **301**, 117 (1898).
82. Löffler and Grosse, *Ber.*, **40**, 1325 (1907).
83. Muller and Krauss, *Monatsh.*, **61**, 212 (1930).
84. Tullock and McElvain, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **61**, 961 (1939).
85. Winterfeld and Heinen, *Ann.*, **573**, 85 (1951).
86. Meisenheimer, *Ann.*, **420**, 190 (1920).
87. Löffler and Stietzel, *Ber.*, **42**, 124 (1909).
88. Profft, *Chem. Tech. (Berlin)*, **8**, 378 (1956).
89. Koenigs, *Ber.*, **35**, 1349 (1902).
90. Prausnitz, *Ber.*, **23**, 2725 (1890).
91. Takahashi and Saikachi, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, **62**, 38 (1942); *C.A.*, **45**, 620 (1951).
92. Frank, Blegen, Dearborn, Myers, and Woodward, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **68**, 1368 (1946).
93. Löffler and Remmler, *Ber.*, **43**, 2048 (1909); Koenigs and Hoppe, *Ber.*, **36**, 2904 (1903); Löffler and Thiel, *Ber.*, **42**, 132 (1909).
94. Michalski and Studniarski, *Roczniki. Chem.*, **29**, 1141 (1955); *C.A.*, **50**, 12044 (1956).
95. Engels, *Ber.*, **33**, 1087 (1900).
96. Langer, *Ber.*, **38**, 3704 (1905).
97. Melichar, *Ber.*, **88**, 1208 (1955).
98. Chichibabin, *J. prakt. Chem.*, **69**, 310 (1904).
99. Löffler, *Ber.*, **37**, 161, 1879 (1904).
100. Löffler, *Ber.*, **37**, 161 (1904).
101. Meisenheimer and Mahler, *Ann.*, **462**, 308 (1929).
102. Matzdorf, *Ber.*, **23**, 2709 (1890).
103. Löffler and Plocker, *Ber.*, **40**, 1310 (1907).
104. Einhorn and Liebrecht, *Ber.*, **20**, 1592 (1887).
105. Einhorn, *Ann.*, **265**, 208 (1891).
106. Einhorn and Gilbody, *Ber.*, **26**, 1, 414 (1893).
107. Einhorn, *Ber.*, **23**, 219 (1890).
108. Feist, *Arch. Pharm.*, **240**, 178 (1902).
109. Löffler and Kaim, *Ber.*, **42**, 94 (1909).
110. Koller, *Monatsh.*, **47**, 393 (1926).
111. Winterfeld and Holschneider, *Arch. Pharm.*, **277**, 196 (1939); *Chem. Zentr.*, **1939**, II, 2431.
112. Walters, Hunt, and Fosbinder, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **63**, 2771 (1941).
113. Rabe and Kindler, *Ber.*, **52**, 1842 (1919).
114. Rabe, Huntenberg, Schultze, and Volger, *Ber.*, **64**, 2487 (1931).
115. Düring, *Ber.*, **38**, 164 (1905).
116. Alberts and Bachman, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **57**, 1284 (1935).

117. Kleiman and Weinhouse, *J. Org. Chem.*, **10**, 562 (1945).
118. Jones, Kornfeld, and McLaughlin, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **72**, 3539 (1950).
119. Renk and Grob, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **37**, 2119 (1954).
120. Katritsky, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1955**, 2581.
121. Einhorn and Gilbody, *Ber.*, **26**, 1414 (1893).
122. Schubert, *Ber.*, **27**, 86 (1894).
123. Koenigs and Mengel, *Ber.*, **37**, 1322 (1904).
124. Takahashi, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, **49**, 1048 (1929); *C.A.*, **24**, 1380 (1930).
125. Koenigs and Othmann, *Ber.*, **54**, 1343 (1921).
126. Gilman and Towle, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **69**, 428 (1950).
127. Walter, *Org. Syntheses*, vol. 23, p. 83, John Wiley, N. Y. (1943).
128. Norton, Seibert, Benson, and Bergstrom, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **68**, 1572 (1946).
129. Japanese patent 6181 (1953); *C.A.*, **49**, 9692 (1955).
130. Prelog, Frenkiel, and Szpilfogel, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **29**, 484 (1946).
131. Finkelstein and Elderfield, *J. Org. Chem.*, **4**, 365 (1939).
132. Chichibabin, *Bull. soc. chim.* (5) **5**, 436 (1938).
133. Prelog, Wirth, and Schönbaum, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **29**, 1204 (1946).
134. Hey and Wibaut, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **72**, 522 (1953).
135. Edwards and Teague, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **71**, 3548 (1949).
136. Profft, Schneider, and Beyer, *J. prakt. Chem.*, (4) **2**, 147 (1955).
137. Zymalkowski, *Archiv. Pharm.*, **289**, 52 (1956); *C.A.*, **50**, 13899 (1956).
138. Emmert and Asendorf, *Ber.*, **72**, 1188 (1939).
139. German patent 693,415, Emmert; *C.A.*, **35**, 4919 (1941).
140. Lochte, Kruse and Wheeler, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **75**, 4477 (1953).
141. Kharasch, Schwartz, Zimmerman, and Nudenberg, *J. Org. Chem.*, **18**, 1051 (1953).
142. Dyson and Hammick, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1937**, 1724.
143. Ashworth, Daffern, and Hammick, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1939**, 809.
144. Mislav, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **69**, 2559 (1947).
145. Cantwell and Brown, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **75**, 1489 (1953).
146. Tilford, Shelton, and van Campen, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **70**, 4001 (1948).
147. Doering and Weil, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **69**, 2463 (1947).
148. Bullitt and Maynard, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 1370 (1954).
149. Lutz, Fallot, and Erlenmeyer, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **38**, 1114 (1955).
150. Boekelheide and Linn, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 1286 (1954).
151. Okuda, *Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)*, **3**, 316 (1955); *C.A.*, **50**, 13056. (1956).
152. Berson and Cohen, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **77**, 1281 (1955).
153. Boekelheide and Harrington, *Chem. and Ind.*, **1955**, 1423.
154. Rayburn, Harlan, and Hammer, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **72**, 1721 (1950).
155. Furukawa, *Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)*, **3**, 413 (1955); *C.A.*, **50**, 13926 (1956).
156. U.S. patent 2,735,851; *C.A.*, **50**, 14001 (1956).
157. Kato, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, **75**, 1233 (1955).
158. Farley and Eliel, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **78**, 3477 (1956).

159. Ginsburg and Wilson, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **79**, 481 (1957).
160. Fromherz and Spiegelberg, *Helv. Physiol. et Pharmacol. Acta*, **6**, 42 (1948).
161. Calo and Bellomonte, *Farmaco (Pavia)*, *Ed. sci.*, **10**, 755 (1955); *C.A.*, **50**, 8629 (1956).
163. Chichibabin and Knunjanz, *Ber.*, **64**, 2839 (1931).
164. Kahn and Petrow, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1945**, 858.
165. Swiss patent, 286,108, Hoffman-LaRoche and Co., H.-G.; *C.A.*, **48**, 8271 (1954).
166. Mathes and Sauermilch, *Ber.*, **89**, 1515 (1956).
167. Sugasawa and Mizukami, *Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)*, **2**, 341 (1954); *C.A.*, **50**, 7109.
168. Rapoport and Volcheck, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **78**, 2451 (1956).
169. McMillan and King, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 3165 (1951).
170. Koenigs and Hoppe, *Ber.*, **36**, 2904 (1903); Löffler and Thiel, *Ber.*, **42**, 132 (1909); Löffler and Renmiller, *Ber.*, **43**, 2048 (1910).
171. Knick, *Ber.*, **35**, 1162 (1902).
172. Knudsen, *Ber.*, **25**, 2985 (1892); *Ber.*, **28**, 1762 (1895).
173. Wibaut, van der Voort, and Markus, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **69**, 1048 (1950).
174. Späth, Kubiczek, and Dubensky, *Ber.*, **74B**, 873 (1941).
175. Nunn and Schofield, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1952**, 583.
176. Oparina, *J. Russ. Phys. Chem. Soc.*, **61**, 2011 (1929); *C.A.*, **24**, 4785 (1930).
177. Lukeš and Ernest, *Collection Czechoslov. Chem. Commun.*, **15**, 107 (1950).
178. Koenigs and Bernhart, *Ber.*, **38**, 3049 (1905).
179. Heer, Sury, and Hoffmann, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **38**, 134 (1955).
180. French and Sears, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **75**, 469 (1951).
181. Karrer and Mainoni, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **36**, 127 (1953).
182. Sury and Hoffman, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **38**, 728 (1955).
183. Brown and Eldred, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **71**, 445 (1949).
184. Beyerman and Muller, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **74**, 1568 (1955).
185. German patent 534,876.
186. McCarty, Tilford, and van Campen, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **79**, 472 (1957).
187. Bockelheide and Rothchild, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **70**, 864 (1948).
188. Armit and Nolan, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1931**, 3023.
189. Yabuta, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1924**, 575.
190. Winterfeld, *Arch. Pharm.*, **268**, 308 (1930).
191. Winterfeld and Holschneider, *Ber.*, **66**, 1751 (1933).
192. Winterfeld and Holschneider, *Arch. Pharm.*, **273**, 315 (1935).
193. Prelog and Metzler, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **29**, 1163 (1946).
194. Burtner and Brown, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **69**, 630 (1947).
195. Barnden, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1953**, 3733.
196. Vejdělek, Trčka, and Vyšatová, *Chem. Listy*, **48**, 1221 (1954).
197. Vejdělek, Trčka, Hejný, and Vyšatová, *Collection Czechoslov. Chem. Commun.*, **19**, 1274 (1954).
198. U.S. patent 2,566,376; *C.A.*, **46**, 2584 (1952).
199. Adkins, Wolff, Pavlic, and Hutchinson, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **66**, 1293 (1944).

200. Borrows and Holland, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1947**, 670.
201. Boeckelheide and Ross, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **77**, 5691 (1955).
202. Rubtsov and Yakhontov, *Zhur. Obshchei Khim.*, **25**, 1820 (1955); *C.A.*, **50**, 7107 (1956).
203. Rubtsov and Yakhontov, *Zhur. Obshchei Khim.*, **25**, 1183 (1955); *C.A.*, **50**, 3432 (1956); Copp and Timmis, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1955**, 2021.
204. Rubtsov, Mikhlina, and Furshtatov, *Zhur. Obshchei Khim.*, **26**, 445 (1956).
205. Barnes and Fales, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **75**, 3830 (1953).
206. Karrer and Mainoni, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **34**, 2151 (1951).
207. Kao and Robinson, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1955**, 286.
208. Dubke, *Ber.*, **27**, 79 (1894).
209. Lipp and Zerngibt, *Ber.*, **39**, 1045 (1906).
210. Koenigs, *Ber.*, **35**, 1349 (1902).
211. Lukeš and Galik, *Chem. Listy*, **49**, 1832 (1955); *C.A.*, **50**, 9402 (1956).
212. Rubtsov, Nikilskaya, and Usovskoya, *Zhur. Obshchei Khim.*, **25**, 2453 (1955); *C.A.*, **50**, 9401 (1956).
213. Proost and Wibaut, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **59**, 971 (1940).
214. Wibaut and Hüls, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **71**, 1021 (1952).
215. Boeckelheide and Gall, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 1832 (1954).
216. Wibaut and Hirschel, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **75**, 225 (1956).
217. Hurd and Holysz, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **72**, 1735 (1950).
218. Ferguson and Levant, *Nature*, **167**, 817 (1951).
219. Brody and Bogert, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **65**, 1075 (1943).
220. Ladenburg and Krocner, *Ber.*, **36**, 119 (1903).
221. Mariella and Belcher, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **74**, 1916 (1952).
222. Allen, *J. Org. Chem.*, **15**, 435 (1950).
223. Mathes, Sauermilch, and Klein, *Ber.*, **87**, 1870 (1954).
224. Mathes, Sauermilch, and Klein, *Ber.*, **84**, 452 (1951).
225. Buchler, Addleburg, and Glenn, *J. Org. Chem.*, **20**, 1350 (1955).
226. Mathes and Sauermilch, *Ber.*, **85**, 1008 (1952).
227. Ochiai, Tsuda, and Ikuma, *Ber.*, **68**, 1551 (1935).
228. Koelsch, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **65**, 2460 (1943).
229. McElvain and Johnson, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **63**, 2213 (1941).
230. Rubstov and Yakhontov, *Zhur. Obshchei Khim.*, **25**, 1743 (1955); *C.A.*, **50**, 5660 (1956).
231. Biemann, *Monatsh.*, **86**, 59 (1955).
232. Knudsen, *Ber.*, **28**, 1762 (1895).
233. Clemo, Morgan, and Raper, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1937**, 965.
234. Rosenheim and Tafel, *Ber.*, **26**, 1501 (1893).
235. Urbanski, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1946**, 1104.
236. Urbanski, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1947**, 132.
237. Schroeter and Finck, *Ber.*, **71**, 671 (1938).
238. Govindachari, Narasimhan, and Rajadurai, *Chem. and Ind.*, **1956**, 53.
239. Heyn and Vogelsang, *Ber.*, **87**, 1440 (1954).

240. Aso, *J. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **16**, 249 (1940); *C.A.*, **34**, 431 (1940).
241. Wenner and Plati, *J. Org. Chem.*, **11**, 751 (1946).
242. Robinson and Watt, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1934**, 1536.
243. Stevens, Beutel, and Chamberlain, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **64**, 1093 (1942).
244. Plati and Wenner, *J. Org. Chem.*, **14**, 447 (1949).
245. Lepkovsky, *Science*, **87**, 169 (1938).
246. Gyorgy, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **60**, 983 (1938).
247. Kuhn and Wendt, *Ber.*, **71**, 780, 1118, 1534 (1938).
248. Keresztesy and Stevens, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **60**, 1267 (1938).
249. Kuhn, Andersag, Westphal, and Wendt, *Ber.*, **72**, 309 (1939).
250. Kuhn and Wendt, *Ber.*, **72**, 305 (1939).
251. Stiller, Keresztesy, and Stevens, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **61**, 1237 (1939).
252. Harris, Stiller, and Folkers, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **61**, 1242 (1939).
253. Harris and Folkers, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **61**, 1245 (1939).
254. Kuhn and Wendt, *Ber.*, **72**, 305 (1939).
255. Harris and Folkers, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **61**, 3307 (1939).
256. Bruce and Coover, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **66**, 2092 (1944); *erratum ibid.*, **67**, 2279 (1944).
257. Morii and Makino, *Enzymologia*, **7**, 385 (1939).
258. U.S. patent 2,399,347, Merck and Co.; *C.A.*, **40**, 4181 (1946).
259. U.S. patent 2,248,078, Merck and Co.; *C.A.*, **35**, 6741 (1941).
260. U.S. patent 2,382,876, Merck and Co.; *C.A.*, **40**, 6825 (1946).
261. U.S. patent 2,349,267, Merck and Co.
262. U.S. patent 2,280,831, Merck and Co.; *C.A.*, **36**, 5618 (1942).
263. U.S. patent 2,266,754, Merck and Co.; *C.A.*, **36**, 2378 (1942).
264. U.S. patent 2,272,198, Merck and Co.; *C.A.*, **36**, 3634 (1942).
265. U.S. patent 2,372,690, Merck and Co.; *C.A.*, **39**, 4199 (1945).
266. U.S. patent 2,380,478, Merck and Co.; *C.A.*, **39**, 5410 (1945).
267. British patent 2,538,000, Merck and Co.; *C.A.*, **36**, 1614 (1942).
268. U.S. patent 2,422,616, Merck and Co.
269. U.S. patent 2,422,195, Merck and Co.; *C.A.*, **41**, 5555 (1947).
270. U.S. patent 2,422,617, Merck and Co.; *C.A.*, **41**, 5554 (1947).
271. U.S. patent 2,422,618, Merck and Co.; *C.A.*, **41**, 5554 (1947).
272. U.S. patent 2,422,619, Merck and Co.; *C.A.*, **41**, 5554 (1947).
273. U.S. patent 2,422,620, Merck and Co.; *C.A.*, **41**, 5555 (1947).
274. U.S. patent 2,422,621, Merck and Co.; *C.A.*, **41**, 5555 (1947).
275. U.S. patent 2,422,622, Merck and Co.; *C.A.*, **41**, 5555 (1947).
276. U.S. patent 2,325,053, Merck and Co.; *C.A.*, **38**, 2215 (1944).
278. British patent 2,557,804, Merck and Co.; *C.A.*, **39**, 3398 (1945).
279. U.S. patent 2,600,676, Merck and Co.; *C.A.*, **42**, 7344 (1948).
280. U.S. patent 2,538,000, Merck and Co.; *C.A.*, **36**, 1614 (1942).
281. U.S. patent 2,534,916, Merck and Co.; *C.A.*, **36**, 1739 (1942).
282. U.S. patent 2,593,796, Merck and Co.; *C.A.*, **42**, 1710 (1948).
283. U.S. patent 2,390,593, Merck and Co.; *C.A.*, **40**, 1636 (1946).

284. U.S. patent 2,412,272, Merck and Co.; *C.A.*, **41**, 2212 (1947).
285. British patent 2,603,442, Merck and Co.; *C.A.*, **43**, 1067 (1949).
286. U.S. patent 2,481,573, Merck and Co.; *C.A.*, **44**, 668 (1950).
287. U.S. patent 2,476,464, Merck and Co.; *C.A.*, **44**, 1145 (1950).
288. U.S. patent 2,483,137, Merck and Co.; *C.A.*, **44**, 1545 (1950).
289. U.S. patent 2,389,054, Hoffer to Hoffman-LaRoche, *C.A.*, **40**, 905, 6214 (1946); also U.S. patents 2,410,938-941, *C.A.*, **41**, 1395 (1947).
290. Jones and Kornfeld, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 107 (1951).
291. Jones, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 5244 (1951).
292. Itiba and Emoto, *Sci. Papers Inst. Phys. Chem. Research (Tokyo)*, **38**, 347 (1941), *C.A.*, **35**, 6960 (1941).
293. Matsukawa and Kenzo, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, **71**, 1498 (1951).
294. U.S. patent 2,349,318, Westphal to Winthrop Chem. Co.; *C.A.*, **39**, 1513 (1945).
295. Kuhn, Westphal, Wendt, and Westphal, *Naturwissenschaften*, **27**, 469 (1939).
296. German patent 707,428, Kuhn and Wendt to I. G. Farben; *C.A.*, **37**, 2745 (1943).
297. Kuhn and Wendt, *Ber.*, **72**, 311 (1939); U.S. patent 2,286,915, *C.A.*, **36**, 7242 (1942).
298. U.S. patent 2,250,396, Salzer to Winthrop Chemical Co.; *C.A.*, **35**, 7123 (1941).
299. Mowat, Pilgrim, and Carlson, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **65**, 954 (1943).
300. U.S. patents 2,310,167-172, Carlson to Lederle; *C.A.*, **37**, 4207 (1943).
301. Cohen, Haworth, and Hughes, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1952**, 4374.
302. U.S. patent 2,680,743, Stevens to General Aniline; *C.A.*, **49**, 6315 (1955).
303. U.S. patent 2,734,063, Stevens to General Aniline; *C.A.*, **50**, 13099 (1956).
304. Elming and Clauson-Kaas, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **9**, 23 (1955).
305. Danish patent 80,971, *C.A.*, **50**, 14811 (1956). See also Kornfeld, *J. Org. Chem.*, **20**, 1135 (1955) and Williams, Kaufmann, and Mosher, *J. Org. Chem.*, **20**, 1139 (1957).
306. Perez-Medina, Mariella, and McElvain, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **69**, 2574 (1947).
307. Gibbs, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **72**, 649 (1927).
308. Scudi, Koonos, and Keresztesy, *Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med.*, **43**, 118 (1940).
309. Scudi, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **145**, 637 (1942).
310. Bird, Vandenbelt, and Emmett, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **142**, 317 (1942).
311. Bina, Thomas, and Brown, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **148**, 111 (1943).
312. Hochberg, Melnick, and Oser, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **155**, 119 (1944).
313. Melnick, Hochberg, Himes, and Oser, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **160**, 1 (1945).
314. Waisman and Elvehjem, *Ind. Eng. Chem.*, **13**, 221 (1941).
315. Brown, Bina, and Thomas, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **158**, 455 (1945).
316. Swaminathan, *Nature*, **145**, 780 (1940).
317. Kuhn and Löw, *Ber.*, **72**, 1453 (1939).
318. Sarma, Snell, and Elvehjem, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **165**, 55 (1946).

319. Hopkins and Pennington, *Biochem. J.*, **41**, 110 (1947).
320. Hochberg, Melnick, and Oser, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **155**, 129 (1944).
321. Unna and Antopol, *Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med.*, **43**, 116 (1940).
322. Huff and Perlzweig, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **155**, 345 (1944).
323. Johnson, Hamilton, and Mitchell, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **158**, 619 (1945).
324. Harris, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **62**, 3203 (1940).
325. Moller, *Naturwissenschaften*, **27**, 288 (1939).
326. Harris, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **63**, 3363 (1941).
327. Cohen and Hughes, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1952**, 4384.
328. British patent, 715,212; *C.A.*, **49**, 13300 (1955).
329. Harris, Webb, and Folkers, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **62**, 3198 (1940).
330. Iitaba and Miti, *Sci. Papers Inst. Phys. Chem. Research (Tokyo)*, **35**, 73 (1938); *C.A.*, **33**, 3430 (1939).
331. Sakuragi and Kummerow, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **78**, 838 (1956).
332. Sakuragi and Kummerow, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **78**, 839 (1956).
333. Snell, Gutard, and Williams, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **143**, 519 (1942).
334. Snell, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **66**, 2082 (1944).
335. Snell, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **154**, 313 (1944).
336. Harris, Heyl, and Folkers, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **66**, 2088 (1944).
337. Harris, Heyl, and Folkers, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **154**, 315 (1944).
338. Heyl, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **70**, 3434 (1948).
339. Heyl, Luz, Harris, and Folkers, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **70**, 1670 (1948).
340. Heyl, Harris, and Folkers, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **70**, 3429 (1948).
341. Heyl, Luz, Harris, and Folkers, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **70**, 3669 (1948).
342. Heyl, Luz, Harris, and Folkers, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **74**, 414 (1952).
343. U.S. patent 2,695,297; *C.A.*, **49**, 13297 (1955).
344. U.S. patent, 2,683,716; *C.A.*, **49**, 10383 (1955).
345. Eichorn and Dawes, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 5663 (1954).
346. Metzler, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **79**, 485 (1957).
347. Baddiley, *Nature*, **170**, 711 (1952).
348. McCullough, Piligian and Daniel, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **79**, 628 (1957).
349. Longnecker and Snell, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **79**, 142 (1957).
350. Cennamo, Carafoli, and Bonetti, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **78**, 3523 (1956).
351. Snell and Rabinowitz, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **70**, 3432 (1948).
352. Metzler and Snell, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **74**, 979 (1952).
353. Snell and Rabinowitz, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **75**, 998 (1953).
354. Metzler, Longnecker, and Snell, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 639 (1954).
355. Metzler, Olivard, and Snell, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 644 (1954).
356. Metzler, Ikawa, and Snell, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 648 (1954).
357. Puztai, *Acta Physiol. Acad. Sci. Hung.*, **9**, 381 (1956); *C.A.*, **50**, 16890 (1956).
358. Schwartzman and Fisher, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **167**, 345 (1947).
359. Snell and Rannefeld, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **157**, 475 (1945).
360. Snell, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **157**, 491 (1945).
361. Sah, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 300 (1954).

362. Emoto, *J. Sci. Research Inst. (Tokyo)*, **47**, 37 (1953); *C.A.*, **48**, 12095 (1954).
363. Wiegand, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **78**, 5307 (1956).
364. Viscontini, Ebnöther, and Karrer, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **34**, 2438 (1951).
365. Harris and Wilson, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **63**, 2526 (1941).
366. U.S. patent 2,480,649; *C.A.*, **44**, 1144.
367. Rabinowitz and Snell, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, **43**, 399, 408 (1953).
368. Ikawa and Snell, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 637 (1954).
369. Davoll and Kipping, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1953**, 1395.
370. Heyl, Luz, Harris, and Folkers, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **75**, 4079 (1953).
371. Cohen and Silk, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1952**, 4386.
372. Rabinowitz and Snell, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, **43**, 399 (1953).
373. Ott, *Proc. Exptl. Biol. Med.*, **61**, 125 (1946).
374. Van Wagtendonk and Wibaut, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **61**, 728 (1942).
375. Moller, Zima, Jung, and Moll, *Naturwissenschaften*, **27**, 228 (1939).
376. Cravens and Snell, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **71**, 73 (1949).
377. Heyl, Luz, Harris, and Folkers, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **75**, 4080 (1953).
378. Rabinowitz and Snell, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, **43**, 408 (1953).
379. Heyl, Harris, and Folkers, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **75**, 653 (1953).
380. Ichiba, Michi, and Emoto, *Sci. Papers Inst. Phys. Chem. Research (Tokyo)*, **39**, 126 (1941); *C.A.*, **41**, 6246 (1947).
381. Perez-Medina, Mariella, and McElvain, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **69**, 2574 (1947).
382. Mariella and Leech, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **71**, 331 (1949).
383. Mariella and Belcher, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **74**, 4049 (1952).
384. Mariella and Belcher, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 2616 (1951).
385. Mariella and Havlik, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 1864 (1951).
386. Jones, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **74**, 1489 (1952).
387. Ott, *Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med.*, **66**, 215 (1947).
388. Williams, Eakin, Bierstecher, and Shive, *Biochemistry of B Vitamins*, Reinhold, N. Y., 1950, p. 652.
389. Unna, *Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med.*, **43**, 122 (1940).
390. Umbreit and Gunsalus, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **179**, 279 (1949).
391. Umbreit and Waddell, *Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med.*, **70**, 293 (1949).
392. Bellamy, Umbreit, and Gunsalus, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **160**, 461 (1945).
393. O'Kane and Gunsalus, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **170**, 425 (1942).
394. Umbreit, Bellamy, and Gunsalus, *Arch. Biochem.*, **7**, 185 (1945).
395. Wood, Gunsalus, and Umbreit, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **170**, 313 (1947).
396. Wood and Gunsalus, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **190**, 403 (1951).
397. Gunsalus, Bellamy, and Umbreit, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **155**, 685 (1944).
398. Gunsalus, Umbreit, Bellamy, and Faust, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **161**, 743 (1945).
399. Viscontini and Karrer, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **34**, 2435 (1951).
400. Lichstein, Gunsalus, and Umbreit, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **161**, 311 (1945).
401. Karrer and Viscontini, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **30**, 52, 524 (1947).
402. Karrer, Viscontini, and Forster, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **31**, 1004 (1948).
403. Wilson and Harris, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 4693 (1951).

404. Heyl and Harris, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 3434 (1951).
405. Baddiley, Thain, and Rodwell, *Nature*, **167**, 556 (1951).
406. Heyl, Luz, Harris, and Folkers, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 3430 (1951).
407. Viscontini, Ebnother, and Karrer, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **34**, 1834 (1951).
408. Baddiley and Mathias, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1952**, 2583.
409. Heyl, Luz, Harris, and Folkers, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 3436 (1951).
410. British patent 715,183, Roche Products Ltd.; *C.A.*, **49**, 13299 (1955).
411. Viscontini, Ebnother, and Karrer, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **34**, 2198 (1951).
412. Viscontini and Karrer, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **35**, 1924 (1952).
413. Peterson and Sober, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 169 (1954).
414. Long and Morrison, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1954**, 3854.
415. Heyl, Luz, and Harris, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 3437 (1951).
416. R  th, *Ber.*, **33**, 3476 (1900).
417. Bach, *Ber.*, **34**, 2223 (1901).
418. L  ffler and Grunnert, *Ber.*, **40**, 1342 (1907).
419. R  th, *Ber.*, **57**, 840 (1924).
420. Shaw and Wagstaff, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1933**, 77.
421. Bach, *Ber.*, **34**, 1893 (1901).
422. R  th and Lehmann, *Ber.*, **58**, 342 (1925).
423. Klein, *Ber.*, **23**, 2693 (1890).
424. Stanek and Zv  řina, *C.A.*, **47**, 9971 (1953).
425. Stan  k, Hebk  y, and Zv  řina, *Chem. Listy*, **46**, 735 (1952); *C.A.*, **47**, 12378 (1953).
426. Werner, *Ber.*, **36**, 1683 (1903); Castner, *Ber.*, **34**, 1897 (1901).
427. Dierig, *Ber.*, **35**, 2774 (1902); Knick, *Ber.*, **35**, 2790 (1902).
428. Thoraus, *Ber.*, **35**, 415 (1902).
429. Ollendorf, *Ber.*, **35**, 2782 (1902).
430. Diels and Alder, *Ann.*, **505**, 103 (1933).
431. Winterfeld and Holschneider, *Arch. Pharm.*, **273**, 305 (1935); *Chem. Zentr.*, **1935**, II, 1180.
432. Sperber, Papa, Schwenk, and Sherlock, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **71**, 887 (1949).
433. Czechoslovakian patent 85411, Protiva and Borovicka; *C.A.*, **50**, 10798 (1956).
434. Hurd and Webb, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **49**, 554 (1919).
435. Villani, King, and Papa, *J. Org. Chem.*, **17**, 249 (1952).
436. Chichibabin, *J. prakt. Chem.*, **75**, 526 (1907).
437. Chichibabin, *Ber.*, **61**, 547 (1928).
438. Schofield, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1949**, 2408.
439. Nunn and Schofield, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1952**, 589.
440. Dejonge, den Hertog, and Wibaut, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **70**, 989 (1951).
441. Sobocki, *Ber.*, **41**, 4103 (1908).
442. Lyle and Lyle, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 3536 (1954).
443. Emmert and Pirot, *Ber.*, **74**, 714 (1941).
444. Lochte, Thomas, and Truitt, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **66**, 550 (1944).

445. Sperber, Papa, Schwenk, and Sherlock, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 3856 (1951).
446. Brown, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1949**, 2577.
447. Itai and Ogura, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, **75**, 296 (1955); *C.A.*, **50**, 1810 (1956).
448. Shono, Yasumura, and Oda, *J. Chem. Soc. Japan, Pure Chem. Sect.*, **57**, 902 (1954); *C.A.*, **50**, 999 (1956).
449. Iddles, Lang, and Gregg, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **59**, 1945 (1937).
450. Arens, van Dorp, and van Dijk, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **69**, 287 (1950).
451. Kloppenburg and Wibaut, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **65**, 393 (1946).
452. British patent 687,288.
453. U.S. patent 2,663,711, Bullitt.
454. Gilman and Spatz, *J. Org. Chem.*, **16**, 1485 (1951).
455. Overhoff and Proost, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **57**, 179 (1938).
456. Knott, Ciric, and Breckenridge, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 615 (1953).
457. Wibaut, Wallingford, Rang, and Kettenes, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **74**, 1049 (1953).
458. French and Sears, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 469 (1951).
459. Wibaut, de Jonge, van der Voort, and Otto, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **70**, 1054 (1951).
460. Nunn and Schofield, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1953**, 716.
461. Wibaut and Heeringa, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **74**, 1003 (1955).
462. Tilford and van Campen, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 2431 (1954).
463. Bergmann and Rosenthal, *J. prakt. Chem.*, **135**, 267 (1932).
464. Beyerman, Eveleens, and Muller, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **75**, 63 (1956).
465. Profft and Schneider, *J. prakt. Chem.*, (4) **2**, 315 (1955).
466. Goldberg, Barkley, and Levine, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 4301 (1951).
467. Chichibabin, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **57**, 582 (1938).
468. Löffler and Stretzel, *Ber.*, **20**, 1208 (1887).
469. Sperber, Papa, Schwenk, Sherlock, and Fricano, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 5752 (1951).
470. Rubtsov and Mikhлина, *Zhur. Obshchei Khim.*, **25**, 2303 (1955).
471. Beckett, Kerridge, Clarke, and Smith, *J. Pharm. and Pharmacol.*, **7**, 717 (1955).
472. Beets, *Chem. Weekblad*, **39**, 187 (1942).
473. Beets, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **63**, 120 (1944).
474. Wibaut, Kloppenburg, and Beets, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **63**, 134 (1940).
475. Wibaut and van der Voort, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **71**, 798 (1952).
476. Berger, Ziering, and Lee, *J. Org. Chem.*, **12**, 904 (1947).
477. Osuch and Levine, *J. Org. Chem.*, **21**, 1099 (1956).
478. Berger, Ziering, and Lee, *J. Org. Chem.*, **12**, 905 (1947).
479. German patent 834,407, Arens, Van Dorp, and Herloff; *C.A.*, **50**, 2684 (1956).
480. Prelog and Geyer, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **29**, 1595 (1946).
481. Wilson and Harris, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 2388 (1951).
482. Raffauf, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **33**, 102 (1950).

483. Adams and Billingham, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1950**, 1039.
484. British patent, 689,231, *C.A.*, **48**, 4007 (1954).
485. British patent 718,276, *C.A.*, **50**, 1090 (1956).
486. British patent, 682,160, *C.A.*, **48**, 184 (1954).
487. Chichibabin and Knunjanz, *Ber.*, **62**, 3048 (1929).
488. Von Braun and Weisbach, *Ber.*, **63B**, 2018 (1930).
489. U.S. patent 2,657,212, *C.A.*, **49**, 5533 (1955); British patent 700,757, *C.A.*, **49**, 10382 (1955).
490. Swiss patent, 220,214; *C.A.*, **42**, 6860 (1948).
491. British patent, 550,889; *C.A.*, **38**, 1850 (1944).
492. Kuhn and Wendt, *Ber.*, **71**, 1534 (1938).
493. Itiba and Miti, *Sci. Papers Inst. Phys. Chem. Research (Tokyo)*, **35**, 73 (1938); *C.A.*, **33**, 3430 (1939).
494. Baker and McEvoy, *J. Org. Chem.*, **20**, 136 (1955).
495. Hardegger and Mikles, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **39**, 505 (1956).
496. Velluz and Amiard, *Bull. soc. chim. France*, **1947**, 136.
497. Scott, Norris, Heuser, and Bruce, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **67**, 157 (1945).
498. U.S. patent 2,384,136, Schnider; *C.A.*, **40**, 611 (1946).
499. Lehmann, *Chim. and Ind. (Paris)*, **63**, No. 3 bis, 474 (1950); *C.A.*, **47**, 6891 (1953).
500. Belgian patent 486,234, Morren; *C.A.*, **49**, 4023 (1955).
501. Schmelkes and Joiner, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **61**, 2562 (1939).
502. Rabe, Huntenburg, Schultze, and Volger, *Ber.*, **64**, 2487 (1931).
503. Norton, Skinner, and Shive, *J. Org. Chem.*, **26**, 1495 (1961).
504. Armit and Nolan, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1931**, 3023.
505. Thomas and Marxer, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **43**, 464 (1960).
506. Elming and Clauson-Kaas, U.S. patent 2,944,059, July 5, 1960, *C.A.*, **54**, 24812 (1960).
507. Yoshida and Kumagae, *Nippon Kagaku Zasshi*, **80**, 1315 (1959); *C.A.*, **55**, 4496 (1961); *Kogyo Kagaku Zasshi*, **59**, 196 (1956).
508. Walker, *J. Org. Chem.*, **25**, 1047 (1960).
509. Hamana and Umezawa, *Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)*, **8**, 692 (1960); *C.A.*, **55**, 18723 (1961).
510. Kost, Terentev, and Zavanda, *Doklady Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.*, **130**, 326 (1960); *C.A.*, **54**, 11015 (1960).
511. Godar and Mariella, *J. Org. Chem.*, **25**, 557 (1960).
512. Smith and Holley, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **80**, 3714 (1958).
513. Mathes and Sauermilch, *Ber.*, **93**, 286 (1960).
514. U.S. patent 2,966,494, Allen and Bencze, Ciba Pharm. Prod., Inc.; *C.A.*, **55**, 7442 (1961).
515. Yoshida and Kumagae, *Nippon Kagaku Zasshi*, **81**, 345 (1960); *C.A.*, **55**, 6477 (1961).
516. Nakashima and Endo, *Nippon Kagaku Zasshi*, **81**, 816 (1960); *C.A.*, **56**, 5923 (1962).

517. Bobbitt and Scola, *J. Org. Chem.*, **25**, 560 (1960).
518. Sato, Iwashige, and Miyadera, *Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)*, **8**, 427 (1960).
519. Miller and Levine, *J. Org. Chem.*, **24**, 1364 (1959).
520. Zymalkowski, *Arch. Pharm.*, **291**, 12 (1958).
521. Merz and Stolte, *Arch. Pharm.*, **292**, 496 (1959).
522. Robertson, *J. Org. Chem.*, **25**, 374 (1960).
523. Dornow and Boberg, *Ann.*, **578**, 101 (1952).
524. Bollme and Koo, *J. Org. Chem.*, **26**, 3589 (1961).
525. Boekelheide and Lehn, *J. Org. Chem.*, **26**, 428 (1961).
526. Sato, Iwashige, and Miyadera, *Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)*, **8**, 427 (1960).
527. Endo and Nakashima, *Yakugaku Zasshi*, **80**, 875 (1960); *C.A.*, **54**, 24705 (1960).
528. Hamana and Yamazaki, *Yakugaku Zasshi*, **81**, 612 (1961); *C.A.*, **55**, 24742 (1961).
529. Furukawa, *Yakugaku Zasshi*, **59**, 478, 492 (1959); *C.A.*, **53**, 18028 (1959).
530. Biland, Lohse, and Hardegger, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **43**, 1436 (1960).
531. Nishimoto and Nakashima, *Yakugaku Zasshi*, **81**, 88 (1961); *C.A.*, **55**, 13420 (1961).
532. Traynelis and Martello, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **80**, 6590 (1958).
533. Oae, Kutuo, and Ktooka, *Chem. Ind.*, **1961**, 515.
534. Nakamoto and Martell, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **81**, 5857 (1959).
535. Profft and Linke, *Chem. Ber.*, **93**, 2591 (1960).
536. Jerchel and Heck, *Ann.*, **613**, 171, 180 (1958).
537. Duncan and Scales, *Biochem. J.*, **80**, 1p (1961).
538. Naito and Veno, *Yakugaku Zasshi*, **79**, 1277 (1959); *C.A.*, **54**, 4566 (1960).
539. Miller and Levine, *J. Org. Chem.*, **24**, 1364 (1959).
540. Benington, Morin, and Clarke, *J. Org. Chem.*, **25**, 1912 (1960).
541. Freifelder, Robinson, and Stone, *J. Org. Chem.*, **27**, 284 (1962).
542. Lavagino, Chauvette, Cannon, and Kornfeld, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **82**, 2609 (1960).
543. Zymalkowski and Koppe, *Arch. Pharm.*, **294**, 453 (1961).
544. Furst and Haug, *J. prakt. chem.*, **10**, 343 (1960).
545. Schneider, German patent 1,046,055, Dec. 11, 1958; *C.A.*, **55**, 5537 (1961).
546. Vejdělek, Trčka, Hejný, and Vyšatová, *Collection Czechoslov. Chem. Commun.*, **19**, 1274 (1954).
547. Vejdělek, Trčka, and Vyšatová, *Chem. Listy*, **48**, 1221 (1954).
548. Berson and Eviatt, *Chem. & Ind. (London)*, **1959**, 901.
549. Huebner, Ciba Pharm. Prod. Inc., U.S. patent 2,970,149.
550. Bencze and Allen, U.S. patent 2,923,710; *C.A.*, **54**, 9963 (1960).
551. Profft and Linke, *Ber.*, **93**, 2591 (1960).
552. Galbraith, Small, Barnes, and Boekelheide, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **83**, 453 (1961).
553. Zymalkowski and Koppe, *Arch. Pharm.*, **294**, 453 (1961).

554. Rubinstein and Christiansen, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **12**, 1274 (1958).
555. Allen, Pierson, and Siragusa, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1961**, 2081.
556. Zymalkowski and Koppe, *Naturwissenschaften*, **47**, 203 (1960).
557. Allen, Pierson, and Siragusa, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1961**, 757.
558. Raschig, G. m. b. h., British patent 824,554, Dec. 2, 1959; *C.A.*, **54**, 8860 (1960).
559. Allen and Bencze, Ciba Pharm. Prod., Inc., U.S. patent 2,966,493; *C.A.*, **55**, 7442 (1961).
560. Klosa, *J. prakt. chem.*, **10**, 335 (1960).
561. DeFazi, Carboni, and Marsili, *Gazz. Chim. Ital.*, **89**, 1701, 1709 (1959).
562. Wuest, Bigot, DeBoer, vander Wal, and Wibaut, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **78**, 226 (1959).
563. Ichiba and Emoto, *J. Sci. Research Inst. (Tokyo)*, **43**, 30 (1948); *C.A.*, **43**, 4670 (1949).
564. Kon'kova and Petrova, *Tr. Vses. Nauchn. Issled. Vitamin. Inst.*, **6**, 10 (1959); *C.A.*, **55**, 12399 (1961).
565. Pollack, Merck and Co., U.S. patent 2,904,551; *C.A.*, **55**, 572 (1960).
566. Merck & Co., British patent 834,451; *C.A.*, **55**, 17657 (1961).
567. McCasland, Gottwald, and Furst, *J. Org. Chem.*, **26**, 3541 (1961).
568. Clauson-Kaas and Elming, U.S. patent 2,875,207; *C.A.*, **54**, 569 (1960).
569. Manoušek, *Collection Czechoslov. Chem. Commun.*, **25**, 2250 (1960).
570. Banks, Diamantis, and Vernon, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1961**, 4235.
571. Mowat and Webb to Am. Cyan. Co., U.S. patent 2,918,471; *C.A.*, **54**, 8855 (1960).
572. British patent 804,236; *C.A.*, **54**, 7743 (1960).
573. British patent 839,583, Pfizer, 1960; *C.A.*, **55**, 1662 (1961).
574. vander Wal, DeBoer, and Huisman, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **80**, 228 (1961).
575. Buell and Hansen, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **82**, 6042 (1960).
576. Christensen, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **81**, 6495 (1959).
577. Cennamo, *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Spec.*, **37**, 183 (1961); *C.A.*, **56**, 1725 (1962).
578. Cennamo, *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Spec.*, **37**, 187 (1961); *C.A.*, **56**, 1725 (1962).
579. Volke, *Chem. Listy*, **55**, 26 (1961); *C.A.*, **55**, 6480 (1961).
580. Hemert, Univ. Microfilms, L. C. card No. MIC 59-6177; *Dist. Abst.*, **20**, 2563 (1960); *C.A.*, **54**, 8814 (1960).
581. Kreisky, *Monatsh.*, **90**, 417 (1959).
582. British patent 852,398; *C.A.*, **55**, 10477 (1961).
583. Bennett, Burger, and Umbreit, *J. Med. Pharm. Chem.*, **1**, 213 (1959).
584. U.S. patent 2,955,155; *C.A.*, **55**, 5539 (1961).
585. Schmidt and Giesselmann, *Angew. Chem.*, **72**, 709 (1960).
586. Curry and Bulen, *J. Org. Chem.*, **25**, 209 (1960).
587. McCosland, Blanz, and Furst, *J. Org. Chem.*, **24**, 1000 (1959).
588. Taborsky, *J. Org. Chem.*, **26**, 596 (1961).
589. Wagtendonk and Wibaut, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **61**, 728 (1942).

590. Wibaut, Uhlenbroek, Kooyman and Kettenes, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **79**, 481 (1960).
591. vander Wal, DeBoer, and Huisman, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **80**, 203 (1961).
592. Pol, Klein, and Bink, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **80**, 217 (1961).
593. vander Wal, DeBoer, and Huisman, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **80**, 221 (1961).
594. Profft and Busse, *Z. Chem.*, **1**, 19 (1961).
595. Profft and Richter, *Wiss. Z. Tech. Hochsch. Chem. Leuna-Merseburg*, **2**, 85 (1959-60); *C.A.*, **54**, 11019 (1960).
596. Lukes, Galik, and Jizba, *Collection Czechoslov. Chem. Commun.*, **26**, 2727 (1961); *C.A.*, **56**, 5924 (1962).
597. Profft, *Chem. Ber.*, **91**, 957 (1958).
598. Bodalski and Micbolski, *Bull. Acad. Polon. Sci., Ser. Sci. Chem.*, **8**, 217 (1960); *C.A.*, **55**, 18721 (1961).
599. Farberov, Uslavshchelsov, Kut'en, Vernova, and Yarosh, *Izvest. Vysshikh Uchev. Zavedenii, Khim. i Khim. Tekhnol.*, 1958, No. 5, 92.
600. Ikekawa, *Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)*, **6**, 263 (1958); *C.A.*, **53**, 371 (1959).
601. Ikekawa, *Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)*, **6**, 269 (1958); *C.A.*, **53**, 372 (1959).
602. Cale, McGinnis, and Teague, *J. Org. Chem.*, **25**, 1507 (1960).
603. Villani, U.S. patent 2,898,338 to Schering Corp.; *C.A.*, **54**, 580 (1960).
604. Kyte, Jeffery, and Vogel, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1960**, 4454.
605. Wibaut and Otto, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **77**, 1048 (1958).
606. British patent 834,336; *C.A.*, **55**, 3621 (1961).
607. Gautier, Mioque, and Lafontaine, *Bull. Soc. Chim., France*, **1960**, 1121.
608. Gautier, Mioque, and Lafontaine, *Bull. Soc. Chim., France*, **1960**, 1117.
609. U.S. patent 3,007,934, Bencze, Ciba Pharm. Prod., Inc.
610. Tissier, *C. R. Acad. Sci.*, **252**, 2301, 2308 (1961).
611. Lüttringhaus and Berrer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, No. 10, 10-12 (1959).
612. Büchi, Kracher, and Schmidt, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **45**, 729 (1962).
613. Gadekar, Frederick, and DeRenso, *J. Med. Pharm. Chem.*, **5**, 531 (1962).
614. Terent'ev, Kost, Shegoler, and Terent'ev, *Doklady Nauk. S.S.S.R.*, **141**, 110 (1961); *C.A.*, **56**, 11564 (1962).
615. Ravenna, *Farmaco (Pavia) Ed. Sci.*, **14**, 483 (1959); *C.A.*, **55**, 9925 (1961).
616. Mioque, *Bull. soc. chim. France*, **1960**, 330.
617. Papa, Villani, and Ginsberg, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 4446 (1954).
618. Arata and Asai, *Yakugaku Zasshi*, **79**, 1442 (1959); *C.A.*, **54**, 6712 (1960).
619. Kobayashi and Furukawa, *Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)*, **1**, 347 (1953); *C.A.*, **49**, 10948 (1955).
620. British patent 850,299; *C.A.*, **55**, 10474 (1961).
621. Sauermilch and Wolf, *Arch. Pharm.*, **292**, 38 (1959).
622. Boyer and Wolford, *J. Org. Chem.*, **23**, 1053 (1958).
623. Davies, Kenyon, and Thaker, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1956**, 3394.
624. Michalski and Studniarski, *Chem. Tech. (Berlin)*, **9**, 96 (1957); *C.A.*, **51**, 10530 (1957).

625. McLean and Schnizer, U.S. patent 2,754,300; *C.A.*, **51**, 2878 (1957).
626. Ivashchenko and Gepshtein, U.S.S.R. patent 105,851; *C.A.*, **51**, 14829 (1957).
627. Lukes and Galik, *Chem. Listy*, **51**, 2319 (1957); *C.A.*, **52**, 6347 (1958).
628. Swain, U.S. patent 2,800,485 to McNeil Lab., Inc.
629. Bachman, Hamer, Dunning, and Schisla, *J. Org. Chem.*, **22**, 1296 (1957).
630. Elming, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **11**, 1496 (1957).
631. Long and Morrison, U.S. patent 2,777,851 to Hoffman-LaRoche, Inc.; *C.A.*, **51**, 12984 (1957).
632. Micovic and Mikailovic, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **71**, 972 (1952).
633. U.S. patent 2,763,658, Reilly Tar and Chemical Co.; *C.A.*, **51**, 3670 (1957).
634. Bellemonte, Calo and Cardini, *Farmaco (Pavia) Ed. Sci.*, **12**, 722 (1957); *C.A.*, **52**, 11832 (1958).
635. Cavallini, Ravenna, and Grassu, *Farmaco (Pavia) Ed. Sci.*, **12**, 887 (1957); *C.A.*, **52**, 11848 (1958).
636. Suzuki, *Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)*, **4**, 211, 479 (1956); *C.A.*, **51**, 7372, 13862 (1957).
637. Sauermilch, *Ber.*, **90**, 833 (1957).
638. Zymalkowski and Schauer, *Arch. Pharm.*, **290**, 267 (1957).
639. Elming and Clauson-Kaas, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **9**, 23 (1955).
640. Heinert and Martell, *Tetrahedron*, **3**, 49 (1958).
641. Christenson, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **79**, 4073 (1957).
642. Sakuragi and Kummerow, *J. Org. Chem.*, **24**, 1032 (1959).
643. Cislak to Reilly Tar and Chem. Corp., U.S. patent 2,789,982; *C.A.*, **51**, 12985 (1957).
644. Cislak to Reilly Tar and Chem. Corp., U.S. patent 2,750,392; *C.A.*, **51**, 491 (1957).
645. Bader and Oroshnik, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **79**, 5686 (1957).
646. Cislak and McGill to Reilly Tar and Chem. Corp., U.S. patent 2,759,946; *C.A.*, **51**, 2058 (1957).
647. Marékov, *Compt. rend. acad. bulgare sci.*, **9**, 35 (1956); *C.A.*, **52**, 18418 (1958).
648. Jerchel and Heider, *Angew. Chem.*, **70**, 189 (1958).
649. Lüttringhaus and Berrer, *Angew. Chem.*, **70**, 439 (1958).
650. Zymalkowski and Schauer, *Arch. Pharm.*, **290**, 218 (1957).

CHAPTER XIV

Pyridine Aldehydes and Ketones

BY RENAT H. MIZZONI
Ciba Pharmaceutical Products, Inc., Summit, New Jersey

A. Pyridine Aldehydes	124
1. Preparation	124
a. Oxidation of Unsaturated Compounds or Alcohols	124
b. Oxidation of Methylpyridines	125
c. From 2-Picoline Methiodide and <i>p</i> -Nitrosodimethylaniline	126
d. Reduction of Pyridinecarboxylic Acid Derivatives	127
e. From Pyridine Grignard Reagents and Orthoformic Esters	130
f. Acetylation of Pyridine 1-Oxides	130
g. Sommelet Reaction	131
h. From Aliphatic Components	131
i. From Picolylithium and Haloacetals	131
2. Synthesis of Biologically Important Pyridine Aldehydes (Pyridoxal and Codecarboxylase)	131
3. Reactions	134
a. Formation and Reduction of Imines	135
b. Addition of Bisulfite	137
c. Cyanhydrin and Pyridoin Formation	137
d. Cannizzaro Reaction	140
e. Reactions of Functional Derivatives	140
f. Condensation Reaction with Ketones	141
B. Pyridine Ketones	141
1. Preparation	141
a. Ring Closure Methods	141
b. Side-Chain Oxidation	145
c. From Carboxylic Acids and Salts	148
d. Ester Condensation	149
e. Friedel-Crafts Synthesis	151
f. From Organometallic Compounds and Pyridine Nitriles or Acid Chlorides	152
g. Acylation of Metallopyridine Derivatives	153
h. Acylation of Picolines	154
i. Hydration of Acetylenes	157

j. Japp-Klingemann Reaction	157
k. Addition Reactions of Vinylpyridine	158
l. From Acylpyridinium Salts and Acyldihydropyridine Derivatives	159
m. Diazoketones and Halomethylketones	160
n. Other Methods	161
2. Properties and Reactions	162
a. Oxidation and Hydrolysis	162
b. Catalytic Hydrogenation	163
c. Chemical Reduction	165
d. Bimolecular Reduction and Pinacol Rearrangement	166
e. Carbonyl-Activated Condensations	167
f. Cyclization Reactions of Substituted Ketones	169
g. Biological Transformations	171
3. Ketoximes and Their Reactions	171
4. Quaternary Pyridinium Aldoximes and Ketoximes	173
C. Tables	175
D. Bibliography	333

The first pyridine aldehyde was prepared about forty years ago. It has only been in the last decade or so, however, that this class of compounds has experienced rapid development. Early syntheses involved such reactions as the ozonolysis of stilbazoles and cleavage of the ozonides, and condensation of activated picolines with aryl nitroso compounds and subsequent cleavage. These reactions were cumbersome, generally giving poor yields, and frequently were not amenable to quantity production. Recent developments, among these the catalyzed gas phase oxidation of methylated pyridines, have made many of the pyridine aldehydes more readily available. The direct formylation of pyridine is of interest; this gives picolinaldehyde in low yield (278).

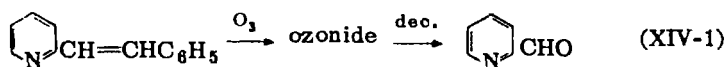
Pyridine ketones, both simple and complex, have been known for many years, and a variety of methods exists for their synthesis. The older synthetic methods include the preparation from aliphatic compounds and ammonia, the dry distillation of mixed calcium salts of pyridine and aliphatic carboxylic acids, mixed ester condensations, and the Friedel-Crafts reaction of pyridine acid chlorides and aromatic hydrocarbons. The extensive development which has occurred in recent years includes a variety of preparative methods which will be discussed in the text.

A. PYRIDINE ALDEHYDES

1. Preparation

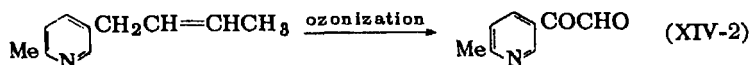
a. Oxidation of Unsaturated Compounds or Alcohols

Lenart (231) and Harries and Lenart (135) described the preparation of picolinaldehyde by ozonolysis of 2-stilbazole and reduction of the ozonide. Other workers have employed this method with varying degrees of success. Hart (138), for example, reported the conversion of α -stilbazole to picolinaldehyde in 57 per cent yield by modification of the ozonide decomposition; results were less satisfactory, however, when the process was attempted on anything but a small scale (XIV-1). Wibaut and collaborators (401) applied this

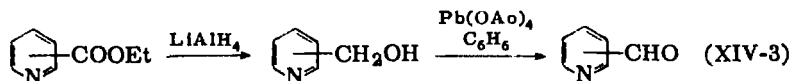


method to the preparation of isonicotinaldehyde, which was isolated in unspecified yield. More recently, Callighan and Wilt (63) have prepared a number of pyridine aldehydes in 50 to 80 per cent yields by ozonolysis of the related vinyl pyridine in methanol at -40°C .

The ozonolysis of 5-(2-butenyl)-2-picoline affords 6-methyl-3-pyridylglyoxal (XIV-2) (148), and application of this process to ethyl 6-styrylnicotinate gives ethyl 6-formylnicotinate (314).



Micovic and Mihailovic (273) have prepared pyridine 2-, 3-, and 4-aldehydes by a convenient route. The related carboxylic acid ester undergoes reduction with lithium aluminum hydride to the carbinol, which then gives the aldehyde by selenium dioxide oxidation in good yield. Furakawa and Kurowia (129) have prepared pyridine aldehydes in high yields from the alcohols by a similar process (XIV-3).



b. Oxidation of Methylpyridines

The oxidation of picolines in solution gives variable yields of aldehydes. The products obtained by oxidation with selenium dioxide in amyl alcohol at 125°C. are for the most part carboxylic acids (169); 2-picoline, however, is converted in low yield to picolinaldehyde (44). 3-Nitro-4-picoline, on the other hand, gives high yields of 3-nitroisonicotinaldehyde (21). While α - and γ -picolines are oxidized readily by this method, β -picoline is apparently unreactive (434).

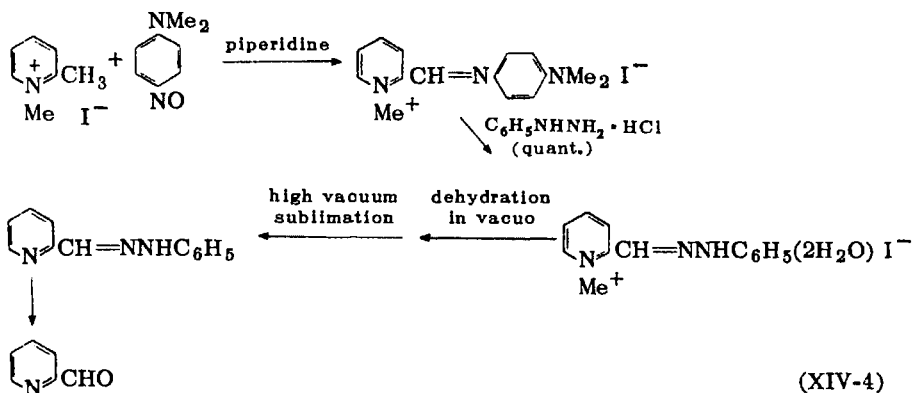
The catalyzed gas-phase oxidation of methylated pyridines has been investigated extensively during recent years. A variety of pyridine aldehydes can be obtained in this way, and some are produced on a commercial scale. The method requires a vanadium pentoxide-molybdenum oxide catalyst supported on silica gel. An aqueous solution of the methylated pyridine is passed over the catalyst at elevated temperatures, usually around 400°C., with carefully controlled quantities of air. 2-Picoline gives picolinaldehyde or α -pyridoin, depending on the air-to-picoline ratio (268). Isonicotinaldehyde is formed similarly from 4-picoline. Although 3-picoline is more resistant to oxidation, its conversion to nicotinaldehyde has been indicated.

Polymethylated pyridines give a variety of oxidation products under these conditions. 2,4-Lutidine thus yields 2-methylisonicotinaldehyde, 4-methylpicolinaldehyde, and pyridine-2,4-dialdehyde (264, 267). 2,6-Lutidine affords 6-methylpicolinaldehyde and dipicolinaldehyde, and aldehyde collidine (5-ethyl-2-picoline) gives 5-ethylpicolinaldehyde (259) under similar conditions. Oxidation of 2,4,6-collidine results in the formation of all possible mono- and dialdehydes: 6-methylpyridine-2,4-dialdehyde, 4-methylpyridine-2,6-dialdehyde, 4,6-dimethylpicolinaldehyde and 2,6-dimethylisonicotinaldehyde. The corresponding trialdehyde, however, has not been reported (265).

*c. From Picoline Methiodide and *p*-Nitrosodimethylaniline*

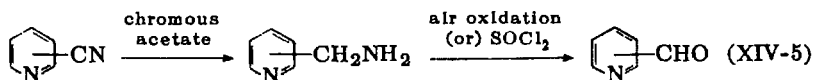
The first recorded preparation of picolinaldehyde, that of Kaufmann and Valette (199), proceeds by condensation of *p*-nitrosodimethylaniline with 2-picoline methiodide, then conversion to the

phenylhydrazone and subsequent cleavage to the aldehyde. Although the phenylhydrazone is produced in good yield, the over-all efficiency of the reaction is not stated (XIV-4).

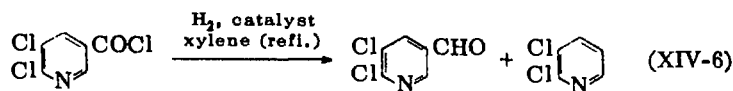


d. Reduction of Pyridinecarboxylic Acid Derivatives

Reductive methods have received extensive application. Graf (150) reduced various pyridine nitriles with chromous acetate to the corresponding picolylamines, which yielded the related aldehydes by treatment with nitrosobenzene or thionyl chloride. Air oxidation of the amines proceeds slowly and incompletely to the aldehydes (XIV-5).



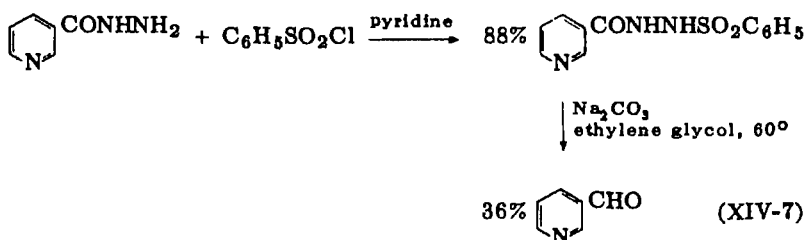
The Rosenmund reduction of pyridine acid chlorides has also been employed. Graf and associates (149,151) prepared a number of chlorinated pyridine aldehydes in moderate yields by this method. Decarbonylation occurs as a side reaction in some cases (XIV-6).



Several acid chlorides yielded intensely colored dyes which coated the catalyst and stopped the reaction; this occurred with isonicotin-

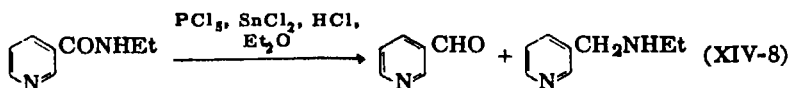
oyl, 4-chloropicolinoyl, isocinchomeronoyl, and dipicolinoyl chlorides. Earlier attempts by Rojann and Schulten (335) failed, possibly because of impure starting materials. Levelt and Wibaut (233) similarly were unsuccessful in the reduction of 2,6-dichloroisonicotinoyl chloride and 2,6-dibromoisonicotinoyl chloride.

Panizzon (307) applied the MacFadyen-Stevens reaction to the synthesis of nicotinaldehyde in low yield from nicotinic hydrazide (XIV-7). Niemann, Lewis, and Hays (290) applied the reaction to

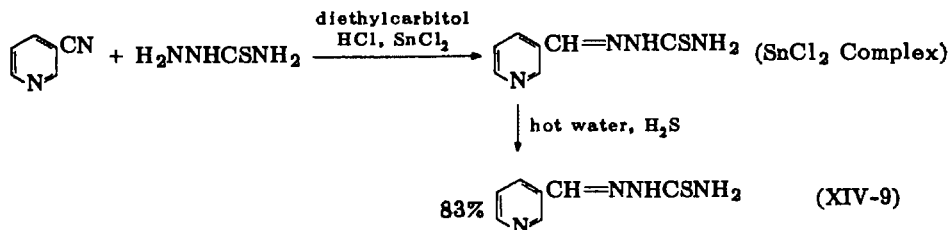


picolinic and nicotinic hydrazides, with similar results. 2-Methylnicotinaldehyde is obtained in 31 per cent yield by this reaction (95).

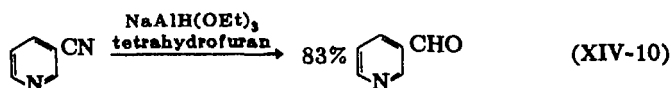
Work (419) applied the Sonn-Müller reaction to the synthesis of nicotinaldehyde (XIV-8).



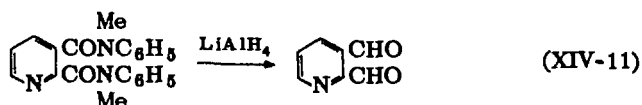
Gardner, Smith, Wenis, and Lee (132) attributed the low yields of various pyridine aldehydes to their destruction during the reaction. The Stephen reaction of nicotinonitrile in the presence of thiosemicarbazide gives nicotinaldehyde thiosemicarbazone in high yield (XIV-9). The corresponding guanyldiazine is formed by substi-



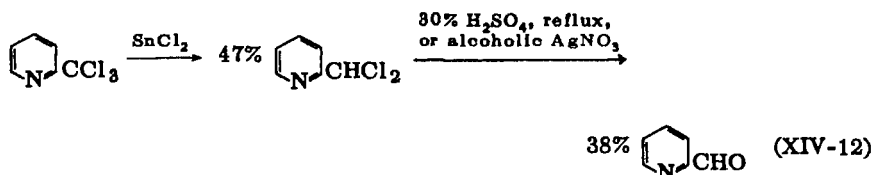
tuting aminoguanidine for thiosemicarbazide. The reduction of nicotinonitrile with sodium triethoxyaluminum hydride, however, gives the aldehyde directly and in good yields (XIV-10) (171).



Weygand (394) has reported the synthesis of two pyridine dialdehydes by reduction of the bis(*N*-methyl)anilides with lithium aluminum hydride (XIV-11). Experimental details, however, are lacking.

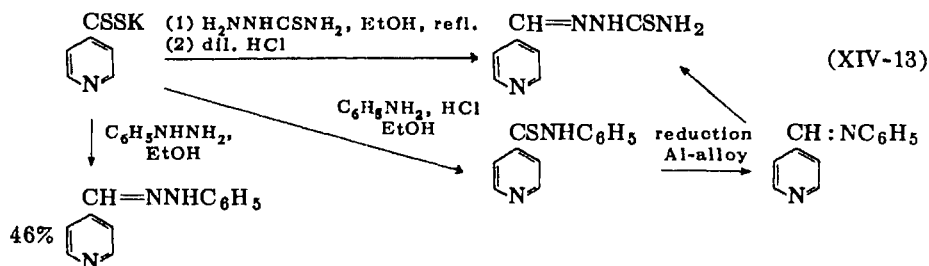


Dyson and Hammick (99) reported the preparation of picolin-aldehyde from 2-dichloromethylpyridine. The latter substance cannot be obtained by direct chlorination of 2-picoline, which invariably leads to complete halogenation of the side chain; instead, it is obtained by careful reduction of 2-trichloromethylpyridine (XIV-12).



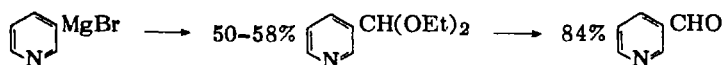
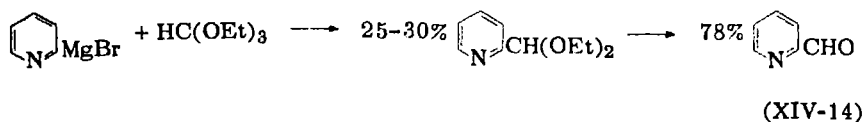
4-Trichloromethylpyridine reacts readily with thiosemicarbazide in refluxing pyridine to give isonicotinaldehyde thiosemicarbazone in 60% yield (216).

Dithioisonicotinic acid gives isonicotinaldehyde thiosemicarbazone in low yield by reaction with thiosemicarbazide; with phenylhydrazine the conversion to the phenylhydrazone is moderately successful (216). The anil results on reduction of the anilide of this acid, and this gives the aldehyde thiosemicarbazone (XIV-13).



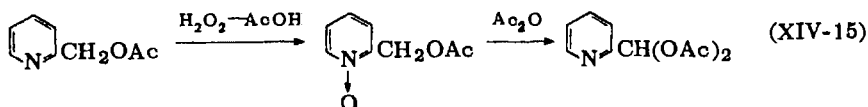
e. From Pyridine Grignard Reagents and Orthoformic Esters

2-, 3-, and 4-Pyridylmagnesium bromides react readily with ethyl orthoformate to afford the corresponding pyridine aldehydes (165, 397, 402, 403, 441). Yields were only moderate (XIV-14). (Cf. Chapter VII, p. 461).



f. Acetylation of Pyridine-1-Oxides

2-Picoline 1-oxide rearranges on refluxing with acetic anhydride to give 2-acetoxymethyl-pyridine. Repetition of this reaction with 2-acetoxymethylpyridine 1-oxide gives picolinaldehyde diacetate in moderate yield (40) (XIV-15). The method is useful in the synthesis of 3-ethylisonicotinaldehyde (315). Oxidation occurs preferentially at the 2 position when 2- and 4-methyl groups are available; 2,4-lutidine, for example, gives 4-methylpicolinaldehyde (291). 4-Benzyl-2,6-lutidine, however, is oxidized at the 4 position (213).



g. Sommelet Reaction

3-Picolylamine reacts with hexamethylenetetramine under conditions of the Sommelet reaction to give a 57% yield of nicotinaldehyde. Gardner, Smith, Wenis, and Lee (132) prepared 2-methyl-3-hydroxy-4,5-pyridinedialdehyde dithiosemicarbazone by a modification of this reaction (XIV-16). Similarly, the synthesis of 4,6-dimethyl-5-hydroxy-



nicotinaldehyde thiosemicarbazone proceeds from 5-chloromethyl-2,4-dimethyl-3-pyridinol under Sommelet conditions.

h. From Aliphatic Components

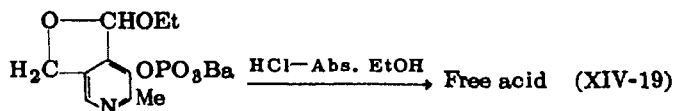
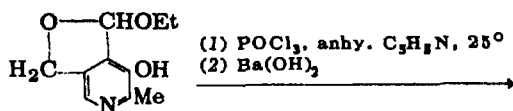
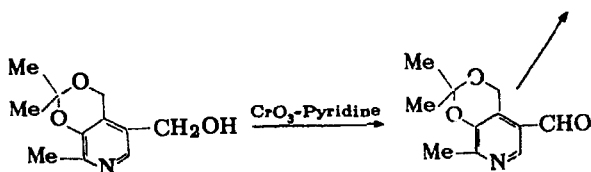
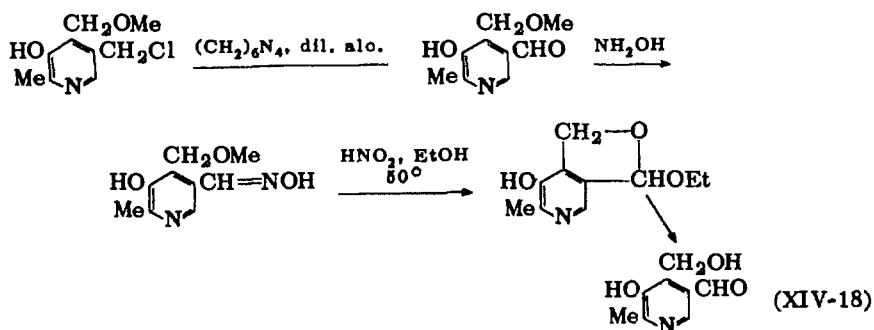
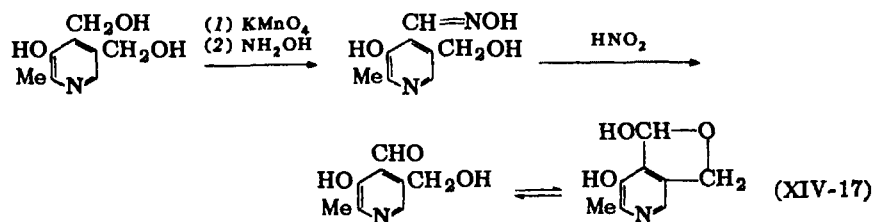
The synthesis of nicotinaldehyde from 2-(dimethylaminomethylene)-3-pentenedial and ammonium chloride has been reported to take place in good yield (12).

i. From Picolylolithium and Haloacetals

The alkylation of 2-picolylolithium with bromoacetaldehyde diethylacetal gives 2-pyridinepropionaldehyde diethylacetal. This product alone is obtained with phenyllithium as the metallating agent (XIV-22, page 134); the use of propyllithium or butyllithium, however, leads to further alkylation of the methylpyridine as a side reaction (XIV-24 and XIV-25, page 134) (363). The corresponding aldehydes are then obtained by hydrolysis.

2. Synthesis of Biologically Important Pyridine Aldehydes (Pyridoxal and Codecarboxylase)

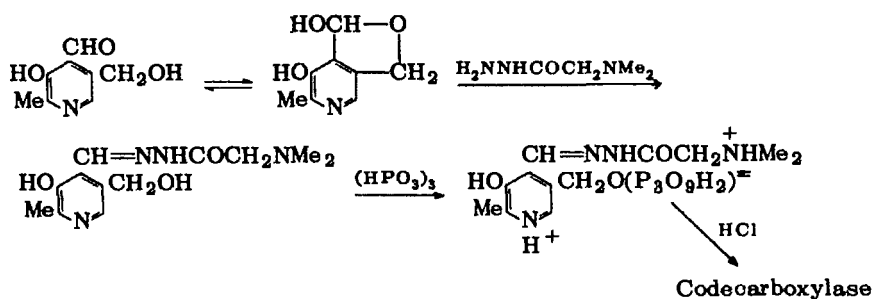
Snell and co-workers (357) first demonstrated the existence of a physiologically active metabolite of pyridoxine which was also produced by oxidation of this substance. Harris and co-workers (161, 162, 173) elucidated the structure of this product (3-hydroxy-5-hydroxymethyl-2-methylisonicotinaldehyde $\rightleftharpoons$ hemiacetal) and synthesized it (XIV-17). The isomeric aldehyde (5-hydroxy-4-hydroxymethyl-6-methylnicotinaldehyde $\rightleftharpoons$ acetal) was also prepared (XIV-18); it possesses no growth-promoting properties (161) and is a metabolite of pyridoxine with certain bacteria (217, 333).



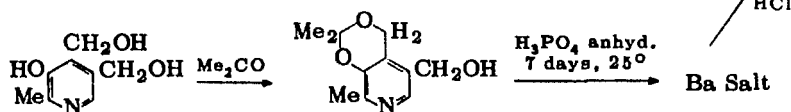
Codecarboxylase (XIV-21) is widely distributed in nature; it functions as the coenzyme of tyrosine decarboxylase and in transaminations. It was first prepared by action of adenosine triphosphate

on pyridoxal and is a phosphorylated derivative of the latter substance. Swiss workers (196,389) considered the coenzyme to be phosphorylated in the 3 position; this derivative was prepared and found to differ from the naturally occurring substance (XIV-19). Heyl, Luz, Harris, and Folkers (174) demonstrated conclusively that the coenzyme is phosphorylated in the 5 position. A number of syntheses have been devised: (*cf.* Chapter XIII, p.24).

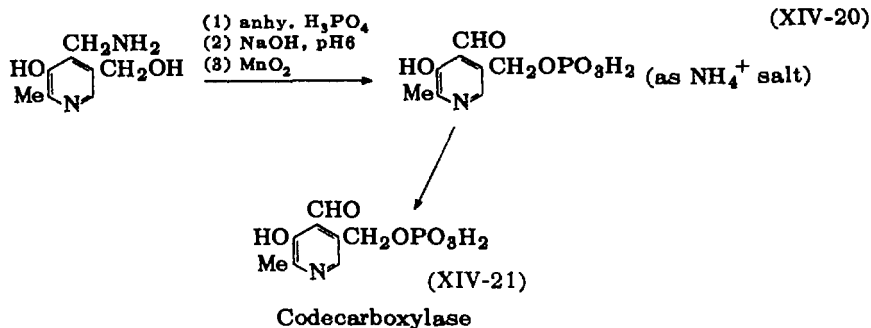
1. Visconti-Ebnöther-Karrer synthesis

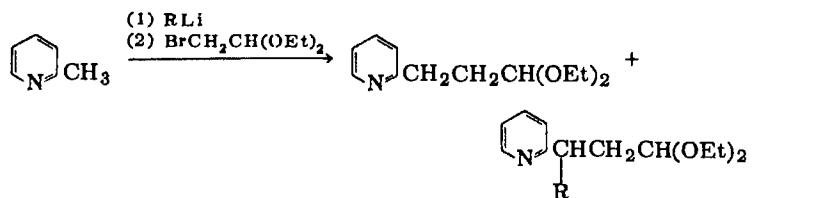
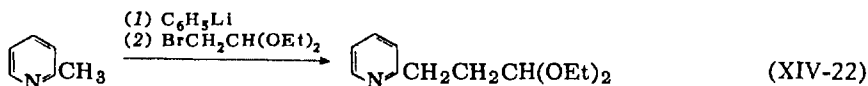


2. Baddiley-Mathias synthesis



3. Wilson-Harris synthesis





3. Reactions

Pyridine aldehydes are typical aromatic aldehydes in most respects. They give normal carbonyl addition reactions with hydroxylamine, semicarbazide, phenylhydrazine, and other reagents; some of these reactions are discussed below. They react with Grignard reagents to give the expected secondary alcohols (230,328) (*cf.* Chapter XIII, p. 28). The 2-and4-isomers undergo aldol condensation with nitromethane; the products are dehydrated readily to pyridyl-nitroethylenes (421). An aldol-like condensation has been reported with diethyl phosphite (56). Chapter XI, Table 10 (pp. 384 ff.) summarizes the Perkin condensation and Table 25 (pp. 431 ff.) the Knoevenagel reaction.

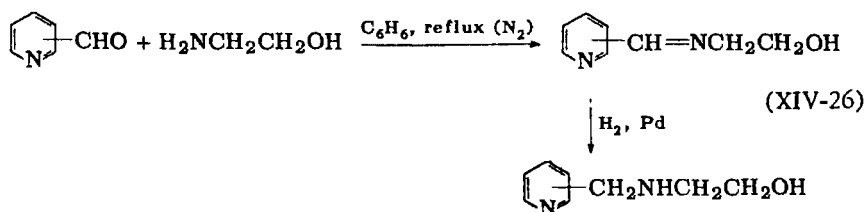
Oxidation to the corresponding acids occurs with great ease. Picolinaldehyde discolors rapidly in air and is oxidized by hydrogen peroxide. Nicotinaldehyde is even more labile. The oxidation of isonicotinaldehyde with dilute hydrogen peroxide gives isonicotinic acid. In like manner, dipicolinaldehyde and 6-carbomethoxypicolinaldehyde afford dipicolinic acid and its monomethyl ester respectively (261,265,267).

Pyridine aldehydes react with carbethoxymethyl triphenylphosphonium bromide under conditions of the Wittig reaction to give β -pyridylacrylic esters in almost quantitative yields (372).

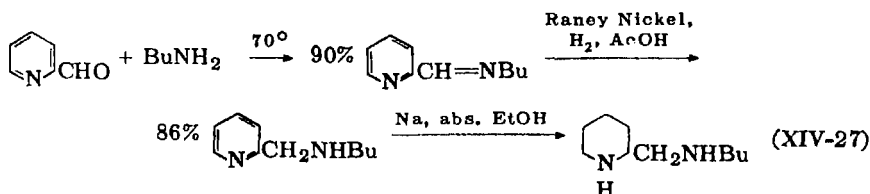
Picolinaldehyde undergoes decarbonylation to pyridine by heating with palladium on carbon at 180° (166). This behavior is similar to that of benzene aldehydes.

a. Formation and Reduction of Imines

The pyridine aldehydes react with primary amines to form azomethines, which give the expected secondary amines by reduction. This process has been applied to the condensation of pyridine 2-, 3-, and 4-aldehydes with 2-hydroxyethylamine; catalytic reduction of the azomethines (XIV-26) gives the amines (106). Profft (332) con-

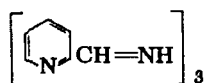


densed butylamine with picolinaldehyde in high yield. Hydrogenation of the azomethine with Raney nickel afforded the secondary amine, and further reduction with sodium and ethanol yields pipecolylbutylamine (XIV-27). Azomethines of this type can be reduced conveniently with sodium borohydride (281).



The condensation of pyridinealdehydes with chloramine gives the expected *N*-chloroazomethines in moderate to good yields. The product from chloramine and isonicotinaldehyde affords isonicotinonitrile in high yield on dehydrohalogenation with triethylamine (317).

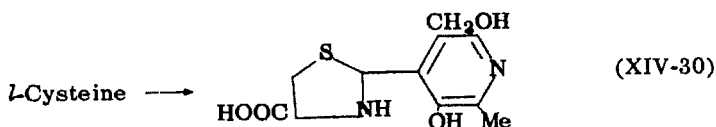
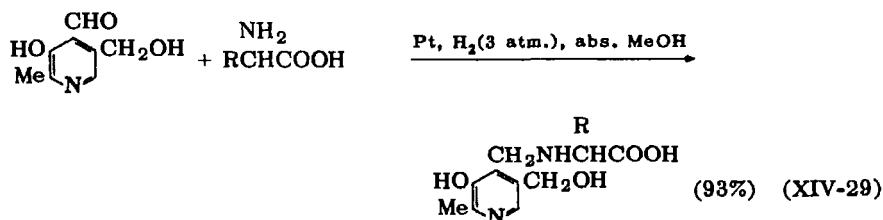
Various condensation products have been obtained from pyridine aldehydes and ammonia. Harries and Lenart (160) described the formation of a trimeric aldehyde-ammonia in the reaction of picolin-aldehyde with a fourfold excess of concentrated aqueous ammonia (XIV-28); the product is a yellow solid, m.p. 126° (dec.). Nicotin-



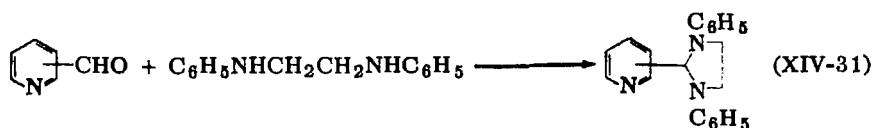
(XIV-28)

aldehyde forms an analogous condensation product, m.p. $\sim 115^\circ$, which decomposes readily into its components.

Pyridoxal undergoes reductive condensation with a number of amino acids (XIV-29). Cyclic products result in certain instances (XIV-30) (448).

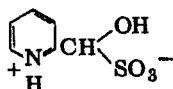


Pyridine aldehydes condense with dianilinoethane and similar compounds to give tetrahydroimidazoles; these *gem*-diamines split readily on treatment with acids (182,265) (XIV-31).



b. Addition of Bisulfite

Picolinaldehyde reacts readily with sodium bisulfite to give a normal addition compound (99,160,257). The free acid possesses exceptional stability and probably exists as a betaine (XIV-32); it

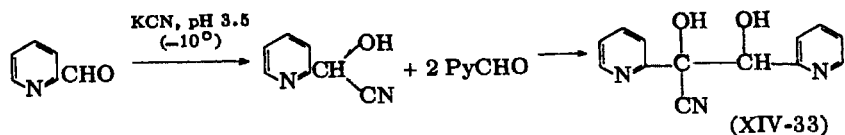


(XIV-32)

forms in high yield, sublimes readily, and is difficultly soluble in water. The free hydroxysulfonic acid is formed also by treating a cold aqueous solution of the aldehyde with sulfur dioxide (257). Isonicotinaldehyde and 6-methylpicolinaldehyde also form stable hydroxysulfonic acids. Nicotinaldehyde gives a sodium bisulfite addition compound (307); the free acid apparently was not prepared.

c. Cyanhydrin and Pyridoin Formation

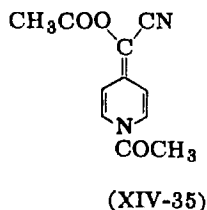
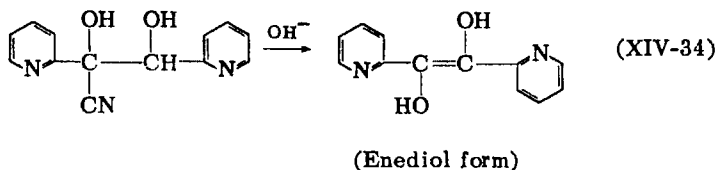
Picolinaldehyde reacts at low temperature and controlled pH to give a normal cyanhydrin. At ordinary temperatures, however, a benzoin condensation occurs, giving the cyanhydrin of α -pyridoin (XIV-33). 5-Ethylpicolinaldehyde yields the bimolecular compound



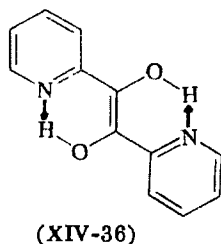
exclusively, while nicotinaldehyde and the 4-methyl, 6-methyl, and 4,6-dimethyl homologs of picolinaldehyde form only the normal cyanhydrins. Isonicotinaldehyde forms the pyridoin cyanhydrin very readily, and only gives the simple compound by treatment of the anhydrous aldehyde with excess hydrogen cyanide (258).

The cyanhydrins are hydrolyzed by warm water or alkali to the corresponding pyridoins (XIV-34). Isonicotinaldehyde cyanhydrin

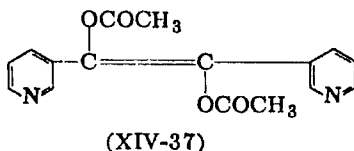
gives a diacetyl derivative which has been formulated as (XIV-35).



The direct conversion of picolinaldehyde to 2-pyridoin occurs with potassium cyanide, acetic acid, or merely by heating (53,168), while boron trifluoride and boron trichloride give a mixture of 2-pyridoin and 2-pyridil (252). 2-Pyridoin is a remarkably stable substance, and considerable evidence exists in support of a chelated *trans* enediol structure (XIV-36).

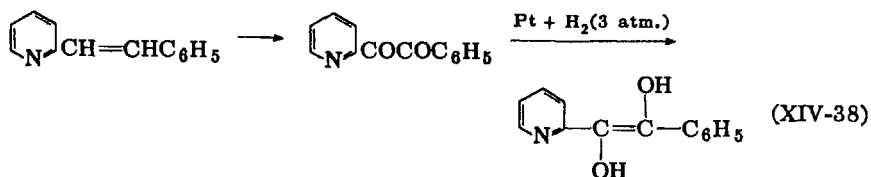


Nicotinaldehyde yields the enediol diacetate (XIV-37) in acetic anhydride solution. A yellow color is produced by reaction with potassium cyanide in aqueous solution, but no pyridoin has been isolated (255). Isonicotinaldehyde, in contrast, yields isonicotinic acid and 1,2-bis(4-pyridyl)glycol (185,263), the result of a Cannizzaro-



like reaction. No intramolecular stabilization of an enediol structure is possible in these two cases.

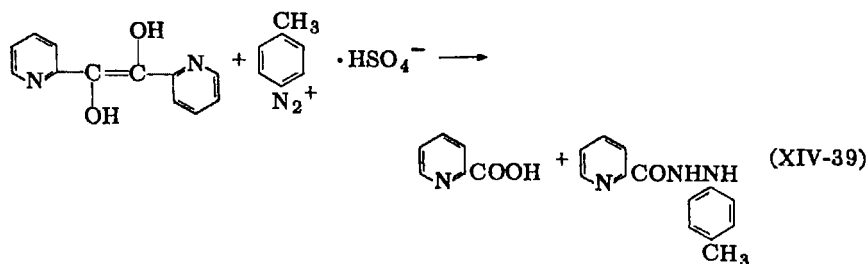
Buehler and associates (53) prepared several ethenediols of mixed structure by indirect means (XIV-38) and found the following order of stability to exist: 2-pyridoin > 1-phenyl-2-(2-pyridyl)-1,2-ethenediol > 1-phenyl-2-(4-pyridyl)-1,2-ethenediol. Chelation evidently tends to stabilize 2-pyridoin.



2-Pyridoin reacts as rapidly as the aldehyde with Tollens reagent and also with 2,6-dichlorobenzenone-indophenol. It yields either a mono- or diacetate according to conditions; reaction of the dipotassium salt of the enediol with benzoyl chloride gives the dibenzoate (51,86,100). Urea and acetic acid give an oxazolone (86).

2-Pyridoin monophenylhydrazone results from phenylhydrazine and the enediol in equimolar amounts. A threefold excess of phenylhydrazine, however, gives the bis-phenylhydrazone of 2-pyridil (86). This suggests a mechanism similar to that of osazone formation.

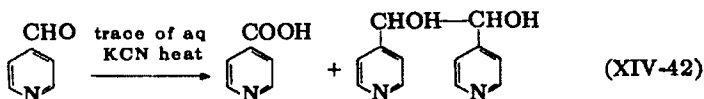
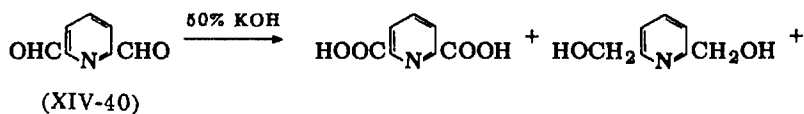
Solid 2-pyridoin reacts with aryl isocyanates to form bis-aryl-carbamate esters which are unstable and cleave in solution to the monocarbamate and the aryl isocyanate (100). The enediol cannot be methylated with diazomethane or methyl iodide in the presence of basic reagents, while a monomethiodide forms with methyl iodide in acetic acid (53,86,100). Reaction of 2-pyridoin with *p*-toluene diazonium sulfate in aqueous solution gives picolinic acid and its *p*-tolylhydrazone (101) (XIV-39).



2-Pyridoin is oxidized readily by air or concentrated nitric acid to 2-pyridil (381), which enters normally into the benzylic acid rearrangement (207), and reacts with tosylhydrazine to give a pyridotriazole (50, 103).

d. Cannizzaro Reaction

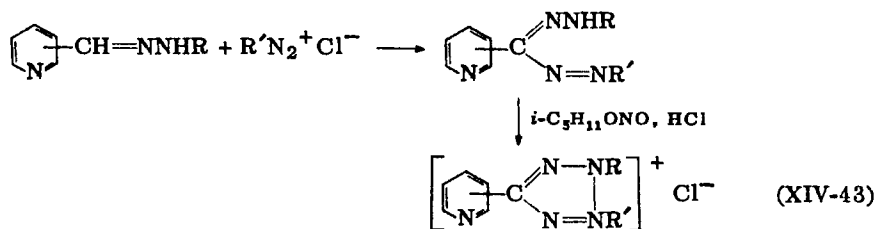
The simple pyridine aldehydes give the expected products in the Cannizzaro reaction, and pyridine 2,6-dialdehyde (XIV-40) reacts normally (149,151,160,267) (XIV-41). Isonicotinaldehyde apparently undergoes a similar reaction with catalytic amounts of aqueous potassium cyanide (263) (XIV-42).



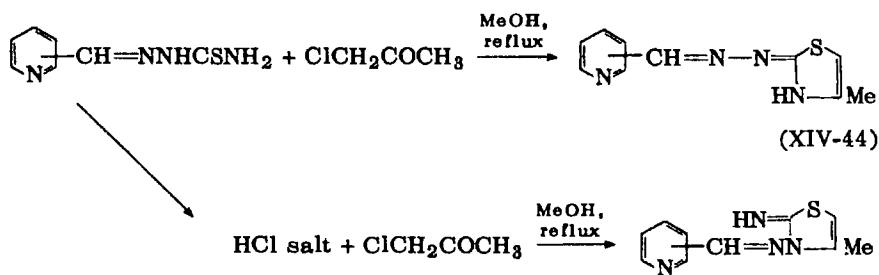
e. Reactions of Functional Derivatives

Ried and co-workers (331,332) and Seyhan (353) have prepared a series of formazans and tetrazolium salts from substituted phenylhydrazones of pyridine 2- and 4-aldehydes (XIV-43).

The pyridine aldehyde thiosemicarbazones react with α -haloketones to give thiazolines. Two types of products are formed according to conditions of acidity (XIV-44). Nicotinaldehyde thiosemi-



carbazone gives 2-amino-5-(3-pyridyl)-1,3,4-thiadiazole by oxidation with aqueous ferric chloride (133).



f. Condensation Reactions with Ketones

Pyridine aldehydes condense with a variety of aliphatic and aromatic ketones and β -ketoesters to give pyridyl-(hydroxyethyl) and unsaturated pyridyl ketones and ketoesters. The usual catalyst is aqueous base, although the resin Amberlite IRA 400 (OH^-) has effected the condensation in moderate yields (38,60,62,102,253,324).

The preparation and properties of pyridine aldehydes are summarized in Table XIV-1 (p. 175 ff.).

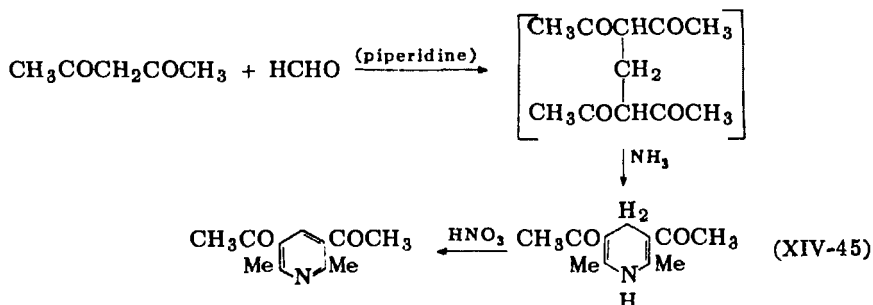
B. PYRIDINE KETONES

1. Preparation

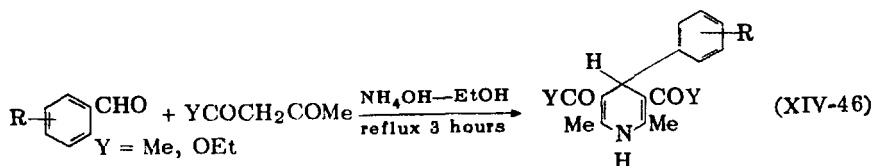
a. Ring Closure Methods

A number of pyridine ketones result by ring closure reactions of aliphatic components and ammonia. Scholtz (208,345) and others

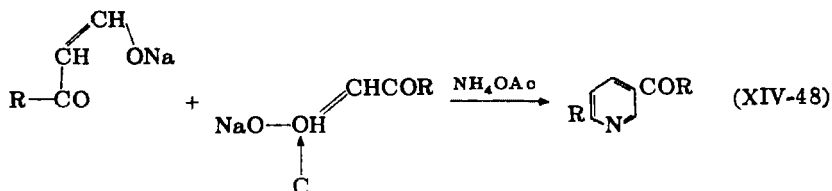
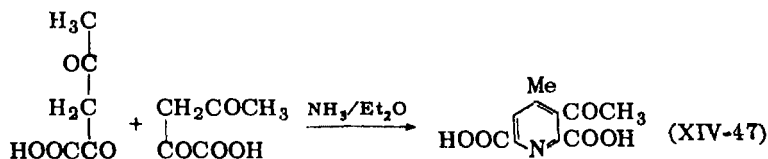
have applied a modified Hantzsch synthesis to the preparation of pyridine ketones. The reaction of acetylacetone, formaldehyde, and ammonia gives a dihydropyridine which is oxidized with nitric acid to 3,5-diacetyl-2,6-lutidine (XIV-45). The yields in the reaction of



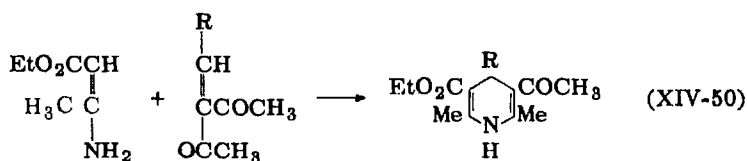
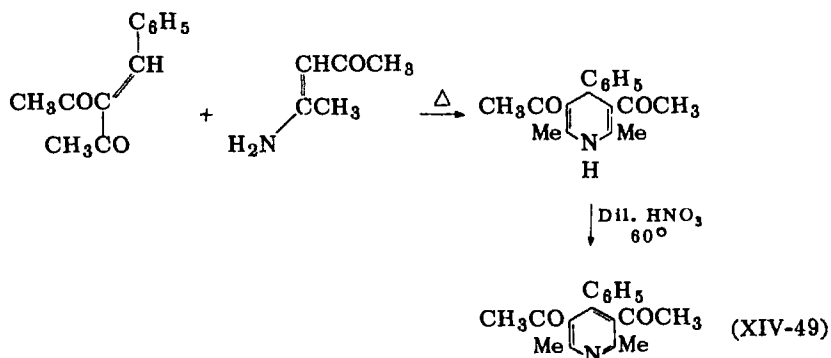
aromatic aldehydes, acetylacetone, and ammonia are affected by the substituents on the aromatic ring. Benzaldehyde, for example, gives the lowest yield (32%) and *m*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde methiodide the highest (100%). Acetoacetic ester can serve as the ketonic component (313) (XIV-46). Acetylpyruvic acid and ammonia



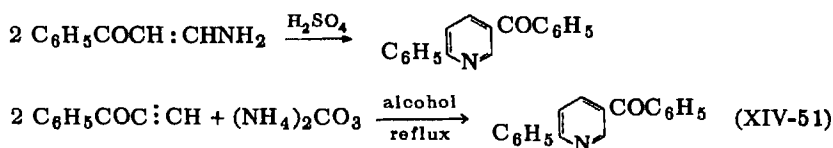
undergo an analogous reaction in ether solution to afford 3-acetyl-4-methyldipicolinic acid (285) (XIV-47). Ketoaldehyde derivatives react with ammonium acetate by a similar process to give pyridine ketones in low yields (XIV-48).



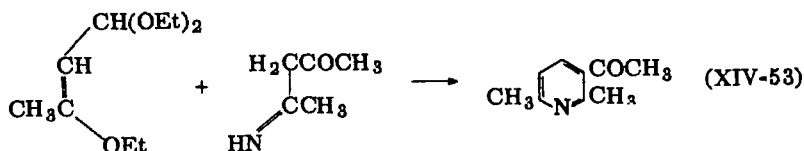
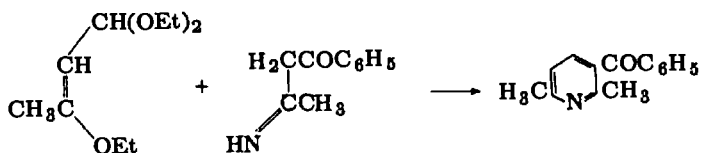
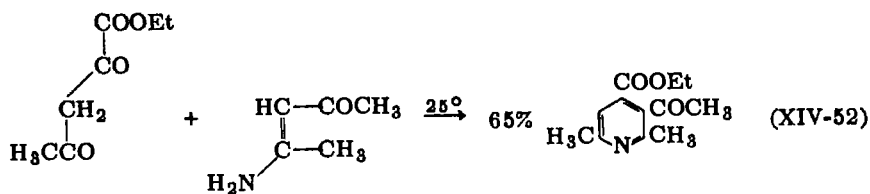
Appropriate aminoketones can be employed in the synthesis, thereby obviating the need for ammonia or ammonium salts. Ring formation occurs here at the 1-2 bond. For example, benzalacetylacetone and iminoacetylacetone (or 2-amino-2-penten-4-one) give a dihydropyridine which yields 3,5-diacetyl-4-phenyl-2,6-lutidine by oxidation with dilute nitric acid (XIV-49). β -Aminocrotonic ester and appropriate acetylacetone derivatives behave in a similar manner (208) (XIV-50).



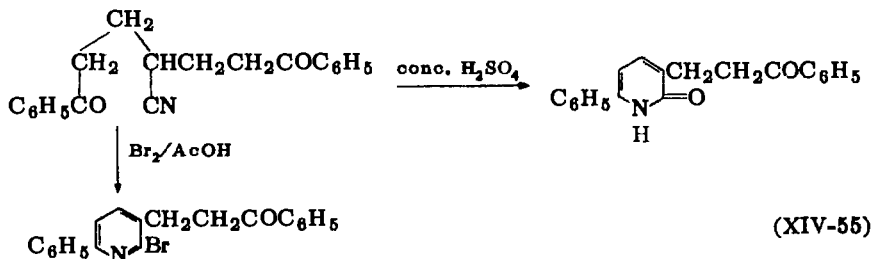
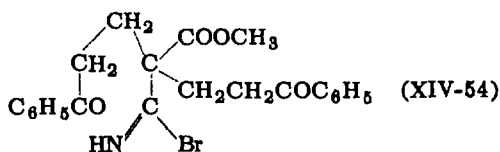
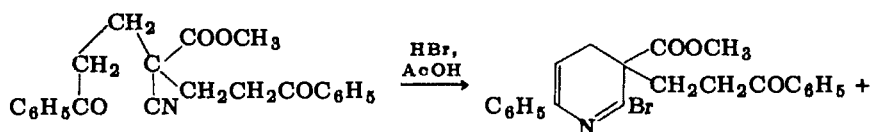
The bimolecular condensation of phenyl 2-aminovinyl ketone with acid catalysis affords 3-benzoyl-6-phenylpyridine (28); benzoylacetylene and ammonium carbonate react to give the same product (49) (XIV-51). A similar ring closure occurs in the reaction of



1-amino-1-hexene-3-one and 1-chloro-1-hexene-3-one to give 5-butyryl-2-propylpyridine (158). In other modifications of the reaction the syntheses of 3-acetyl-2,6-dimethylisonicotinic ester (294) (XIV-52) and 3-acetyl-2,6-lutidine (92) (XIV-53) may be noted.

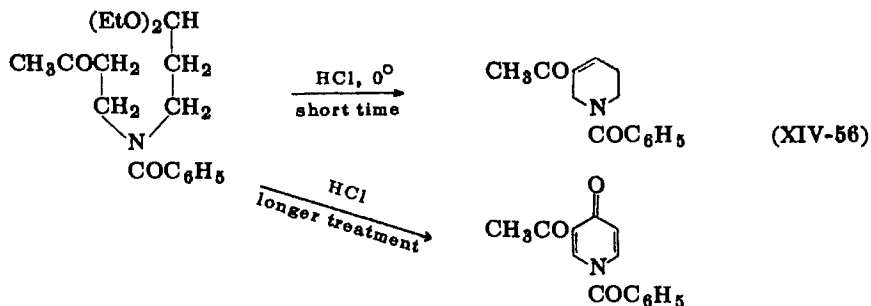


Ring closure of methyl bis(benzoyl-ethyl)cynoacetate occurs under acidic conditions to give a dihydropyridine (8) (XIV-54). 1,5-Dibenzoyl-3-cyanopentane undergoes a similar ring closure to 3-benzoyl-ethyl-6-phenyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone with sulfuric acid and to 3-benzoyl-ethyl-2-bromo-6-phenyl-pyridine with bromine and acetic acid (XIV-55).



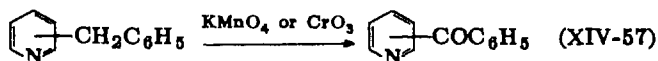
Ring formation at other sites, as in the synthesis of Albers, Kalischnegg, and Schmidt (5), gives dihydro- and tetrahydropyridine ketones (XIV-56).

A more complete discussion of ring closure methods is found in Chapter II (pp. 272 ff.).

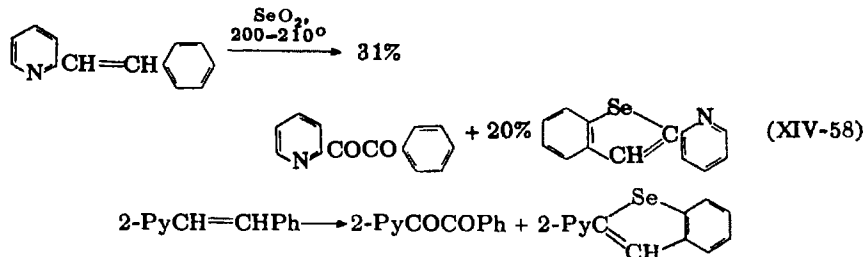


b. Side-Chain Oxidation

The oxidation of 2- and 4-benzylpyridines with potassium permanganate or chromic acid, first accomplished by Chichibabin, gives the corresponding ketones in high yields (68) (XIV-57). The method has since received wide application in the synthesis of diverse aroylpyridines (28,52,74,87,359,378,388). Selenium dioxide has been used with success (242). 2-Benzylpyridine gives the ketone by irradiation with a quartz mercury lamp (284).



The oxidation of α -stilbazole with selenium dioxide at elevated temperatures gives a mixture of phenyl-2-pyridylglyoxal and 2-(2-pyridyl)selenonaphthene (54) (XIV-58). 4-Vinylpyridine gives the selenonaphthene exclusively.

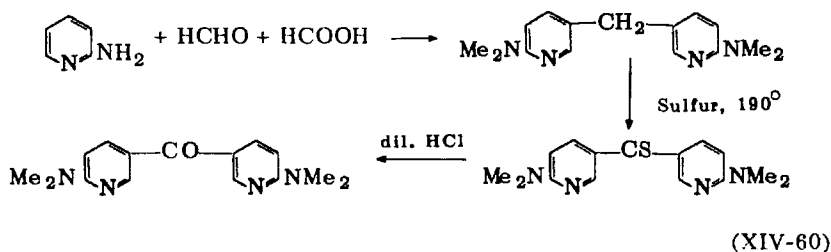


The ozonization of 5-(2-butenyl)-2-picoline to give 2-methyl-5-pyridylglyoxal has been mentioned earlier (p. 125). This reaction gives 3-pyridylacetone from 3-(β -methallyl)pyridine (XIV-59) (148).

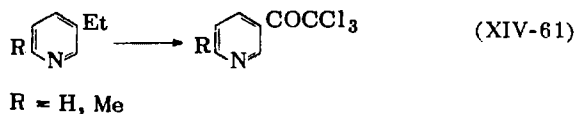


Pyridine ketones can be prepared from the corresponding alcohols by oxidation with permanganate (67,381), chromic acid (209, 210,211), or *N*-bromosuccinimide (391), and by palladium black dehydrogenation (365).

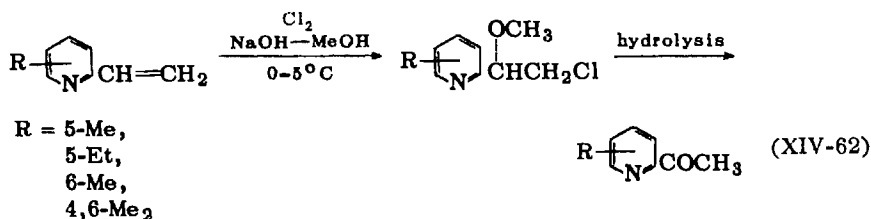
Bis(6-dimethylamino-3-pyridyl)methane, prepared by the reductive methylation of 2-aminopyridine with formaldehyde and formic acid, gives a low yield of thioketone on heating with sulfur. Dilute hydrochloric acid converts this compound to bis(6-dimethylamino-3-pyridyl) ketone (73) (XIV-60).



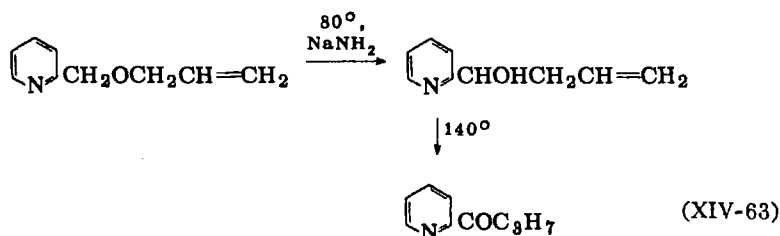
3-Ethylpyridine is converted by side-chain chlorination and hydrolysis to 3-trichloroacetyl pyridine. Application of this reaction to 5-ethyl-2-picoline gives 5-trichloroacetyl-2-picoline (425) (XIV-61).



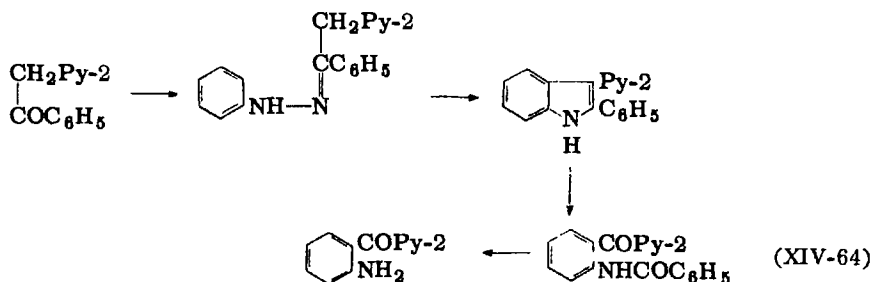
2-Vinylpyridine undergoes low temperature chlorination in methanolic sodium hydroxide to afford 2-(α -methoxy- β -chloroethyl)pyridine, which gives 2-acetylpyridine on hydrolysis (424) (XIV-62).



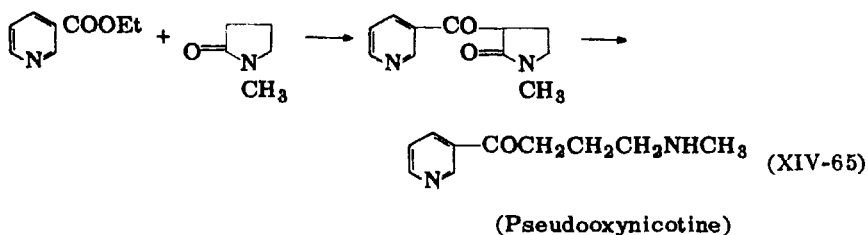
Suzuki (374) has described an interesting base-catalyzed rearrangement of 2-picolyl allyl ether. At 80° the product is allyl-(2-pyridyl)-carbinol; an internal oxidation-reduction ensues at 140° to give 2-butyrylpyridine (XIV-63). 4-Picolyl allyl ether rearranges in like manner, although the reaction stops at the carbinol stage.



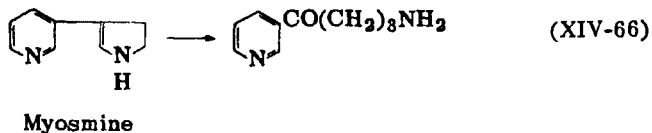
Ockenden and Schofield (300) have prepared 2-(*o*-aminobenzoyl)-pyridine by an indirect route. 2-Phenacylpyridine reacts under conditions of the Fischer indole synthesis to give 2-phenyl-3-(2-pyridyl)-indole, which then yields *o*-benzamidophenyl 2-pyridyl ketone by ozonolysis of the indole 2,3-bond. The aminophenyl ketone follows by hydrolysis (XIV-64).



The fermentation of tobacco yields, among other substances, 3-acetylpyridine, 3-nicotinoylpropionic acid and pseudooxynicotine. Pinner and Wolfenstein prepared the last-named compound by oxidation of nicotine with hydrogen peroxide and cleavage of the resulting oxynicotine. The synthesis of Haines and Eisner (155) constitutes a structure proof of pseudooxynicotine (XIV-65).



Derivatives of 3-(γ -aminobutyl)pyridine result by reaction of myosmine with carbonyl reagents (156) (XIV-66). *N*-Methylmyosmine, however, is resistant to such treatment.



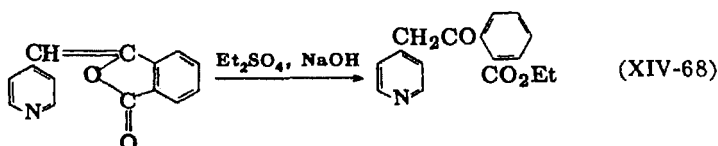
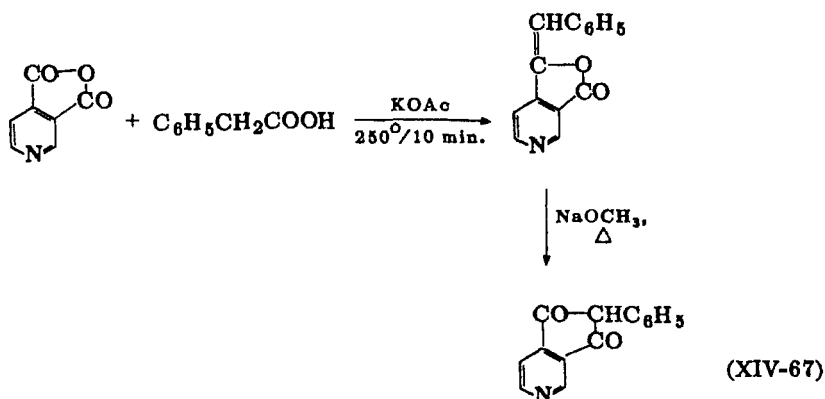
c. From Carboxylic Acids and Salts

Ketones can be prepared by dry distillation of mixed calcium salts of aliphatic and pyridinecarboxylic acids. The process, however, is of little practical importance. Calcium nicotinate, for example, reacts with calcium acetate, propionate and butyrate to give, respectively, 3-acetyl, propionyl, and butyryl pyridines (108). Similar conversions result with calcium picolinate and aliphatic acid salts, although in unsatisfactory yields (109,112,113). Thermal decomposition of calcium nicotinate gives low yields of bis(3-pyridyl) ketone (229,239). Bis(2,6-diphenyl-4-pyridyl) ketone, however, forms in a satisfactory manner by pyrolysis of calcium 2,6-diphenylnicotinate in high vacuum (351).

The passage of mixtures of pyridyl and aliphatic acid esters over heated catalysts also furnishes acylpyridines. For example, ethyl

nicotinate and acetic acid over thoria give 3-acetylpyridine in modest yield (393).

The condensation of cinchomeric anhydride with phenylacetic acid gives a lactone which rearranges with sodium methoxide to 2-phenyl-6-aza-1,3-indandione (117) (XIV-67). Cleavage of 4-pyridophthalone with sodium hydroxide and diethylsulfate yields 4-(2-carbethoxyphenacyl)pyridine (422) (XIV-68).



d. Ester Condensation

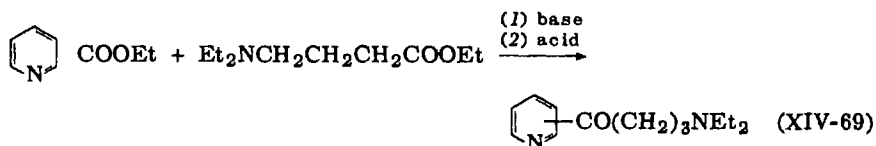
The Claisen ester condensation with its modifications is simple and widely applicable for the preparation of pyridine ketones, usually in satisfactory yields. Cf. Chapter XI, pp. 388 ff.

Ethyl picolinate and ethyl acetate react readily under ordinary conditions to give the β -ketoester, which then affords 2-acetylpyridine by hydrolysis (59,79,215,229,254,269,309). Ring-alkylated homologs of picolinic ester give equally satisfactory results (321,360).

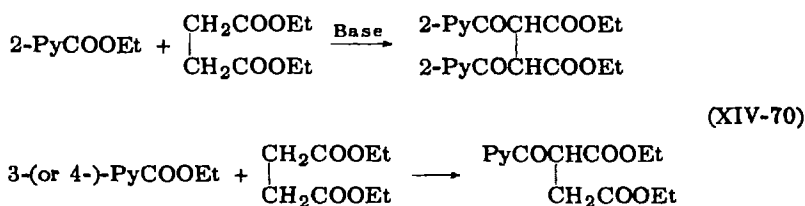
Ester condensation likewise affords 3-pyridyl β -ketoesters and ketones in satisfactory yields (78,96,180,215,229,302,325,353,370). Webb

and Corwin (392) prepared 3-acetyl-4-picoline by means of acid catalysis. 4-Acetylpyridine results from the normal base-catalyzed condensation (197,215,229), the homologous 4-propionylpyridine in poor yield (223).

Pyridine esters and α -(diethylamino)butyric ester give the amino-propyl ketones (36) (XIV-69).



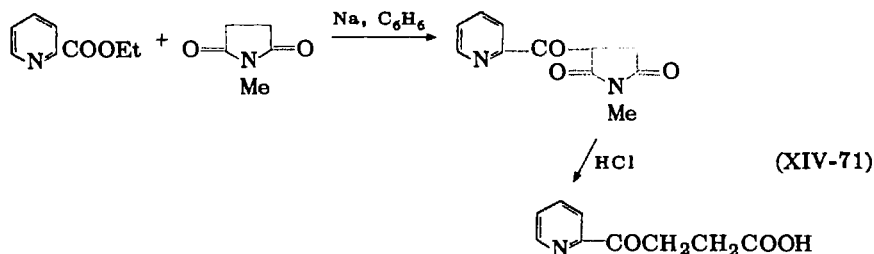
Ethyl picolinate gives a dicondensation product with diethyl succinate, while ethyl nicotinate and ethyl isonicotinate react in a 1:1 ratio (64,353,360) (XIV-70). Diethyl glutarate condenses similarly with nicotinic ester (353).



Nicotinic acid esters give pyridyl- β -diketones with alkyl and aryl methyl ketones (78,224) in yields ranging from 42 to 72%. Ethyl isonicotinate reacts with acetophenone in an analogous manner (382).

The condensation of ethyl nicotinate and *N*-methyl-2-pyrrolidone affords 3-nicotinoyl-1-methyl-2-pyrrolidone, which undergoes hydrolysis to 3-(γ -methylaminopropionyl)pyridine (364). An analogous reaction between ethyl picolinate and 2-pyrrolidone gives 3-picolinoyl-2-pyrrolidone and 2-(γ -aminopropionyl)pyridine (364); *N*-methylsuccinimide reacts to give 1-methyl-3-picolinoylsuccinimide and the γ -keto acid (XIV-71).

Ethyl nicotinate and γ -butyrolactone give the ketolactone, which is converted to γ -picolinoylpropanol in poor yield (413). Substituted butyrolactones react similarly (414).

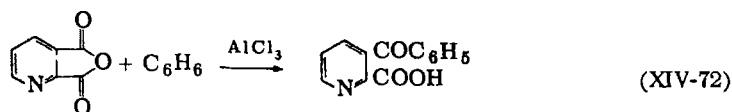


e. Friedel-Crafts Synthesis

The pyridine ring cannot be acylated by means of the Friedel-Crafts reaction (113,392,418). Pyridine acid chlorides and anhydrides are useful acylating agents, however, and afford a variety of pyridyl aryl ketones.

Picolinoyl chloride reacts with aromatic hydrocarbons in the presence of aluminum chloride to give 2-arylpyridines in unspecified yields (112,418). Nicotinoyl chloride also affords ketones; with naphthalene, substitution occurs in the β position. Isonicotinoyl chloride has apparently not been employed. Dipicolinoyl chloride and isocinchomeronyl chloride react with benzene to give the expected disubstitution products (418).

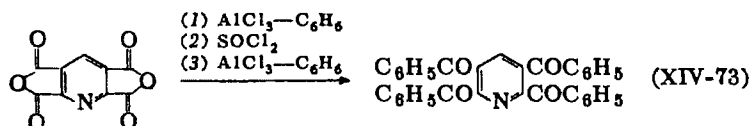
The anhydrides of the pyridine dicarboxylic acids are of special interest in regard to orientation effects. Quinolinic anhydride, for example, reacts with benzene in the presence of aluminum chloride to give 3-benzoylpicolinic acid; the more aromatic ring position thus provides the ketone-forming group (XIV-72). Numerous examples proceed in the direction shown (125,157,183,184,188,203,214). The isomeric cinchomeronic acid was reported by Freund (123) to give 3-benzoylisonicotinic acid. Fulda (124) re-examined the product and



assigned the isomeric structure 4-benzoylnicotinic acid; this corresponds to the findings of Philips (312). Kirpal (202), however, demonstrated the presence of both isomers and proved their structures by synthesis. The inductive effect of the hetero atom is much more pronounced with quinolinic than with cinchomeronic anhydride.

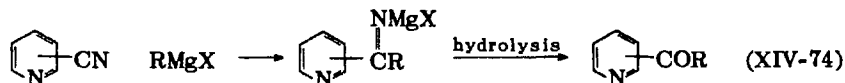
The dianhydride of 2,3,5,6-pyridinetetracarboxylic acid reacts with benzene to give a mixture of dibenzoyl dicarboxylic acids; the corresponding diacid chloride gives 2,3,5,6-tetrabenzoylpyridine (XIV-73) (245).

These reactions are also discussed in Chapter X (pp. 216 and 240 ff.).



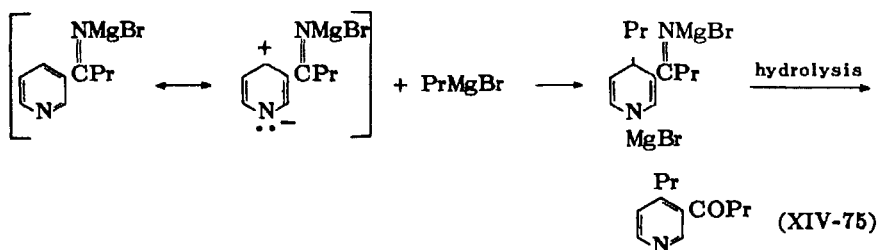
f. From Organometallic Compounds and Pyridine Nitriles or Acid Chlorides

Pyridine nitriles react with alkyl and aryl Grignard reagents to give the corresponding ketones. The α -pyridine nitriles generally react more readily than the β -isomers. R  th and co-workers (327, 329) first applied this method to the synthesis of 3-acetylpyridine and 6-chloro-3-acetylpyridine in yields of about 30 to 35%. Preparation of the former compound, however, is more successful by the procedure of La Forge (227). Homologous ketones can be obtained in the same way (XIV-74).

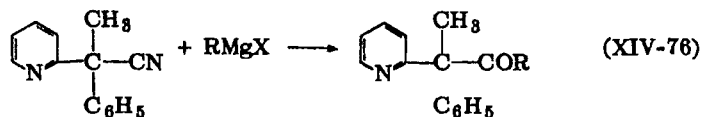


Frank and Weatherbee (120) reported an interesting reaction between nicotinonitrile and excess propylmagnesium bromide; with

4 moles of Grignard reagent the product is 4-propyl-3-propionylpyridine. A possible mechanism is shown (XIV-75), although the process is not entirely clear.



3-Benzoylpyridine forms in essentially quantitative yield from phenylmagnesium bromide and nicotinonitrile (228). 2-Acylpyridines are produced from picolinonitrile and alkylmagnesium halides (379). Ketones also result from highly hindered 2-pyridineacetonitriles (XIV-76).



Alkylcadmium halides react with pyridinecarboxylic acid chlorides to give 3-acyl and 2,6-diacyl pyridines. Yields are somewhat inferior to those of the normal Grignard reaction (14,120).

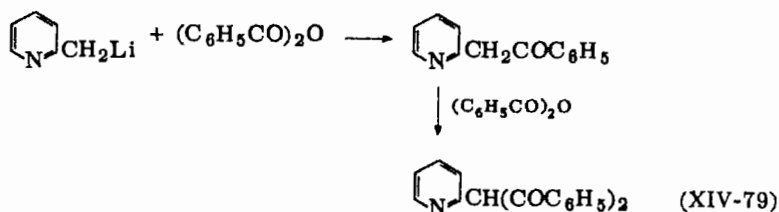
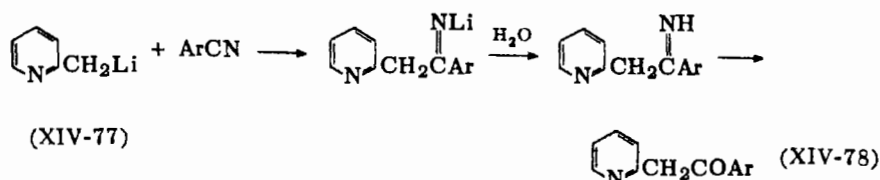
These reactions are also discussed in Chapter X; see pp. 217 and 236.

g. Acylation of Metallopyridine Derivatives

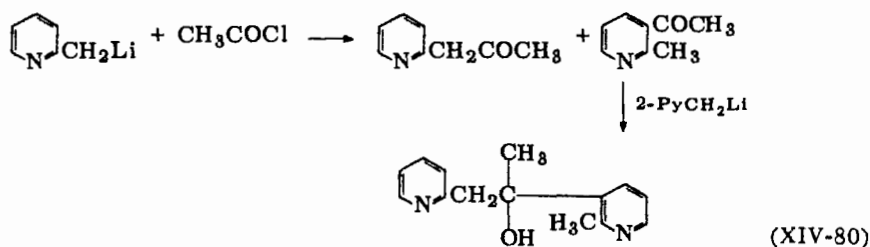
Metallopyridine derivatives, such as pyridylmagnesium bromide, pyridyllithium, and picolylithium, react with various reagents to give pyridine ketones. The process is not altogether free of side reactions, and in many cases the yield of ketone is low (24,206,398,400). Acylating agents include nitriles, esters, anhydrides and acid chlorides (30,143,206,223,398,420).

The reaction of aromatic nitriles with 2-picolylithium (XIV-77) gives ketimines isolable by careful hydrolysis of the primary reaction

products (XIV-78). An analogous reaction of aromatic esters and anhydrides with 2-picolyl lithium gives 2-phenacylpyridines; the use of excess anhydride, however, may lead to diketone formation (143,206,420) (XIV-79).



Gilman and Towle (139) have reported an interesting side reaction which occurs in the acylation of 2-picolyl lithium (XIV-80). The mechanism of β -acylation of the pyridine ring has not been established.

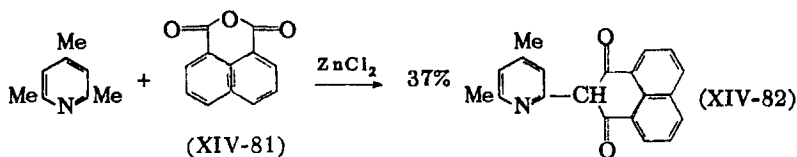


The reader is referred to Chapter VII for further discussion.

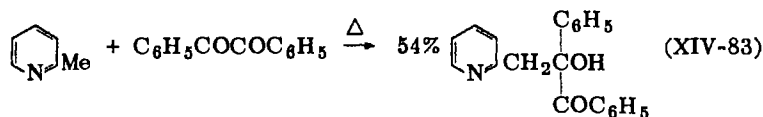
h. Acylation of Picolines

2-Picoline undergoes an uncatalyzed acylation with benzoic anhydride at elevated temperatures to give a mixture of mono- and di-

benzoyl derivatives (5). The zinc chloride-catalyzed condensation of 2-picoline and homologs yields diketones (157,160). Naphthalic anhydride (XIV-81), reacts with 2,4,6-collidine to form a cyclic β -diketone (XIV-82). The reaction of phthalic anhydride and 2- and 4-picolines is of special interest (*cf.* Chapter V, p. 196).

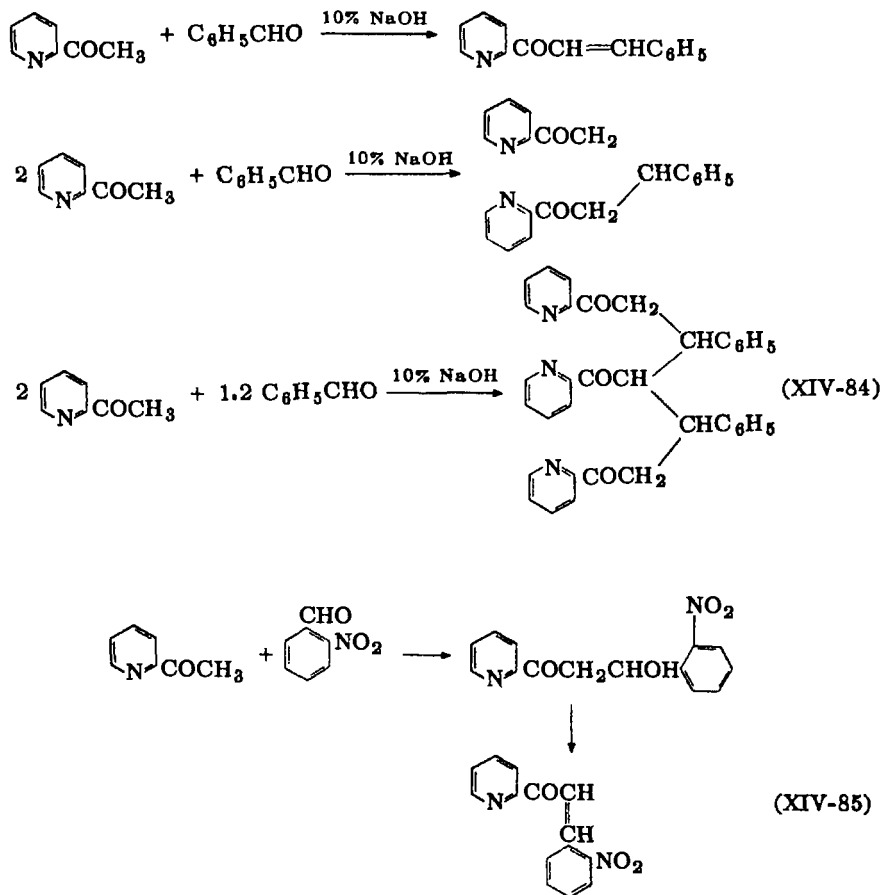


The uncatalyzed condensation of diketones, ketoesters, and ketoamides with 2-picoline occurs with ease by addition of $\text{PyCH}_2\text{-H}$ to a ketonic group. Benzil, for example, reacts with 2-picoline to give 2-hydroxy-1,2-diphenyl-3-(2-pyridyl)-1-propanone (244) (XIV-83).



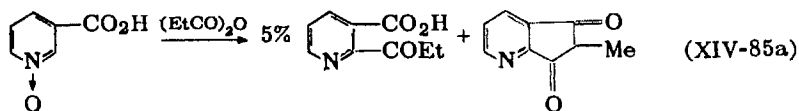
3-Picoline is less active than the 2- and 4-isomers and might be expected to resist acylation at the methyl group. Levine and co-workers (277,330) have shown, however, that it can be acylated with a variety of esters in the presence of strong bases. Sodium diisopropylamide is probably the most effective agent. The method affords a number of 3-picolyl ketones in good yields; 4-picoline gives comparable yields. 3-Pyridineacetonitrile, which possesses an activated methylene group, condenses with ethyl acetate as expected (57). 3-Pyridineacetic acid gives 3-pyridylacetone by reaction with acetic anhydride and sodium acetate.

The reaction of 2-acetylpyridine with benzaldehyde gives a number of products according to the conditions (XIV-84). 2-Acetylpyridine and *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde give a hydroxyketone which undergoes dehydration with base to a chalcone isostere (110) (XIV-85).



The acylation reaction of Boekelheide and Linn has been extended to the production of pyridine ketones. In an interesting example, 4-benzyl-2,6-lutidine-1-oxide gives 4-benzoyl-2,6-lutidine (213). Treatment of 4-benzoyl-2,6-lutidine-1-oxide with acetic anhydride affords 4-benzoyl-3-hydroxy-2,6-lutidine.

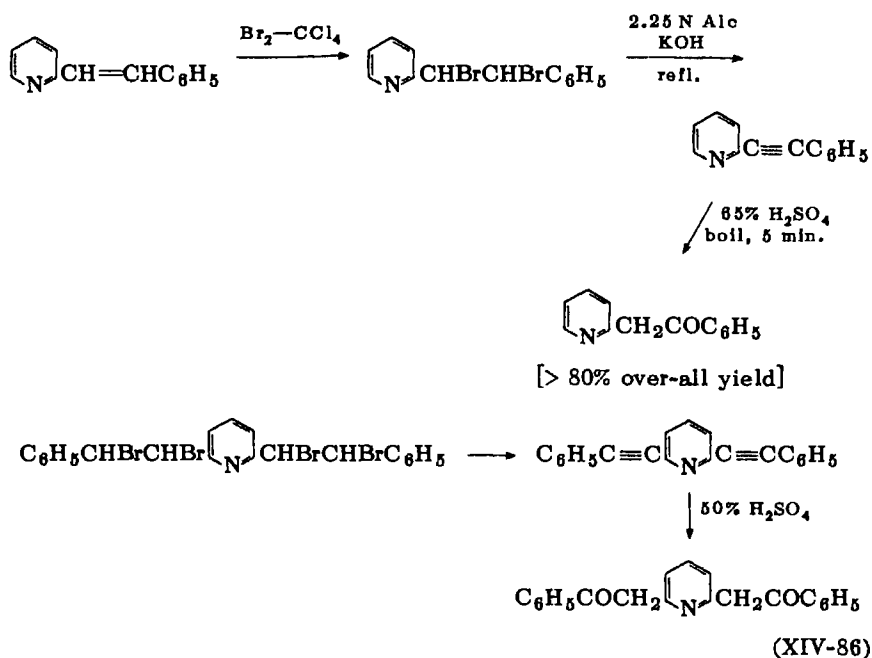
Nicotinic acid 1-oxide gives 2-acetylnicotinic acid 1-oxide on refluxing with acetic anhydride. A similar reaction with propionic anhydride, however, gives only small amounts of the expected ketone; instead, a ring closure occurs to yield 2-methyl-7-aza-1,3-indanedione (17) (XIV-85a). Similar reactions with isonicotinic acid 1-oxide and cinchomeronic acid 1-oxide were unsuccessful.



2-Picoline 1-oxide reacts with ketene under acid catalysis to give 2-pyridylacetone in 50% yield (190).

i. Hydration of Acetylenes

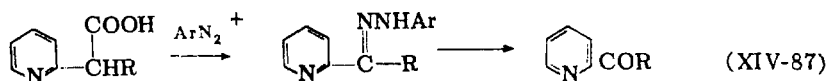
The hydration of acetylenes constitutes an effective method for the preparation of phenacylpyridines (34,250,279,356). 2-(Phenylethynyl)pyridine, for example, which is prepared readily from the corresponding stilbazole, gives a high yield of 2-phenacylpyridine. 2,6-Diphenacylpyridine results in high yield by a similar process (XIV-86). The hydration evidently proceeds in only one direction (343, 433).



j. Japp-Klingemann Reaction

This is the reaction of a diazonium salt with a carboxylic acid to form an arylhydrazone of an aldehyde or ketone with the elimination

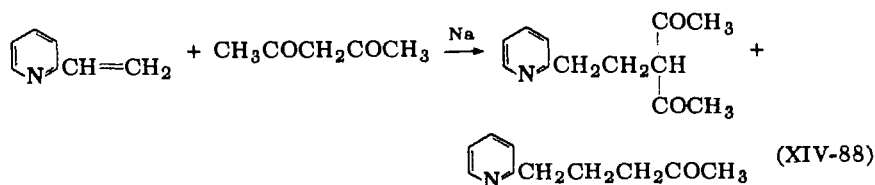
of carbon dioxide. Frank and Phillips (119) have prepared several pyridine ketones by this method (XIV-87).



k. Addition Reactions of Vinylpyridines

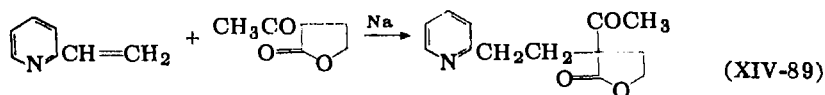
β -(2-Pyridyl)alkyl ketones form by Michael addition of ketones to 2-vinylpyridine. A variety of ketonic compounds have been used (6,39,237,407,426). Sodium and "Triton B" are effective basic catalysts.

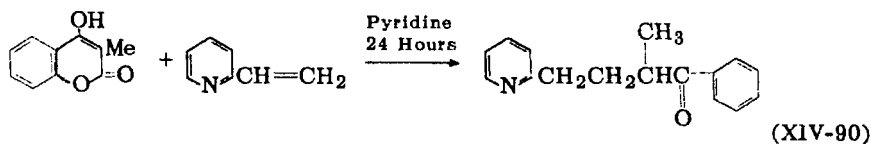
Certain side reactions occur in these condensations. Acetylacetone and 2-vinylpyridine react in the presence of sodium, for example, to give both the normal addition product and 5-(2-pyridyl)-2-pentanone by cleavage (6) (XIV-88). Ethyl acetoacetate gives the normal compound which can be hydrolyzed to the same substance



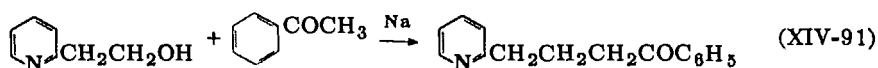
(91). Another common side reaction involves the introduction of more than one pyridylethyl group into the carbonyl compound. This occurs frequently with sodium and to a lesser extent with Triton B catalysis.

The formation of α -acetyl- α -(2-pyridyl)ethylbutyrolactone from α -acetylbutyrolactone and 2-vinylpyridine occurs in 40% yield (39) (XIV-89). An open chain ketone is obtained exclusively in the reaction of 2-vinylpyridine with 3-methyl-4-hydroxycoumarin (XIV-90).



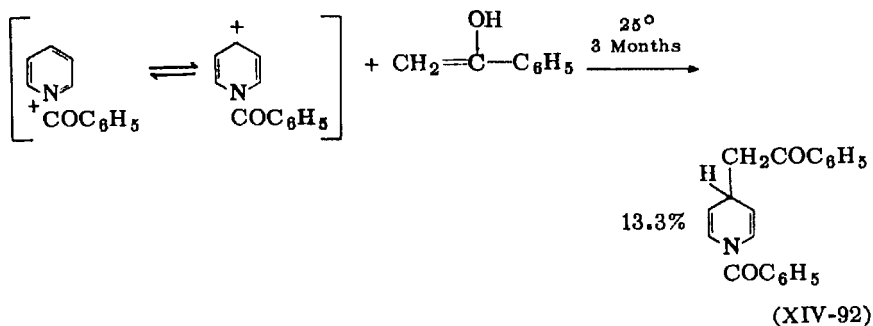


2-Pyridineethanol has been employed as a source of 2-vinylpyridine in reactions with substituted acetophenone; yields are low, however (349) (XIV-91).



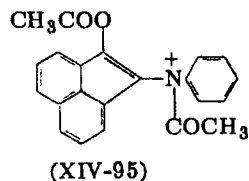
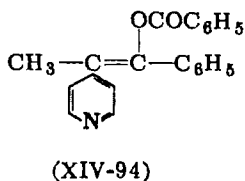
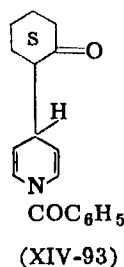
l. From Acylpyridinium Salts and Acyldihydropyridine Derivatives

Claisen and Haase (76) obtained a yellow crystalline compound by interaction of pyridine, acetophenone, and benzoyl chloride at ordinary temperatures. Doering and McEwen (90) considered the product to be 1-benzoyl-4-phenacyl-1,4-dihydropyridine (XIV-92).

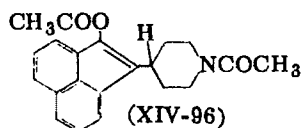


Cyclohexanone reacts in a similar way; the product (XIV-93) gives 2-(4-pyridyl)cyclohexanone by oxidation with iodine. Propiophenone gives the pyridine (XIV-94) directly.

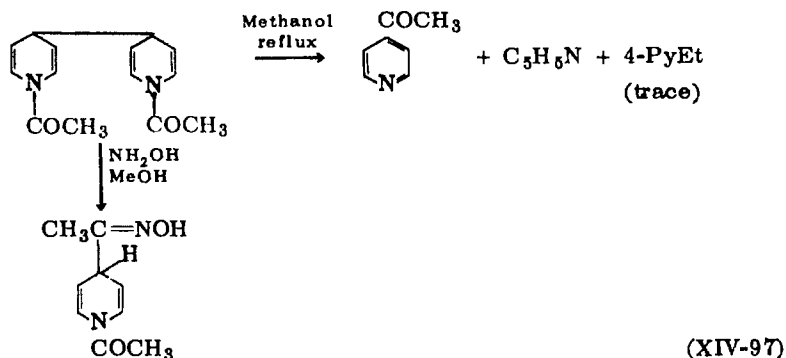
The reaction product of acetic anhydride, pyridine, and acenaphthenone was assigned structure (XIV-95) by Ghigi (135,136), but



Doering and McEwen (90) showed that the product is the 1-acetyl-4-substituted tetrahydropyridine (XIV-96).

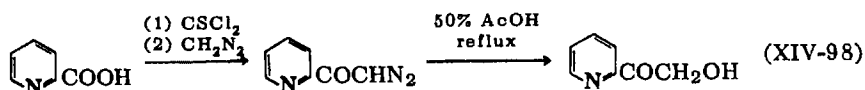


4,4'-Bis(1-acetyltetrahydropyridine) undergoes cleavage and rearrangement on prolonged boiling with methanol to give 4-acetylpyridine. Cleavage results also by treatment with methanolic hydroxylamine, but the product instead is a dihydropyridine (XIV-97) (107).



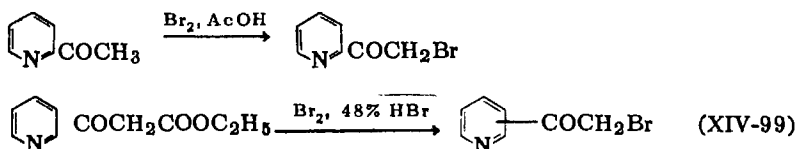
m. Diazoketones and Halomethyl Ketones

Pyridine diazoketones can be prepared by conventional means from the acid chlorides and diazomethane and are useful intermediates for the preparation of diverse substituted ketones. 2-Diazoacetylpyridine, for example, gives the corresponding hydroxymethyl ketone by hydrolysis with 50% acetic acid (93,94,116) (XIV-98). The



3-diazomethyl isomer is prepared in low yield by a similar procedure; treatment with hydrogen chloride yields 3-chloroacetylpyridine. Addition of diazomethane to the acid chloride (reverse addition) gives the chloroketone directly. 2-Aminonicotinoyl chloride and 2-carbomethoxynicotinoyl chloride afford the corresponding diazoketones in good yields (189,274).

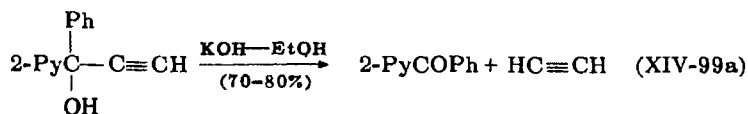
α -Bromoalkyl pyridyl ketones are readily available by direct bromination. 2-Bromoacetylpyridine, thus, is formed from 2-acetylpyridine (80); it is available, however, in much better yield by bromination and hydrolysis of 2-carbethoxyacetylpyridine (417). A similar procedure affords 3-bromoacetyl- and 4-bromoacetylpyridine (XIV-99).



n. Other Methods

Bachman and Schisla (15) have effected the direct acylation of pyridine with *N,N*-dimethylbenzamide in the presence of magnesium-mercuric chloride. The mixed benzoylpyridines, which amount to about 55%, consist of the 2- and 4-isomers in a 9:1 ratio. Less satisfactory results are obtained with an aluminum amalgam catalyst and ethyl benzoate.

An interesting conversion is found in the reaction of α -phenyl- α -(2-pyridyl)propynol with ethanolic potassium hydroxide to give 2-benzoylpyridine and acetylene (131) (XIV-99a).



α -Pyridoin reacts with *p*-toluenesulfonyl chloride in pyridine to give α -pyridil. Mixed diketones of this type may be obtained by

other methods. For example, selenium dioxide treatment of 2-picolyl phenyl ketone gives the diketone, and isonicotinoyl-4-pyridylcarbinol affords γ -pyridil (301).

2. Properties and Reactions

The preparation and properties of nuclear pyridine ketones are summarized in Tables XIV-2-4 (pp. 206 ff.); side-chain ketones are found in Tables XIV-5 and XIV-6 (pp. 272 ff.). Table XIV-7 (p. 310) covers di- and polyketones, and Table XIV-8 (p. 324) covers ketones with a hydrogenated pyridine nucleus.

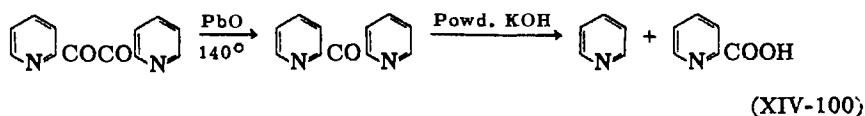
Pyridine ketones give the expected reactions. Thus, they condense with the usual carbonyl reagents to give well-defined derivatives. The β -ketoesters, β -ketoaldehydes and β -diketones form pyrazoles with hydrazines and pyrimidines with amidines. Numerous reactions have been reported with Grignard reagents to give tertiary carbinols or their dehydration products. (Cf. Chapter XIII.) Hydantoins form readily and in good yield, while the Leuckart reaction gives the expected amines in variable yields. 3-Acetylpyridine reacts with ethylene glycol and ethylene dithiol to give the cyclic ketal and thioketal (371). The Elbs reaction, on the other hand, has been unsuccessful with various pyridine ketones (16). The Wittig reaction with (carbethoxymethyl)triphenylphosphonium bromide gives high yields of acrylic esters (372).

a. Oxidation and Hydrolysis

Pyridine ketones generally exhibit ordinary behavior on oxidative treatment. 2-Acetylpyridine, for example, undergoes the normal iodoform reaction (296). Oxidation of sodium phenyl-(4-pyridyl)-pyruvate with hydrogen peroxide gives the corresponding acetic acid (354). The Willgerodt reaction generally gives good yields of products.

Mathes and Sauermilch (264) have found α -pyridil to undergo decarbonylation on heating with lead oxide. The product, bis(2-pyridyl) ketone, gives pyridine and picolinic acid on cleavage with powdered potassium hydroxide (XIV-100).

The alcoholysis of aryl pyridyl and alkyl pyridyl β -diketones

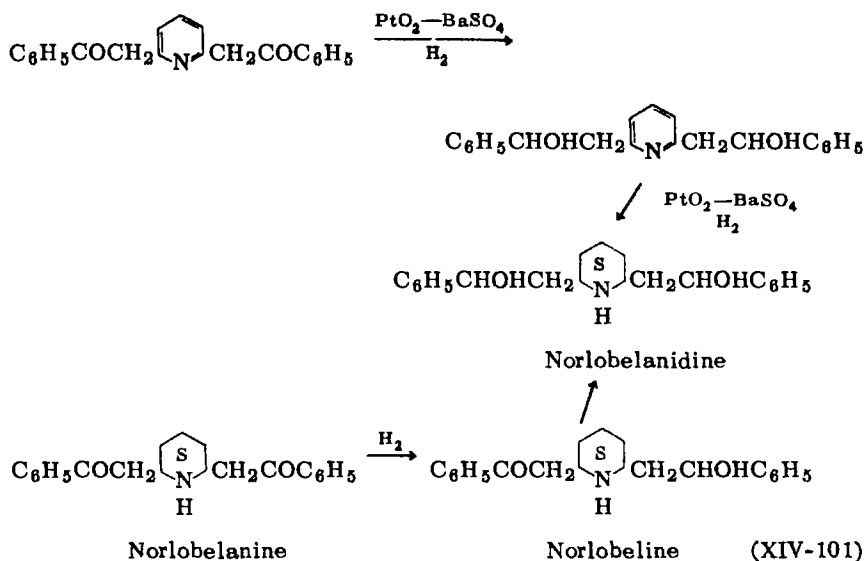


occurs on both sides of the methylene group to give all possible products (224).

b. Catalytic Hydrogenation

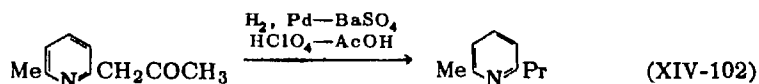
Pyridine ketones can be reduced conveniently with hydrogen and noble metal catalysts; the products are pyridine carbinols, piperidine ketones, or piperidine carbinols according to the conditions employed. 3-Acetylpyridine, for example, gives α -methyl-3-pyridine-methanol with hydrogen and platinum; in the presence of hydrochloric acid the product is the 3-piperidyl carbinol (370).

Scheuing and Winterhalder examined the reduction of 2,6-di-phenacylpyridine in synthetic studies pertaining to the lobelia alkaloids. Hydrogenation proceeds stepwise; the pyridine dialcohol, initially obtained, is transformed on further reduction to the piperidine dialcohol norlobelanidine. Norlobeline, derived from norlobelanine, yields the same product on hydrogenation (XIV-101). Bachmann and Jenkins (14) prepared a series of 2,6-diacetylpyridines

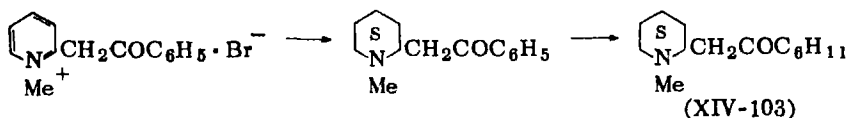


which undergo catalytic reduction to the piperidine dialcohols. 1-(3-Pyridyl)-4-dimethylamino-2-butanone gives the pyridine alcohol, with some reduction of the ring (358).

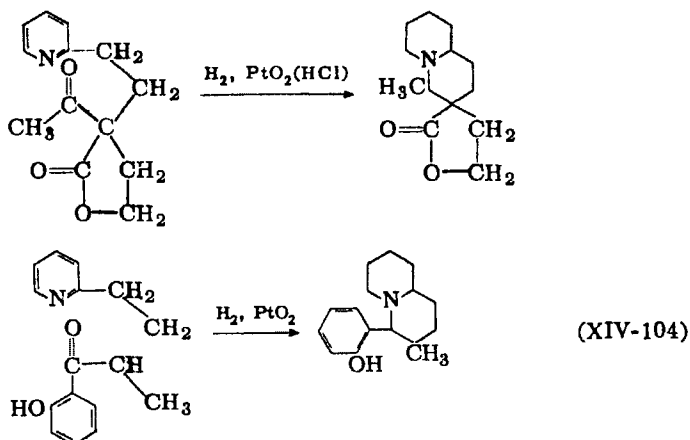
The addition of acids does not always lead to reduction of the pyridine ring. Graef, Fredericksen, and Burger (146) found, for example, that hydrogenation of 6-methyl-2-pyridylacetone in the presence of perchloric acid affects the side chain alone (XIV-102).



The hydrogenation of 2-phenacylpyridine and its methobromide is of interest. The base gives the carbinol in the presence of platinum oxide or nickel. The methobromide, however, is transformed first to 2-phenacyl-1-methylpiperidine and then to cyclohexyl 1-methylpipecolyl ketone (XIV-103) (177).

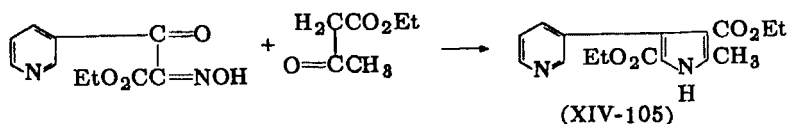


Certain γ -(2-pyridyl)alkyl ketones are of value in the formation of bicyclic systems, since hydrogenation is almost invariably accompanied by cyclization (XIV-104). For example, phenyl γ -(2-pyridyl)-propyl ketone yields the corresponding phenylquinolizidine. Reduc-



tion with lithium aluminum hydride, however, gives the pyridyl-phenylcarbinol.

Reductive cyclizations of a somewhat different type have been effected by Ochiai (298). In one example, hydrogenation of isonitrosopicotinylacetic ester and acetoacetic ester over a palladium catalyst gives a 3-pyridylpyrrole derivative (XIV-105). This also occurs with zinc and acetic acid.

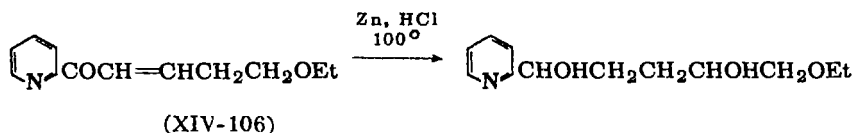


Kuick and Adkins (224) have shown that hydrogenation of 3-pyridyl- β -diketones with nickel invariably gives piperidine derivatives; the pyridinecarbonyl bond is susceptible to cleavage.

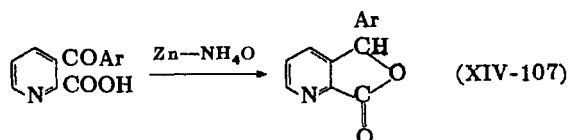
c. Chemical Reduction

Chemical reductions generally proceed in a normal manner, although some examples of anomalous behavior have been noted.

3-Benzoyl-6-phenylpyridine gives quantitative yields of the corresponding carbinol by reduction with zinc in neutral alcohol solution (28). Treatment of XIV-106 with zinc and hydrochloric acid causes hydration as well as reduction (114). Reduction with zinc and acid sometimes converts the ketone to a methylene group (293,360).



The reduction of 3-aroypicolinic and 2-aroynicotinic acids with zinc and ammonia proceeds much as in the benzene series; thus, alcohols are formed which undergo lactone formation with ease (XIV-107).



The Clemmensen reduction has been employed in the reduction of pyridine ketones. 2-Acetylpyridine, for example, gives 2-ethylpyridine as expected. The reduction of 3-(acetoxyacetyl)pyridine, on the other hand, gives α -methyl-3-pyridinemethanol (20).

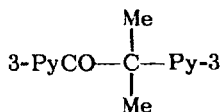
Reduction with sodium or sodium amalgam affords either monomolecular or bimolecular reduction products according to the nature of the ketone employed. Bis(6-dimethylamino-3-pyridyl) ketone gives quantitative yields of the carbinol with sodium amalgam. 2-Benzoylpyridine and 3-benzoylpyridine yield simple carbinols, while the 4-isomer gives the corresponding pinacol (200) with sodium amalgam. A further example of the variability of the reaction is found in the reduction of 2-propionylpyridine. Sodium and amyl alcohol reduction gives the carbinol, and sodium-ethanol reduction the pinacol (109,112).

The Meerwein-Ponndorf reaction has not been much employed in the pyridine series; 4-acetylpyridine gives the carbinol (77).

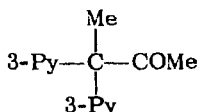
The Wolff-Kishner reaction has found rather extensive use in the reduction of pyridine ketones (116,120,156,167,321,325,420). The conversions are effected in moderate yields and without unusual behavior.

d. Bimolecular Reduction and Pinacol Rearrangement

Acetylpyridines undergo bimolecular reduction to the corresponding pinacols under controlled conditions of electrolysis or ultraviolet irradiation (29). Pinacol rearrangement gives a variety of products. 3-Acetylpyridine, for example, gives two isomers, XIV-107a and XIV-107b, the former predominating.



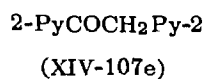
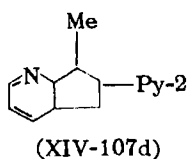
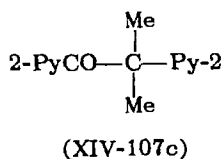
(XIV-107a)



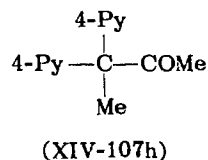
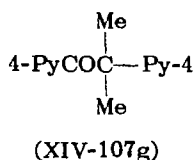
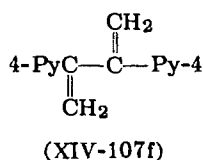
(XIV-107b)

2-Acetylpyridine gives the pinacol in normal fashion. Rearrangement gives a complex mixture which yields three substances on

chromatographic separation: 1,2-bis(2-pyridyl)-2-methyl-1-propanone (XIV-107c), 6-(2-pyridyl)-7-methyl-5H-1-pyridene (XIV-107d), and 2-pyridyl 2-picolyl ketone (XIV-107e).



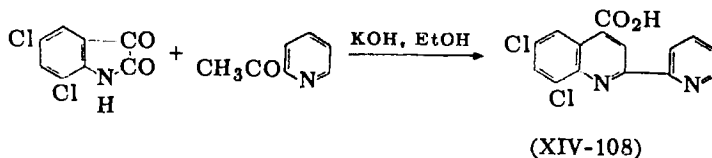
Rearrangement of the pinacol derived from 4-acetylpyridine gives three products: 2,3-bis(4-pyridyl)-1,3-butadiene (XIV-107f), 1,2-bis(4-pyridyl)-2-methyl-1-propanone (XIV-107g), and 3,3-bis(4-pyridyl)-2-butanone (XIV-107h).



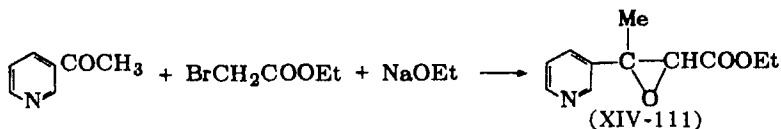
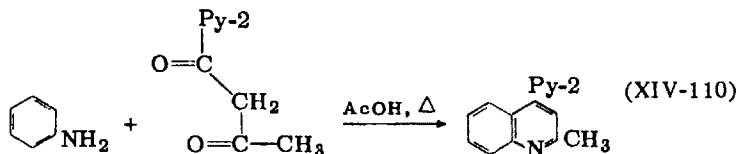
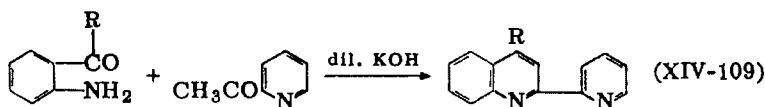
The major isomer resulting from rearrangement of 1,4-bis(3-pyridyl)-2,3-butanediol possesses profound biological effects on the adrenal cortex. It is a potent inhibitor of 11- β -hydroxylation of steroids in man, and interferes with the synthesis and secretion of cortisol, corticosterone, and aldosterone (82).

e. Carbonyl-Activated Condensations

Pyridine ketones which possess an α -methyl or methylene group undergo the usual base-catalyzed condensation. Among these, 2-acetylpyridine reacts with isatin and substituted isatins in the Pfitzinger reaction to afford quinoline derivatives (XIV-108) (21,254). Other



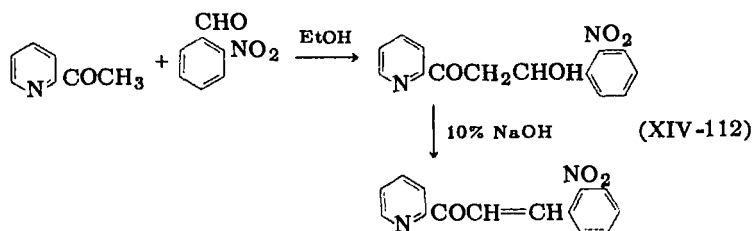
examples of bimolecular base-catalyzed reactions are found in the condensation of aromatic *o*-aminoaldehydes and pyridine ketones (XIV-109), and in the reaction of aniline and pyridine β -diketones to give quinoline derivatives (172) (XIV-110). Still another illustration is found in the formation of glycidic ester (XIV-111) from 3-acetylpyridine (201).



Phenacylpyridines undergo either C- or O-alkylation or acylation according to reaction conditions. Methyl iodide and benzyl chloride, for example, give C-alkylation with basic catalysts in toluene solution. Higher alkyl halides react similarly in media of high dielectric constants. Beckett and Kerridge (22) reported that dimethylaminoethyl chloride gives O-alkylation. Sperber, Fricano, and Papa (361), however, found that C-alkylation also occurred. Acetic anhydride gives O-acetylation, while benzoic anhydride gives C-benzoylation.

The condensation of 2-acetylpyridine with aromatic aldehydes leads to various products. *o*-Nitrobenzaldehyde, for example, reacts with 2-acetylpyridine to give the hydroxy ketone, which undergoes dehydration with aqueous alkali to the unsaturated ketone (110) (XIV-112). The reaction of benzaldehyde with 2-acetylpyridine yields a variety of products (XIV-84).

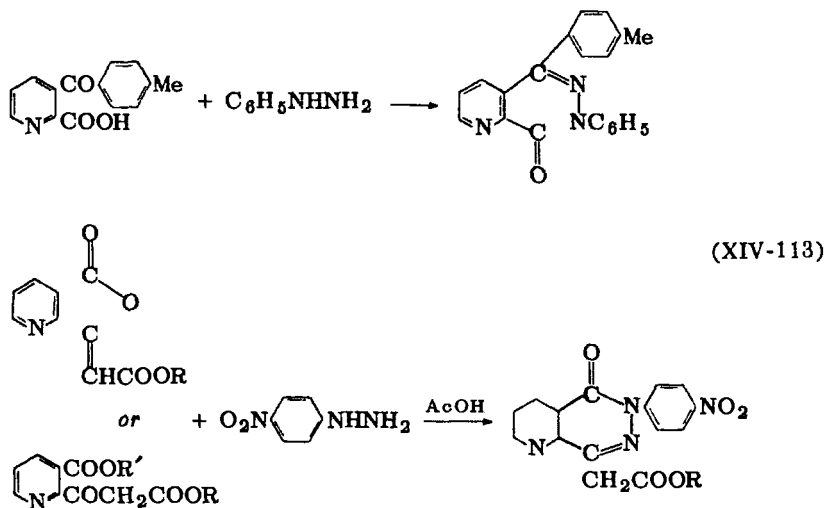
Acyropyridines participate in the Mannich reaction to give mono- and di-(aminoalkyl) ketones (88,358).



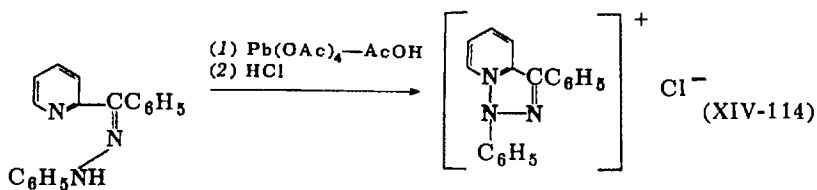
Pyridine ketones and β -ketoesters react with nitrous acid to give isonitroso derivatives which are useful intermediates in the preparation of α -aminoketones (298,299).

f. Cyclization Reactions of Substituted Ketones

Structurally suitable pyridine ketoacids and derivatives react with phenylhydrazine to give quinazolones (188,296) (XIV-113).

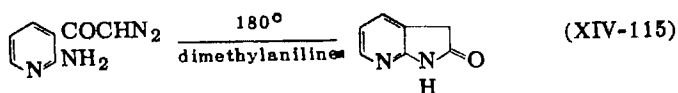


Kuhn and Muenzing (225) have described an interesting cyclization reaction of 2-benzoylpyridine phenylhydrazone. The *syn* (higher-melting) modification undergoes oxidative conversion to a bicyclic triazolium salt; the *anti* form, however, does not react (XIV-114). A similar transformation occurs with 2-acetylpyridine phenylhydrazone.

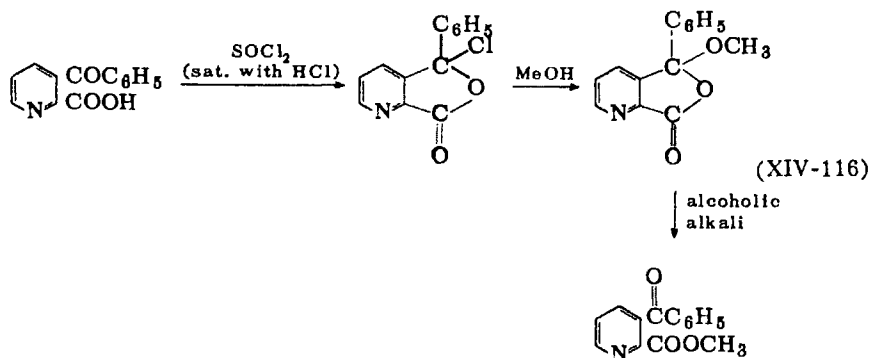


The Fischer indole synthesis with γ -nicotinoylpropylamine phenylhydrazone affords 3-(γ -aminopropyl)-2-(3-pyridyl)indole (156). 3-Acetylpyridine *o*-nitrophenylhydrazone does not undergo this reaction, however (178). Other examples of this reaction in the pyridine series are known (194).

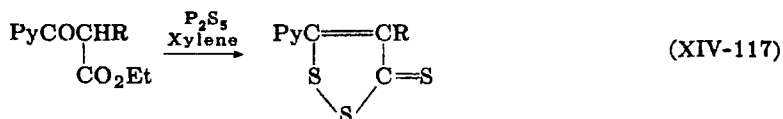
Kägi has reported an interesting extension of the Arndt-Eistert reaction which leads to 8-azaoxindole (189) (XIV-115).



3-Benzoylpicolinic acid reacts with thionyl chloride to give a chlorolactone which yields methyl 3-benzoylpicolinate on reaction with methanol and isomerization with alcoholic alkali (204) (XIV-116).

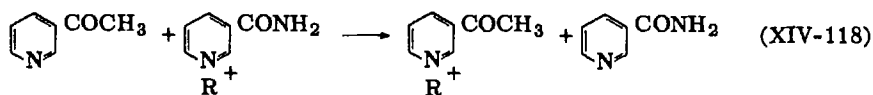


The reaction of a number of pyridyl β -ketoesters with phosphorus pentasulfide in xylene gives cyclic dithiolethiones (XIV-117) (232).



g. Biological Transformations

3-Acetylpyridine has been reported to produce nicotinamide deficiencies in animals, although without growth effects. Kaplan and Ciotti (195) demonstrated the synthesis of the 3-acetylpyridine analog of DPN. This analog is cleaved by pig-brain DPNase at the same rate as DPN; neurospora DPNase cannot effect this transformation, while crystalline yeast alcohol dehydrogenase reacts at only 1/20 of the rate of pig-brain DPNase (XIV-118).



3. Ketoximes and Their Reactions

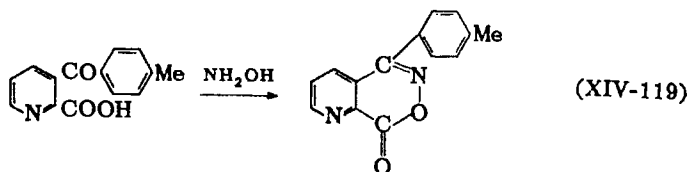
Pyridine ketones form oximes readily under ordinary conditions; in many cases both *syn* and *anti* forms can be isolated and their structures proved by Beckmann rearrangement. Thus, Nienburg (290a) showed that 3-benzoyl-6-phenylpyridine forms a mixture of oximes. The α -form, m.p. 160°, undergoes partial transformation into the other isomer during the Beckmann reaction. The β -oxime, m.p. 183–184°, rearranges with phosphorus pentachloride to aniline and 6-phenylnicotinic acid; the α -isomer yields the latter product, benzoic acid and 3-amino-6-phenylpyridine. The configuration of the α -oxime, therefore, is *syn*-phenyl, and that of the β -isomer, *anti*-phenyl.

The oxime of 2-phenacylpyridine and the dioxime of 2,6-di-phenacylpyridine undergo the Beckmann rearrangement to give

2-pyridineacetic acid and 2,6-pyridinediacetic acid; both oximes, therefore, must have the *anti*-phenyl configuration (304).

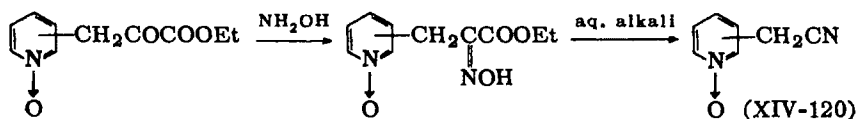
Chichibabin first prepared the oxime of 2-benzoylpyridine as a mixture of two forms: (a) m.p. 150–152° and (b) m.p. 165–167°. Tschugaeff (382a) showed that only the lower-melting isomer formed complexes with metal salts and, on this basis, surmised that it was the *syn*-pyridyl modification. Huntress and Walter (179) investigated the structures of these isomers by means of the Beckmann reaction. The lower-melting form proved to be the *anti*-pyridyl and the high-melting (noncomplexing) form, the *syn*-pyridyl. The assumption of Tschugaeff thus was erroneous.

3-*p*-Toluylopicolinic acid reacts with hydroxylamine to form the cyclic oxime anhydride (188,309) (XIV-119).

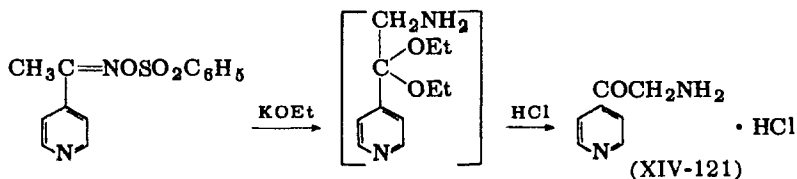


Adams and Miyano (1) prepared the oximes of various pyridine-pyruvic ester 1-oxides and converted these products to the corresponding pyridineacetonitrile 1-oxides (XIV-120) with aqueous alkali.

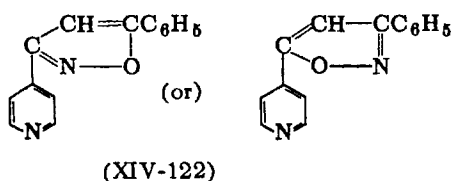
The benzenesulfonyl esters of 2-, 3-, and 4-acetylpyridine ketox-



imes react with potassium ethoxide to give the amino ketones (XIV-121) by way of the aminoketals (79,385).



4-Benzoylacetylpyridine, which is prepared easily by reaction of acetophenone with ethyl isonicotinate, does not form an oxime. Instead, the reaction product with hydroxylamine hydrochloride is an isoxazole (382) (XIV-122).



4. Quaternary Pyridinium Aldoximes and Ketoximes

Many organophosphorus compounds are powerful inhibitors of acetylcholinesterase; among these may be found dialkylphosphofluoridates, tetraalkylpyrophosphates, and *p*-nitrophenylphosphates. Examples of exceedingly toxic compounds are isopropylmethylphosphorofluoridate (GB), *N,N*-dimethyl-*O*-ethylphosphonamidocyanidate (GA) and tetraethylpyrophosphate. The mode of action of these substances, which is noncompetitive and not readily reversible, is believed to be phosphorylation of a vital group at the active center of the enzyme. Childs and co-workers (75) studied the effects of isonitro compounds, which are moderately strong acids, and oximes in this connection. Wilson and Ginsburg (405) found the pyridine 2- and 4-aldoxime methiodides to be among the most active compounds. The quaternary aldoximes, for example, were about one million times more active than the simple aldoximes.

Considerable work has since been done in the field of quaternary pyridinium aldoximes and ketoximes. 2- and 4-Pyridine aldoxime quaternary salts are, for example, much more active than the corresponding 3-isomers. Alkylene-bis-pyridinium aldoximes are among the most potent reactivators of phosphorylated acetylcholinesterase (176,316).

Certain quaternary pyridinium ketoximes likewise possess acetylcholinesterase reactivating properties, for example, α -pyridil dioxime dimethiodide (*cf.* Table XIV-9, p. 328).

The pyridine aldoximes and aldazines are capable of complexing with metals such as iron, platinum, palladium, nickel, cobalt, and copper (158,218,240,350,368).

C. TABLES

TABLE XIV-1. Pyridine Aldehydes.

Compound	Method of Preparation	Yield	Physical Properties, Derivatives	Ref.
Picolinaldehyde	<chem>Cc1ccncc1</chem> $\cdot$ I^- , <chem>Cc1ccncc1</chem> + <chem>Cc1ccncc1</chem> (1) <chem>Cc1ccncc1</chem> NO, piperidine (2) <chem>c1ccc(N)cc1</chem> (3) high vacuum sublimation (4) HCl		b.p. 210°/725 mm. anil with <chem>Cc1ccncc1</chem> NH ₂ m.p. 185° (dec.) phenylhydrazine, m.p. 180-82° phenylhydrazine-HCl, m.p. 188° (dec.) phenylhydrazine-MeI, m.p. 244° (dec.) b.p. 62-63°/13-14 mm.; 180°/750 mm. phenylhydrazine, m.p. 173-76° oxime, m.p. 113.5° semicarbazone, m.p. 195-96° $D_4^{16.5} = 1.1255$ $n_D^{18.5} = 1.53886$	199
	2-PyCH=CHPy-2, (1) O ₃ (2) Heat	27%		231
	2-PyCHCl ₂ , 30% H ₂ SO ₄ or AgNO ₃	38%		79,99

(continued)

TABLE XIV-1. (Continued)

Compound	Method of Preparation	Yield	Physical Properties, Derivatives	Ref.
			NaHSO ₃ addition compd., sublimes 160°	
			methiodide, m.p. 180– 183° (dec.)	369
			ethyl hemiacetal methio- dide, m.p. 62–70°	
			methyl hemiacetal me- thiodide, m.p. 104°	
			b.p. 70–71° 16 mm.; 181° /760 mm.	259,268
catalyzed gas phase oxidation of 2- picoline			2-pyridoin, m.p. 156° 2-pyridoin-HCl, m.p. 211–12°	
2-PyCH ₂ OAc, (1) H ₂ O ₂ —AcOH (2) AC ₂ O		46% as diace- tate	$D_4^{18} = 1.126$ picrate, m.p. 102° hydrochloride, m.p. 103–07° semicarbazone, m.p. 196°	44,66,85, 258,265, 373
			thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 209°; 227° (dec.) 2,4- dinitrophenylhydrazone, m.p. 239–40°	

oxime, m.p. 113.5°			
phenylhydrazone, m.p. 179°			
cyanhydrin, m.p. 88°			
1,3-diphenyltetrahydroimidazole, m.p. 176°			
diacetyl deriv., b.p. 160–62.5°/15 mm.; n_D^{20} = 1.4872			
phenylhydrazone hydrochloride, m.p. 194.5–97°	20%	2-PyCONHNHSO ₂ C ₆ H ₅ , Na ₂ CO ₃ , glycerine, 160°	290
78% as acetal		2-PyMgBr, HC(OEt) ₃ , dil. HCl	257, 397
2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, m.p. 249°			
<i>p</i> -nitrophenylhydrazone, m.p. 257°			
NaHSO ₃ addition compd., sublimes ca. 200°; free acid, m.p. 205° (sealed tube).			
phenylhydrazone, m.p. 175°	small amt.	2-PyMe ₂ SeO ₂ , amyl alc., 125°	169
<i>anti</i> -phenylhydrazone, m.p. 176°			347

(continued)

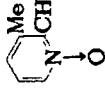
TABLE XIV-1. (Continued)

Compound	Method of Preparation	Yield	Physical Properties, Derivatives	Ref.
			<i>syn</i> -phenylhydrazone, m.p. 86°	347
	2-PyCH=CHC ₆ H ₅ , O ₃ , HCl		b.p. 62-3°/13-14 mm.; 70-71°/16-17 mm.; 181°/760 mm.	7, 160,
			rhodanine der., m.p. 243- 5°; 253-8°	
			hydrochloride, m.p. 103-07°	
			picrate, m.p. 101-02°	
			aldehyde-ammonia, m.p. 126° (dec.)	
			azine, m.p. 149°; m.p. 151-52°	
			anil, b.p. 165°/13 mm.	
			<i>p</i> -nitrophenylhydrazone, m.p. ca. 235°	
			phenylhydrazone-Mel, m.p. 239-40°	
			diethylacetal, b.p. 95- 105°/14 mm.	
		86-95%	b.p. 63-5°/13 mm.	129, 352
	2-PyCH ₂ OH, SeO ₂		phenylhydrazone, m.p. 180-82°; m.p. 175°	

	low	thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 210-12° oxime, m.p. 112-13°	128
		4-phenylthiosemicarba- zone, m.p. 191-92°; picrate, m.p. 192° picolylhydrazine, m.p. 160-61°	324
		acethydrazine, m.p. 123- 25°; picrate, m.p. 215-16°	
		salicyloylhydrazine, m.p. 219°	
pyridine, <i>N</i> -methylformanilide, POCl ₃ , low 60-70°		phenylhydrazine, m.p. 180-82°	278
		phenylhydrazine-HCl, m.p. 196°	
		thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 204-5°	
		<i>syn</i> -oxime, m.p. 114°; acetyl deriv., m.p. 51-3°	140

(continued)

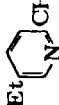
TABLE XIV-1. (Continued)

Compound	Method of Preparation	Yield	Physical Properties, Derivatives	Ref.
2-PyCH=CH ₂ , O ₃ , MeOH (-40°)		65%	b.p. 181°/760 mm. oxime, m.p. 111-13° $n_D^{20} = 1.5389$ sp. gr. = 1.126	63
3-Methylpicolinaldehyde			m.p. 8° b.p. 52-4°/0.2 mm. pyridoin, m.p. 107° 1,3-diphenyltetrahydro- imidazole, m.p. 161.5° oxime, m.p. 151° semicarbazone, m.p. 197° thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 209° phenylhydrazone, m.p. 160°	261,262
4-Methylpicolinaldehyde	  (1) Ac ₂ O (2) HCl SeO ₂	76-92%	b.p. 83-84°/12 mm. oxime, m.p. 152-4°	140,262
			b.p. 94-97°/15 mm. <i>p</i> -nitrophenylhydrazone, m.p. 243-5°	129

semicarbazone, m.p. 204-6° thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 194-6° b.p. 65-68°/8 mm. semicarbazone, m.p. 198-200°		291
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{Me} \\ \\ \text{C}_5\text{H}_4\text{N} \\ \\ \text{CH}_2\text{OAc}^+ \quad (1) \text{Ac}_2\text{O} \\ \quad \quad \quad (2) \text{HCl} \end{array} $ catalyzed gas phase oxidation of 2,4-lutidine		b.p. 41°/0.5 mm.; 82-84/10 mm. pyridoin, m.p. 190° 1,3-diphenyltetrahydroimidazole, m.p. 121° cyanhydrin, m.p. 102°; acetyl deriv., m.p. 68.5°
5-Methylpicolinaldehyde catalyzed gas phase oxidation of 2,5-lutidine		m.p. 41.5° b.p. 70-72°/0.7 mm. pyridoin, m.p. 126° 1,3-diphenyltetrahydroimidazole, m.p. 153° oxime, m.p. 158.5° semicarbazone, m.p. 209° thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 221°

(continued)

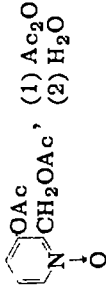
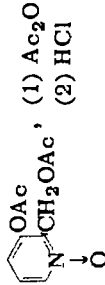
TABLE XIV-1. (Continued)

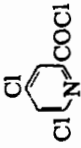
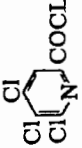
Compound	Method of Preparation	Yield	Physical Properties, Derivatives	Ref.
5-Ethylpicolinaldehyde	catalyzed gas phase oxidation of 5-ethyl-2-picoline		phenylhydrazone, m.p. 160° cyanhydrin, m.p. 66° b.p. 84°/5 mm. pyridoin, m.p. 140° 1,3-diphenyltetrahydroimidazole, m.p. 143° oxime, m.p. 150° thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 186°	258,259, 261, 265
	 Et $\text{CH}=\text{CH}_2$, O_3 , MeOH (-40°)	63%	phenylhydrazone, m.p. 126° b.p. 84°/5 mm. oxime, m.p. 147-48°	63
6-Methylpicolinaldehyde	catalyzed gas phase oxidation of 2,6-lutidine		m.p. 33° b.p. 77-78°/12 mm. hydrochloride, m.p. 147° pyridoin, m.p. 198° (dec.) 1,3-diphenyltetrahydroimidazole, m.p. 114° cyanhydrin, m.p. 134° phenylhydrazone, m.p. 203-5°	152,258, 259, 261,265 267, 268, 341
	 Me CH_2OH , SeO_2	81-92%		129,152

4,6-Dimethylpicolinaldehyde		low	thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 203-4° b.p. 100°/5 mm. semicarbazone, m.p. 211-13° 1-oxide (also formed), m.p. 82-83° m.p. 33° oxime, m.p. 168-169.5° <i>syn</i> oxime, m.p. 170-171°; acetyl deriv., m.p. 58-60° m.p. 12.5° b.p. 75°/3 mm.; 74-77°/5 mm. 1,3-diphenyltetrahydroimidazole, m.p. 119° phenylhydrazine, m.p. 179° cyanhydrin, m.p. 130°; acetyl deriv., m.p. 50.5°	128 63,140 258,259 261, 265
3-Hydroxypicolinaldehyde		40-66%	m.p. 78-79°; 83° b.p. 64°/5 mm. diethylacetal, b.p. 120°/3 mm.	165

(continued)

TABLE XIV-1. (Continued)

Compound	Method of Preparation	Yield	Physical Properties, Derivatives	Ref.
	(1) Ac_2O (2) H_2O		oxime, m.p. 171° ; $175-6^\circ$ thiosemicarbazone-HCl, m.p. $225-35^\circ$ (dec.) 2,4-dinitrophenylhydra- zone-HCl salt, m.p. $253-254.5^\circ$ (dec.); m.p. $305-10^\circ$ (dec.) diethylacetal, m.p. $82-3^\circ$ (sublimes) dimethylacetal, m.p. $104-5^\circ$ (sublimes) 2,2,3-triacetyl deriva- tive, m.p. $79-81^\circ$ oxime hydrochloride, m.p. $218-21^\circ$ b.p. $72-74^\circ/12-14$ mm. oxime, m.p. $173-5^\circ$	105,262
	(1) Ac_2O (2) HCl			140
3-Methoxypicolinaldehyde	(1) EtMgBr (2) HC(OEt)_3 (3) acid		m.p. $55-56^\circ$ diethylacetal, b.p. $120^\circ/3$ mm.	140,165

6-Acetylpicolinaldehyde		oxime, m.p. 196-7°; 198-9°	
6-Hydroxymethylpicolinaldehyde		thiosemicarbazone-HCl salt, m.p. 220-30° (dec.)	
6-Carboxypicolinaldehyde		2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazone-HCl salt, m.p. 269-70° (dec.)	261
		m.p. 78°	258,261
		m.p. 52°	
		pyridoin, m.p. 187°	
		oxime, m.p. 148°	
		m.p. 165°	260,261,
		pyridoin, m.p. 239° (dec.)	267
		oxime, m.p. 220° (dec.)	
		methyl ester, m.p. 102°	
		phenylhydrazone, m.p. 161°	314
5-Carboethoxypicolinaldehyde	$\text{EtOOC} \text{---} \text{C}_5\text{H}_4\text{N} \text{---} \text{CH}=\text{CHC}_6\text{H}_5, \text{O}_3$	m.p. 74°	151
4,6-Dichloropicolinaldehyde		phenylhydrazone, m.p. 195-7°	
4,5,6-Trichloropicolinaldehyde		dihydrate, m.p. 65-67°	149
		phenylhydrazone, m.p. 203-4°	

(continued)

TABLE XIV-1. (Continued)

Compound	Method of Preparation	Yield	Physical Properties, Derivatives	Ref.
5-Nitropicolinaldehyde	O_2N  Me , SeO_2 , $EtOH$	19%	m.p. 54-57° oxime, m.p. 190-1° thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 177-9° 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, m.p. 250-2° diethylacetal, b.p. 169-71°/2.5 mm.	97
2-PyCHCH ₂ CHO Ph	2-PyCH ₂ Ph, $NaNH_2$, $BrCH_2CH(OEt)_2$		b.p. 70°/0.5 mm. (very unstable); b.p. 106-8°/9 mm. picrolonate, m.p. 177-8° (dec.) diethylacetal, b.p. 128°/8 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 136-8°	25,275 363
2-PyCH ₂ CH ₂ CHO				
2-PyCHCH ₂ CHO C ₃ H ₇	2-PyMe, $PrLi$, $XCH_2CH(OEt)_2$	6.8% as acetal	m.p. 136-8° diethylacetal, b.p. 145-8°/8 mm.	363
2-PyCHCH ₂ CHO C ₄ H ₉	2-PyMe, $BuLi$, $XCH_2CH(OEt)_2$	5.7% as acetal	m.p. 156-9°/8 mm.	363
2-PyCHCH ₂ CH ₂ CHO CO ₂ Et	$[2-PyCHCO_2Et]^- Na^+$, acrolein	24%	b.p. 115-6°/0.3 mm. $n_D^{25} = 1.5073$	387

4,6-Dimethyl-3-nitro- picolinaldehyde			m.p. 101°	261
Nicotinaldehyde				
3-PyCONHNH ₂ SO ₂ Ph, Na ₂ CO ₃ , glyc- erine, 160°	22.5%		b.p. 97-99°/26 mm. phenylhydrazine, m.p. 157.5-158° condensation product with 2,5-diketopiper- azine, m.p. 300° reduced product with 2- thiohydantoin, m.p. 249-52°	290
3-PyCONHNH ₂ , NH ₄ OH, Na metaper- iodate or K ferricyanide	60-70%		b.p. 97-99°/26 mm. phenylhydrazine, m.p. 157°	408
3-PyCONHNH ₂ , Na ₂ CO ₃ , ethylene glycol, 160°	36%		b.p. 85-90°/13 mm. NaHSO ₃ addition com- pound, m.p. 157° semicarbazone, m.p. 213-14° methiodide, m.p. 160-3°; 174° methochloride, m.p. 105° <i>t</i> -butiodide, m.p. 192° diethylacetal, b.p. 118- 20°/15 mm.	4,307
			derivative with amino- acetaldehyde dimeth-	271

(continued)

TABLE XIV-1. (Continued)

Compound	Method of Preparation	Yield	Physical Properties, Derivatives	Ref.
3-PyCN	(1) SnCl_2 , HCl , $\text{EtO}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{O}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{OEt}$		ylacetal, b.p. $117^\circ/1-2$ mm.	
	(2) $\text{H}_2\text{NNHC(S)NH}_2$		b.p. $85-90^\circ/13$ mm.	7,259,
	(3) H_2S		m.p. 8°	261,
			$D_4^{20} = 1.143$	265
			semicarbazone, m.p. 214°	
			thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 203°	
			oxime, m.p. 146°	
			phenylhydrazone, m.p. 158°	
			1,3-diphenyltetrahydroimidazole, m.p. 147°	
			cyanhydrin, m.p. 73°	
			azine, m.p. $148-9^\circ$	
			thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 213° (dec.)	10,430
			thiosemicarbazone, m.p. $222-23^\circ$	132,427
			thiosemicarbazone- SnCl_2 complex, m.p. $218-19^\circ$	
			methiodide, m.p. $173-5^\circ$ (dec.)	369

3-PyCH ₂ NH ₂ , (CH ₂) ₆ N ₄ , HCl		b.p. 95-97°/15 mm. oxime, m.p. 150°	11
		2,4-dinitrophenylhydra- zone, m.p. 259°	
3-PyCONHEt, Sonn-Müller reaction		phenylhydrazone, m.p. 157°	419
3-PyCOCl, catalyst, H ₂	17%	phenylhydrazone, m.p. 156-7°	85,149
3-PyMgBr, HC(OEt) ₃ , HCl	42-49%	oxime, m.p. 148° aldehyde-ammonia, m.p. ca 115°	152,373, 403
		thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 222-3° (dec.)	
		4-methylthiosemicarba- zone, m.p. 220-22°	
		4-ethylthiosemicarba- zone, m.p. 224-26°	
		4-allylthiosemicarba- zone, m.p. 181-82°	
		4-phenylthiosemicarba- zone, m.p. 219-20°	
		syn oxime, m.p. 150- 51°; acetyl deriv., liq- uid	7,140,
		rhodanine deriv., m.p. 243-5°; m.p. 253-8°	

(continued)

TABLE XIV-1. (Continued)

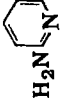
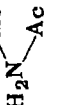
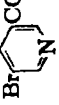
Compound	Method of Preparation	Yield	Physical Properties, Derivatives	Ref.
			diethylacetal, b.p. 105° / 442 11 mm.	
			dibenzylacetal, b.p. 108- 12° / 2 mm.	
			diallylacetal, b.p. 135- 40° / 13 mm.	
			diisopropylacetal, b.p. 120-5° / 11 mm.	
			dibutylacetal, b.p. 158- 60° / 11 mm.	
			diisobutylacetal, b.p. 146-8° / 11 mm.	
			ethyleneacetal, b.p. 150° / 10 mm.	
			glycerylacetal, b.p. 210° / 10 mm.	
		40%		12
	$\begin{array}{c} \text{MeCHCH=CHNMe}_2 \\ \\ \text{NMe}_2 \end{array}$ (1) H·CONMe ₂ , COCl ₂ (2) aq. NH ₄ Cl, heat		dimethylacetal methio- dide, m.p. 105°	428

6-Methylnicotinaldehyde				dimethylacetal ethobromide, m.p. 169° dimethylacetal ethiodide, m.p. 130° dimethylacetal propionide, m.p. 128° dimethylacetal-2,4-dinitrophenyliodide, m.p. 150° diisopropylacetal methiodide, m.p. 95° di- <i>i</i> -butylacetal methiodide, m.p. 84° dimethylacetal methiodide, m.p. 165° phenylhydrazine monohydrate, m.p. 143-4° thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 233-4°	150, 152 63
5-Methylnicotinaldehyde		CH=CH ₂ , O ₃ MeOH (-40°)	75%	b.p. 78°/6 mm. $n_D^{25} = 1.5411$ sp. gr. = 1.095 oxime, m.p. 160-2° b.p. 68°/0.5 mm. m.p. 37° semicarbazone, m.p. 210°	63 266

(continued)

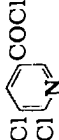
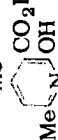
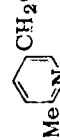
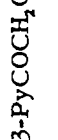
TABLE XIV-1. (Continued)

Compound	Method of Preparation	Yield	Physical Properties, Derivatives	Ref.
4-Methylnicotinaldehyde	 (1) <chem>Cc1cc(C=O)nn1</chem>  (2) <chem>Cc1cc(CO)nn1</chem> Na metaperiodate		thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 244° phenylhydrazone, m.p. 145° oxime, m.p. 99.5° l-oxide, m.p. 172-3° cyanhydrin, m.p. 99.5° diphenyltetrahydroimidazole der., m.p. 142.5° b.p. 62-64°/3 mm; 109-10°/11 mm. oxime, m.p. 177.5-180.5° semicarbazone, m.p. 195.5-198.5° dimethylhydrazone, b.p. 90-99°/0.5 mm. ethyleneacetal, b.p. 111-13°/2 mm.; $n_D^{20} = 1.5280$; $D_{25}^{25} = 1.154$ very readily oxidized by air.	37
2-Methylnicotinaldehyde	  <chem>Cc1cc(C=O)nn1</chem> <chem>Cc1cc(CO)nn1</chem> <chem>Cc1cc(C=O)nn1</chem> <chem>Cc1cc(CO)nn1</chem> glycerine	31%	b.p. 94°/12 mm. semicarbazone, m.p. 209°	95,261

2-Aminonicotinaldehyde		$\text{CH}=\text{CHCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{N}(\text{Me})\text{Ac}, \text{O}_3$ $\text{CH}=\text{CHCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NHMe}, \text{O}_3 (\text{HCl})$	m.p. 99° hydrochloride, m.p. 169–70.5° oxime, m.p. 163.5° semicarbazone, m.p. 216° (dec.) phenylhydrazone, m.p. 202–3° thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 224–5° thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 222–4° m.p. 161° oxime, m.p. 215–6° semicarbazone, m.p. 230° (dec.) phenylhydrazone, m.p. 232° thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 219–21° phenylhydrazone, m.p. 156–7° thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 261–3° m.p. 69–70° phenylhydrazone, m.p. 159–61°	144, 152, 261 149, 152 149
5-Aminonicotinaldehyde				152
6-Aminonicotinaldehyde				144, 152, 261
5-Bromonicotinaldehyde		$\text{COCl}, \text{H}_2, \text{catalyst}$	17%	149, 152
5-Chloronicotinaldehyde				149

(continued)

TABLE XIV-1. (Continued)

Compound	Method of Preparation	Yield	Physical Properties, Derivatives	Ref.
5,6-Dichloronicotinaldehyde	 , COCl , H_2 catalyst	73%	m.p. 69–70° phenylhydrazone, m.p. 158°	151
2-Carboxynicotinaldehyde	 , COCO_2H , (1) NaHSO_3 , (2) HCl , (3) NaOH		m.p. 156–8° phenylhydrazone, m.p. 205–6° diphenylhydrazone, m.p. 160–61° Na salt, m.p. 274–5° gives nicotinaldehyde with heat.	45
4,6-Dimethyl-2-hydroxynicotinaldehyde	 , CO_2H , MacFadyen-Stevens reaction	56%	m.p. 210°	134
4,6-Dimethyl-5-hydroxynicotinaldehyde				
4-Ethoxymethyl-2-hydroxy-6-methylnicotinaldehyde				
6-Methyl-3-pyridylglyoxal			thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 212–13° (dec.) thiosemicarbazone, m.p. over 250°	132 132
3-PyCOCH ₂ CH ₂ CHO CO ₂ Et	 $\text{CH}_2\text{CH}=\text{CHMe}$, O_3		bis-phenylhydrazone, m.p. 191–3° m.p. 116°	148 78

3-PyCH=CHCHO	3-PyCH=CHCOCO ₂ H, Cu powder, heat 4.5%	m.p. 69-69.5% sublimes	368
Isonicotinaldehyde	4-PyCH=CHPh, O ₃	b.p. 77.3-78.1°/12 mm.; 82-83°/16 mm. solidifies at 12° picrate, m.p. 168-9° phenylhydrazone, m.p. 178-9°; HCl salt, m.p. 270° dec. <i>p</i> -nitrophenylhydrazone, m.p. 270° (dec.); HCl salt, m.p. 303-4° (dec.) methiodide, m.p. 105-6°; 369 hydrate, m.p. 114-6° methylethiacetal-MeI, m.p. 93-7° b.p. 67.5°/7 mm. hydrate, m.p. 78° <i>D</i> ₄ ²⁰ = 1.137 picrate, m.p. 169° hydrochloride, m.p. 132° semicarbazone, m.p. 216° thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 221°; m.p. 240° oxime, m.p. 129°	401 261, 265, 288, 436

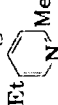
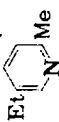
TABLE XIV-1. (Continued)

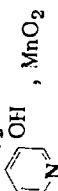
Compound	Method of Preparation	Yield	Physical Properties, Derivatives	Ref.
			phenylhydrazone, m.p. 178°	
			1,3-diphenyltetrahydroimidazole, m.p. 152°	
			cyanhydrin, m.p. 103°	
			azine, m.p. 192-3°	
			rhodanine deriv., m.p. 320-2°	
			thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 215-7°; HCl salt, m.p. 238.5-239.5°	339,432
			dibenzylacetal, b.p. 110-14/2 mm.	
4-PyCH=CH ₂ , O ₃ , MeOH (-40°)		50%	b.p. 84°/12 mm. $n_D^{25} = 1.5352$ sp. gr. = 1.137	63
			oxime, m.p. 285-6°	
			thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 212°	342
			2-phenylthiosemicarbazone, m.p. 207°	
			isolated as thiosemicarbazone, dec. 140°	437
4-PyCCl ₃ , H ₂ NNHCSNH ₂ , aq. HCl.			b.p. 102-3°/35 mm. monohydrate, m.p. 78°	263
4-PyCHOHCHOHPy-4, Pb(OAc) ₄ , AcOH				
(a) form, m.p. 214°		70%		
(b) form, m.p. 178-80°		79%		

bisulfite addition compound (free acid), m.p. 243° (sealed tube)	257, 258
cyanhydrin, m.p. 144-6°	271
derivative with aminoacetaldehyde dimethylacetal, b.p. 116°/1-2 mm.	
thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 234° isonicotinoylhydrazine, m.p. 231°	193, 338
thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 232-4°	152
61-81% b.p. 76-78°/12 mm. hydrate, m.p. 78°	129, 375
phenylhydrazine, m.p. 178-80°	
thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 234-6°	
acetylhydrazine, m.p. 139.5°	
60% as thio- semi- carb- zone	216
(a) 4-PyCCl ₃ , H ₂ NNHCSNH ₂ , pyridine	
(b) 4-PyCSSK, H ₂ NNHCSNH ₂	
(c) 4-PyCSNHPh(K salt), Al alloy, then H ₂ NNHCSNH ₂	
syn oxime, m.p. 132°; acetyl deriv., m.p. 101-2°	140

(continued)

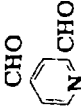
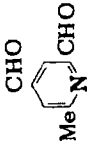
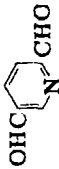
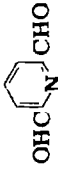
TABLE XIV-1. (Continued)

Compound	Method of Preparation	Yield	Physical Properties, Derivatives	Ref.
2-Methylisonicotinaldehyde	catalyzed gas phase oxidation of 2,4-lutidine		thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 221° (dec.)	373
3-Ethylisonicotinaldehyde	CH_2OAc  , (1) H_2O_2 , AcOH (2) Ac_2O (3) HCl	30%	dimethylacetal-MeI, m.p. 95° diisopropylacetal-MeI, m.p. 90° b.p. 53-54°/0.5 mm hydrate, m.p. 83° b.p. 71-75°/2.5 mm. oxime, m.p. 146.5-148.5° diethylacetal, b.p. 100-2°/1.9 mm.	428 261,265 315
2,6-Dimethylisonicotinaldehyde	catalyzed gas phase oxidation of s-collidine		b.p. 59-60°/0.5 mm. phenylhydrazone, m.p. 186°	261,265
5-Ethyl-2-methylisonicotinaldehyde	MgBr  , (1) HC(OEt)_3 (2) HCl	32%	b.p. 64-68°/1 mm. oxime, m.p. 143-4° diethylacetal, b.p. 109-14°/3 mm.	315
5-Ethyl-2-styrylisonicotinaldehyde	CH(OEt)_2  , (1) PhCHO , Ac_2O (2) HCl		2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, m.p. 248-9° diethylacetal, m.p. 179-225°	326

3-Hydroxyisonicotinaldehyde	CH_2OH  OH , MnO_2	30-50%	m.p. 126-8°; 133-4° oxime, m.p. 205-6° thiosemicarbazone-HCl salt, m.p. 245-7° (dec.) 2,4-dinitrophenylhydra- zone-HCl salt, m.p. 323-5° (dec.)	165
3-Methoxyisonicotinalde	CH_2OH  OCH_3 , MnO_2	60%	m.p. 36-37° oxime, m.p. 160-1° thiosemicarbazone-HCl salt, m.p. 235-45° (dec.) 2,4-dinitrophenylhydra- zone-HCl salt, m.p. 256-8° (dec.) m.p. 46-47° phenylhydrazone, m.p. 157-8°	165
2,6-Dichloroisonicotin- aldehyde	COCl  Cl , H_2 catalyst			151
3-Nitroisonicotinaldehyde	Me  NO_2 , SeO_2	74% (crude)	m.p. 53-54° dihydrate, m.p. 91-93° 2,4-dinitrophenylhydra- zone, m.p. 258° anil with <i>p</i> -toluidine, m.p. 92-93°	21

(continued)

TABLE XIV-1. (Continued)

Compound	Method of Preparation	Yield	Physical Properties, Derivatives	Ref.
	catalyzed gas phase oxidation of 2,3-lutidine		thiosemicarbazone, dec. over 350°	261,373
	catalyzed gas phase oxidation of 2,4-lutidine		m.p. 73.5° b.p. 51-52°/0.5 mm. hydrate, m.p. 88.5° bis-thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 240.5°	261,265, 373
	catalyzed gas phase oxidation of s-collidine		m.p. 115° diphenyltetrahydroimidazole, m.p. 190°	261,265
			isolated as the bis-thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 239°	373
	catalyzed gas phase oxidation of 2,6-lutidine		m.p. 124° b.p. 152-4°/103 mm. diphenyltetrahydroimidazole, m.p. 254° hydrochloride, m.p. 90° oxime, m.p. 211.5°; HCl salt, m.p. 227° (dec.) thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 242°; m.p. 253° phenylhydrazone, m.p. 199.5°	261,265, 267, 341, 373

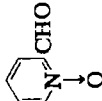
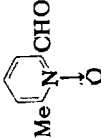
<chem>O=Cc1ccncc1C=O</chem> CHO <chem>O=Cc1ccncc1C=O</chem>	catalyzed gas phase oxidation of 3,4-lutidine	(dec.); HCl salt, m.p. 231° (dec.) dicyanhydrin, m.p. 105° (dec.)	261
<chem>CC1=CC=CC=C1C=O</chem> Me <chem>O=Cc1ccncc1C=O</chem>	catalyzed gas phase oxidation of s-collidine	m.p. 158.5° diphenyltetrahydroimidazole, m.p. 243°	261, 265
<chem>O=Cc1ccncc1C=O</chem> CHO <chem>O=Cc1ccncc1C=O</chem>		isolated as tris-thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 166°	373
<chem>O=Cc1ccncc1C(O)CO</chem> CHO <chem>O=Cc1ccncc1C(O)CO</chem> Me (pyridoxal)		m.p. 173-4° (dec.) methochloride, m.p. 160° (dec.) oxime, m.p. 225-6° (dec.) monomethylacetal, m.p. 169-70°; methiodide, m.p. 178-9° (dec.) semicarbazone, m.p. 235° (dec.)	161, 173, 174

(continued)

TABLE XIV-1. (Continued)

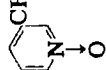
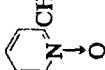
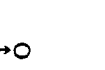
Compound	Method of Preparation	Yield	Physical Properties, Derivatives	Ref.
<chem>COc1c(C=O)c(CO)cn1</chem>			m.p. 152-3°	
<chem>COc1c(C=O)c(COP(=O)(O)O)cn1</chem> (codecarboxylase)	<chem>COc1c(C=O)c(COP(=O)(O)O)cn1</chem> (1) anhyd. H_3PO_4 (2) oxidation		<chem>COc1c(C=O)c(COP(=O)(O)O)cn1</chem> , <chem>COc1c(C=O)c(COP(=O)(O)O)cn1</chem> , m.p. 54-5° oxime, m.p. 218°; m.p. 229-30° (dec.)	174,406
<chem>COc1c(C=O)c(CO)cn1</chem> (isopyridoxal)	<chem>COc1c(C=O)c(CO)cn1</chem> , 0.1 N-HCl		m.p. 185-6° (dec.)	217
<chem>COc1c(C=O)c(CO)cn1</chem>	<chem>COc1c(C=O)c(CO)cn1</chem> , CrO_3 -pyridine		m.p. 61-62°	217
<chem>COc1c(C=O)c(CO)cn1</chem>			oxime, m.p. 198-9° (dec.)	161

TABLE XIV-1A. 1-Oxides of Pyridine Aldehydes and Pyridoins

Compound	Method of Preparation	Yield	Physical Properties, Derivatives	Ref.
	2-PyCH(OAc) ₂ or 2-PyCH(OAlk) ₂ , perphthalic acid, 0°		m.p. 74-6° oxime, m.p. 220-1°	128
	Pb(OAc) ₄ , CHCl ₃	91%	m.p. 92°; hydrate, m.p. 256° oxime, m.p. 216° semicarbazone, m.p. 243° thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 240° phenylhydrazone, m.p. 238°	256
	 Pb(OAc) ₄ , CHCl ₃	81%	m.p. 84°; hydrate, m.p. 256° oxime, m.p. 201° semicarbazone, m.p. 243° thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 228° phenylhydrazone, m.p. 227°	256

(continued)

TABLE XIV-1A. (Continued)

Compound	Method of Preparation	Yield	Physical Properties, Derivatives	Ref.
 <chem>CC1=CC=C(C(=O)N1C2=CC=CC=C2C3=CC=CC=C3C4=CC=CC=C4C5=CC=CC=C5C6=CC=CC=C6C7=CC=CC=C7C8=CC=CC=C8C9=CC=CC=C9C10=CC=CC=C10)C11=CC=CC=C11</chem>	perphthalic acid, 0°		m.p. 82-3°	128
 <chem>CC1=CC=C(C(=O)N1C2=CC=CC=C2C3=CC=CC=C3C4=CC=CC=C4C5=CC=CC=C5C6=CC=CC=C6C7=CC=CC=C7C8=CC=CC=C8C9=CC=CC=C9C10=CC=CC=C10)C11=CC=CC=C11</chem>	perphthalic acid, 0°		m.p. 127-9° semicarbazone, m.p. 212-14°	128
 <chem>CC1=CC=C(C(=O)N1C2=CC=CC=C2C3=CC=CC=C3C4=CC=CC=C4C5=CC=CC=C5C6=CC=CC=C6C7=CC=CC=C7C8=CC=CC=C8C9=CC=CC=C9C10=CC=CC=C10)C11=CC=CC=C11</chem>	62%		m.p. 138°; hydrate, m.p. 256 100° oxime, m.p. 216° semicarbazone, m.p. 207° thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 227°	
 <chem>CC1=CC=C(C(=O)N1C2=CC=CC=C2C3=CC=CC=C3C4=CC=CC=C4C5=CC=CC=C5C6=CC=CC=C6C7=CC=CC=C7C8=CC=CC=C8C9=CC=CC=C9C10=CC=CC=C10)C11=CC=CC=C11</chem>	phenylhydrazone, m.p. 186°			128,256
 <chem>CC1=CC=C(C(=O)N1C2=CC=CC=C2C3=CC=CC=C3C4=CC=CC=C4C5=CC=CC=C5C6=CC=CC=C6C7=CC=CC=C7C8=CC=CC=C8C9=CC=CC=C9C10=CC=CC=C10)C11=CC=CC=C11</chem>	m.p. 152° semicarbazone, m.p. 236° oxime, m.p. 217° thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 222°			
 <chem>CC1=CC=C(C(=O)N1C2=CC=CC=C2C3=CC=CC=C3C4=CC=CC=C4C5=CC=CC=C5C6=CC=CC=C6C7=CC=CC=C7C8=CC=CC=C8C9=CC=CC=C9C10=CC=CC=C10)C11=CC=CC=C11</chem>	phenylhydrazone, m.p. 213°			

256

m.p. 167°

256

m.p. 191°

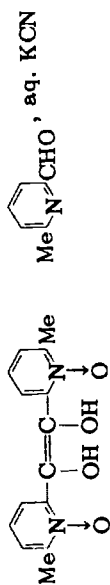


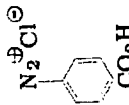
TABLE XIV-2. 2-Pyridine Ketones

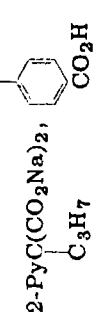
Compound	Method of Preparation	Yield	Physical Properties, Derivatives	Ref.
2-PyCOMe	Calcium acetate, calcium picolinate, dry dist.		b.p. 192° picrate, m.p. 131° mercuric chloride deriv., m.p. 150° methiodide, m.p. 161° ethiodide, m.p. 205° deriv. with ICl, m.p. 116° oxime, m.p. 120° phenylhydrazone, m.p. 155°	113
	2-PyCN, MeMgX	49%	b.p. 78°/12 mm.; 65- 66°/8 mm. oxime, m.p. 121° picrate, m.p. 130-1° phenylhydrazone, m.p. 155.5-56°	289, 379
	(1) 2-PyCO ₂ Et, CH ₃ CO ₂ R, base (2) acid hydrolysis		b.p. 188-9°; 78°/11 mm. oxime, m.p. 120°; <i>p</i> -tolu- enesulfonyl ester, m.p. 81-2° thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 158-60° oxime methiodide, m.p. 163-4°	10, 79, 215 254, 269, 309, 427

2-PyCOEt	2-PyCHOHMe, NBS, EtOH	65%	hydrochloride, m.p. 183-5° (dec.)	391
			chloroplatinate, m.p. 220°	
			nitrate, m.p. 125° (dec.)	
			b.p. 82-83.5°/13-15 mm.	
			$n_D^{25} = 1.5153$	
			phenylhydrazone, m.p. 156-8°	
			oxime methiodide:	
			“A” configuration, m.p. 101-3°	
			“B” configuration, m.p. 185-6°	
			thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 158-60°	
			1-oxide, picrate, m.p. 122-23.5°	
			cyanhydrin hydrate, m.p. 150-1°	
			isonicotinoylhydrazone, m.p. 180°	
			nicotinoylhydrazone, m.p. 185°	
			b.p. 205°	
2-PyCOEt	Calcium propionate calcium picolinate, heat	17%	base darkens in air	109
			ethiodide, m.p. 160°	

(continued)

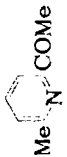
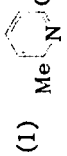
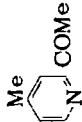
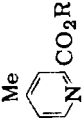
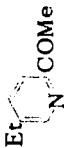
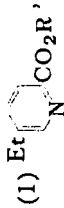
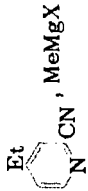
TABLE XIV-2. (Continued)

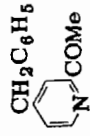
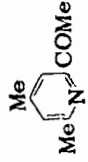
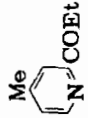
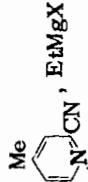
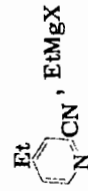
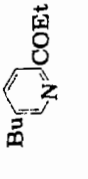
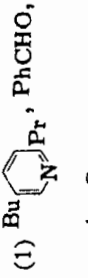
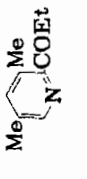
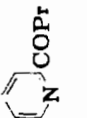
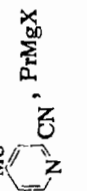
Compound	Method of Preparation	Yield	Physical Properties, Derivatives	Ref.
2-PyCOPr	2-PyCN, EtMgX	75%	deriv. with ICl, m.p. 124°	289, 379
			oxime, m.p. 106°; benzoate, m.p. 69°; acetate, m.p. 46°	
			phenylhydrazone, m.p. 142°	
			b.p. 71.8–72.8°/5 mm.; 80–4°/5 mm.	
			$n_D^{25} = 1.5119$	
	(1) 2-PyCO ₂ Et, C ₂ H ₅ CO ₂ Et, NaOEt (2) hydrolysis		picrate, m.p. 126.5–127.5°	309
			phenylhydrazone, m.p. 139–41°	
			oxime, m.p. 106°	
			b.p. 205°	
			phenylhydrazone, m.p. 140–3°	
	(1) 2-PyCH(CO ₂ H) ₇ , N ₂ Cl [⊖] 	94% as hydrazone	hydrochloride, m.p. 148–50°	119
			chloroplatinate, m.p. 188°	
			b.p. 215–7°	
			picrate, m.p. 75°	
			p-carboxyphenylhydrazone, m.p. 243° (dec.)	

(2) pyruvic acid	81% as ketone	$n_D^{20} = 1.5078$ $D_{20}^{20} = 1.040$	119
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{N}_2\text{Cl}^\oplus \\ \\ \text{2-PyC}(\text{CO}_2\text{Na})_2, \\ \\ \text{C}_3\text{H}_7 \end{array} $ 	74% as hy- dra- zone		
(1) 2-PyCO ₂ R, PrCO ₂ R, base			309
(2) hydrolysis			112
Calcium butyrate, calcium picolinate, distillation		b.p. 217-8° picrate, m.p. 75° b.p. 216-20° deriv. with mercuric chlo- ride, m.p. 78° methiodide, m.p. 79° deriv. with ICl, m.p. 85° oxime, m.p. 48°; benzoate, m.p. 56-7° phenylhydrazone, m.p. 82°	
2-PyCOCHMe ₂	48%	b.p. 87.5-88.5°/7 mm. $n_D^{25} = 1.5000$ 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, m.p. 181.0-181.4°	391
2-PyCOC ₄ H ₁₁	53%	b.p. 125.8-126.4°/5 mm. $n_D^{25} = 1.4955$	379

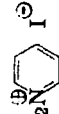
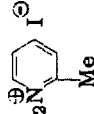
(continued)

TABLE XIV-2. (Continued)

Compound	Method of Preparation	Yield	Physical Properties, Derivatives	Ref.
	(1)  CH ₃ CO ₂ R, base (2) hydrolysis		phenylhydrazine, m.p. 82-82.5° picrate, m.p. 85.5-86° b.p. 198-200° chloroplatinate, m.p. 162° nicotinoylhydrazine, m.p. 165° isonicotinoylhydrazine, m.p. 156° b.p. 75°/7 mm. oxime, m.p. 125-8° semicarbazone, m.p. 195-8° b.p. 113°/16 mm.	61,309
	 (1) CH ₃ CO ₂ R, base (2) hydrolysis	42%		291,443
	(1)  CH ₃ CO ₂ R, base (2) hydrolysis			321
	 (1)  CN, MeMgX	30%	b.p. 100-5°/7 mm. semicarbazone, m.p. 202-4° b.p. 112-14/3 mm. semicarbazone, m.p. 152-3	291 443

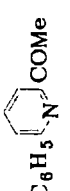
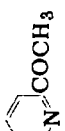
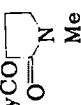
			b.p. 149–51°/3 mm. semicarbazone, m.p. 198–9°	443
			b.p. 78–9/1 mm. semicarbazone, m.p. 200– 200.5	443
			b.p. 93°/9 mm. semicarbazone, m.p. 184– 9°	291
			oxime, m.p. 93–95° b.p. 113–5°/8 mm. semicarbazone, m.p. 193– 6°	291
		(1)  Ac ₂ O (2) KMnO ₄	m.p. 95–98° semicarbazone, m.p. 139– 40°	159
		(1)  base (2) hydrolysis	m.p. 45–46°	360
			b.p. 85–90°/9 mm. semicarbazone, m.p. 172– 4° oxime, m.p. 113–15°	291

(continued)

2-PyCOCH ₂ Br	(1) 2-PyCOMe, Br ₂ , CCl ₄ (2) Na ₂ CO ₃ 2-PyCOCH ₂ CO ₂ Et, aq. HBr	46%	b.p. 88°/1 mm.	269
2-PyCOCH ₂ CN	2-PyCOCH ₂ Br, KOAc	89%	hydrobromide, m.p. 204-8° (dec.) m.p. 93-4°	417
2-PyCOCH ₂ OAc	2-PyCOCH ₂ Br, KOAc		b.p. 70-79°/0.005 mm. needles, m.p. 43-43.7° m.p. 160° (dec.)	443
2-PyCOCH ₂ OH	2-PyCOCHN ₂ , 50% AcOH		chloraurate, m.p. 161° chloroplatinate, m.p. 214-15° (dec.) reineckate, m.p. 180-5° (dec.) <i>p</i> -nitrophenylhydrazone, m.p. 208-10° unstable oil	417
2-PyCOCHN ₂	(1) 2-PyCO ₂ H, CSeCl ₄ (2) CH ₃ N ₃		chloraurate, m.p. 118-20° phenylhydrazone, m.p. 220°	416
	2-PyCOMe, I ₂ , pyridine	86%	m.p. 198-199° (dec.) perchlorate, m.p. 188-9°	222
	2-PyCOMe, 2-PyMe, I ₂	42%	m.p. 188-9° perchlorate, m.p. 140-2°	222

(continued)

TABLE XIV-2. (Continued)

Compound	Method of Preparation	Yield	Physical Properties, Derivatives	Ref.
$2\text{-PyCOCH}_2\text{NH}_2$	$2\text{-PyCOCCO}_2\text{Et}$, reduction, NOH hydrolysis 2-PyCMe , KOEt NOtosyl	60%	hydrochloride, m.p. 178- 80° (dec.)	59
			hydrochloride, m.p. 171-2°	79
			m.p. 75-6°	443
			m.p. 75-6°	443
$2\text{-PyCO(CH}_2)_3\text{NH}_2$	2-PyCO  , hydrolysis		dihydrochloride, m.p. 174- 5° deriv. with mercuric chlo- ride, m.p. 194° (dec.) phenylhydrazine dihydro- chloride, m.p. 168-9° sulfonamide deriv. (2-HCl salt), m.p. 227° (dec.) N-benzoyl deriv., m.p. 89- 90°	413
$2\text{-PyCO(CH}_2)_3\text{NHMe}$	2-PyCO  , hydrolysis		dihydrochloride, m.p. 183- 4° phenylhydrazine-HCl salt, m.p. 221-2° (dec.)	409

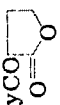
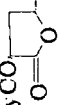
2-PyCO(CH ₂) ₃ NEt ₂	(a) 2-PyCO ₂ Et, Et ₂ N(CH ₂) ₃ -CO ₂ Et, NaOEt (b) [2-PyCOCHCO ₂ Et] [⊖] Na [⊕] , Et ₂ NCH ₂ CH ₂ Cl	b.p. 110.5°/1 mm. picrate, m.p. 110-11°	36
2-PyCO(CH ₂) ₃ OH	2-PyCO-  , hydrolysis	hydrochloride, m.p. 167.5-8° phenylhydrazone, α-form, m.p. 96-97°; hydrochloride, m.p. 187-8°. does not undergo Fischer indole reaction. phenylhydrazone, β-form, m.p. 52-56°; hydrochloride, m.p. 257-257.5°; undergoes Fischer indole reaction.	114,421
2-PyCO(CH ₂) ₃ OEt 2-PyCOCH=CHCH ₂ OEt	2-PyCN, EtO(CH ₂) ₄ MgBr 2-PyCOCH ₂ CH ₂ CHOHCH ₂ OEt, distillation	b.p. 125°/5 mm. b.p. 85-87°/0.001 mm. 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, m.p. 167-8°	84 414
2-PyCO(CH ₂) ₂ CHOHCH ₂ OEt	2-PyCO-  -CH ₂ OEt', HCl	2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 414 m.p. 167-8° semicarbazone, m.p. 251-2° (dec.) reineckate, m.p. 117-8°	(continued)

TABLE XIV-2. (Continued)

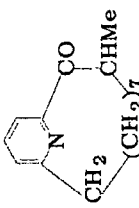
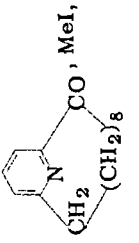
Compound	Method of Preparation	Yield	Physical Properties, Derivatives	Ref.
$2\text{-PyCO}\overset{\text{CN}}{\underset{ }{\text{C}}}=\text{N}\text{-}\langle\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\rangle\text{NMe}_2$	$2\text{-PyCOCH}_2\text{N}_2\text{-}\langle\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\rangle\text{N}^+\text{ClO}_4^-$ $\text{Me}_2\text{N-}\langle\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\rangle\text{NO, NaCN}$	97% (crude)	m.p. 160-1°	222
2-PyCOCH ₂ CO ₂ Et	(1) 2-PyCO ₂ R, CH ₃ CO ₂ R, base (2) hydrolysis		Na salt, m.p. 234° chloroplatinate, m.p. 175° phenylpyrazolone, m.p. 179° phenylhydrazone, m.p. 122° b.p. 150°/2 mm. (dec.) b.p. 115-24°/0.4-0.5 mm.; 120-30°/2 mm. hydrochloride, m.p. 117-8° (dec.) isonitroso deriv., m.p. 141-141.5° 1-phenyl-3-(α-pyridyl)-5-pyrazolone, m.p. 177-8° $n_D^{20} = 1.5181$ -1.5184 $D_4^{20} = 1.1639$ Na salt, yellow crystals b.p. 135-40°/0.2 mm. picrolonate, m.p. 104°	79,309
2-PyCO(CH ₂) ₄ CO ₂ Et	(1) 2-PyCO ₂ Et, diEt succinate, NaOEt (2) hydrolysis			81

<chem>CC1=CC=C(C(=O)OCC)N=C1</chem>	<chem>CC1=CC=C(C(=O)OCC)N=C1</chem>	m.p. 68-69 °	360
(1) diEt succinate (2) dil. HCl (3) esterification			
<chem>CCOC(=O)C1CCOC1=O</chem>	<chem>CCOC(=O)C1CCOC1=O</chem>	b.p. 144-9°/0.3 mm. m.p. 46.5-47.5°; 50-51° reineckate, m.p. 156-9° b.p. 163-6°/0.003 mm.;	114,413 412,414
<chem>CCOC(=O)C1CCOC1=O</chem>	<chem>CCOC(=O)C1CCOC1=O</chem>	thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 124-5° deriv. with mercuric chloride, m.p. 75° reineckate, m.p. 117° 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, m.p. 164-5° deriv. with p-hydrazinobenzenesulfonic acid, m.p. 235°	
<chem>CCOC(=O)C1CCOC1=O</chem>	<chem>CCOC(=O)C1CCOC1=O</chem>	m.p. 82-84° picrate, m.p. 137-8° deriv. with mercuric chloride, m.p. 212-3° (dec.)	409

(continued)

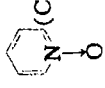
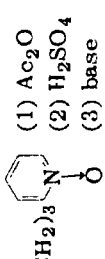
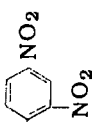
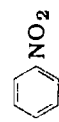
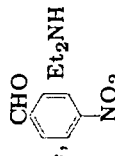
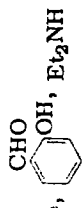
TABLE XIV-2. (Continued)

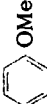
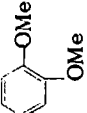
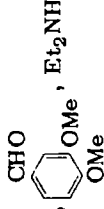
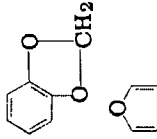
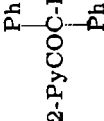
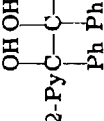
Compound	Method of Preparation	Yield	Physical Properties, Derivatives	Ref.
	 EtO-CO-CO ₂ Et KOEt	75.6%	obtained as l-oxide, m.p. 116° m.p. 99.5°	2a
	2-PyCO ₂ Et, NaOR		m.p. 126-8° deriv. with mercuric chloride, m.p. 223° (dec.)	413
	2-PyCO ₂ Et,		m.p. 90-91° picrate, m.p. 94-95°	413
2-PyCO(CH ₂) ₂ Py-2	 Ac ₂ O	18%	b.p. 102-4°/0.1 mm. picrate, m.p. 156.5-157.5° picrolonate, m.p. 203° methiodide, m.p. 180° $n_D^{22} = 1.5972$ m.p. 88-90°	270
	 CrO ₃ -	93%	m.p. 47-48° 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, m.p. 191-2°	35

		picrolonate, m.p. 113-5° (dec.)	35
2-PyCOCH ₂ Ph	(1) 2-PyCN, PhCH ₂ MgX (2) hydrolysis K t-butoxide	b.p. 138-42°/2 oxime, m.p. 157° semicarbazone, m.p. 151-2°	289,443
2-PyCOCH ₂ Py-2	2-PyCH ₂ Li, 2-PyCN	m.p. 89-90° ketimine, m.p. 100-1° 1,1'-dioxide, m.p. 152-3° (dec.)	398,142 301
2-PyCOCHOHPy-2	Me-N ⁺ CH ₂ Li, 2-PyCO ₂ Me	b.p. 156-7°/1.2 mm. m.p. 48-9°	142
	2-PyCOMe, PhCHO, NaOH or Et ₃ NH	picrate, m.p. 218.5-219.5° m.p. 75°; m.p. 71° hydrochloride, m.p. 150-3° deriv. with mercuric chloride, m.p. 173°	110,219, 251
2-PyCOCH=CH- 	 	picrate, m.p. 121-2° <i>trans</i> -isomer: m.p. 141° chloroplatinate, m.p. 174° phenylhydrazone, m.p. 137°	110

(continued)

TABLE XIV-2. (Continued)

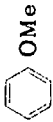
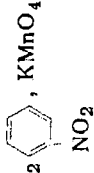
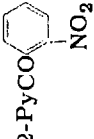
Compound	Method of Preparation	Yield	Physical Properties, Derivatives	Ref.
2-PyCOCH ₂ CH ₂ Py-2	 	18%	picrate, m.p. 152° (dec.) tetrabromide m.p. 120° <i>cis</i>-isomer: m.p. 153° chloroplatinate, m.p. 180°	270
2-PyCOCHOH- 	2-PyCOMe, 		b.p. 102-4°/0.1 mm.; <i>n</i>_D^{22.5} = 1.5972 picrate, m.p. 156.5-157.5° methiodide, m.p. 180° picrolonate, m.p. 203° m.p. 106° deriv. with mercuric chloride, m.p. 164° chloroplatinate, m.p. 141° (dec.)	110
2-PyCOCH=CH- 	2-PyCOMe, 		m.p. 154°	219
2-PyCOCH=CH- 	2-PyCOMe, 		m.p. 147-8°	219

2-PyCOCH=CH- 			m.p. 84°	219
	2-PyCOMe,  , Et ₂ NH			
2-PyCOCH=CH- 			m.p. 116-7°	219
	2-PyCOMe,  , Et ₂ NH			
2-PyCOCH=CH- 		2-PyCOMe, piperonal, Et ₂ NH	m.p. 153°	219
2-PyCOCH=CH- 		2-PyCOMe, furfural, Et ₂ NH	m.p. 53-4°	219
 2-PyCOC-Ph-2	 2-PyC-C(Ph) ₂ -Py-2, pinacol rearrangement			200
2-PyCOPy-2	2-PyCOCOPy-2, PbO, 140°		m.p. 54° picrate, m.p. 180-1° hydrochloride, m.p. 154° (dec.)	264
	2-PyMgI, 2-PyCO ₂ Et	10%	m.p. 52-53°	187

(continued)

TABLE XIV-2. (Continued)

Compound	Method of Preparation	Yield	Physical Properties, Derivatives	Ref.
$\begin{array}{c} \text{H} \\ \\ \text{2-PyCOCPh-2} \\ \\ \text{OAc} \\ \text{2-PyCOPh} \end{array}$			b.p. 115–25°/0.1 mm. picrate, m.p. 180–1° semicarbazone, m.p. 217–8° <i>p</i> -nitrophenylhydrazone, m.p. 161°	104
	2-PyCOCl, AlCl ₃ , CS ₂ , C ₆ H ₆		b.p. 182°/14 mm. colorless oil chloroplatinate, m.p. 193° (dec.)	418
	2-PyCH ₂ Ph, KMnO ₄ , H ₂ SO ₄		b.p. 315–19°/750 mm. picrate, m.p. 128–9°	378
	2-PyCH ₂ Ph, KMnO ₄ or CrO ₃	90%	b.p. 317°/763 mm. picrate, m.p. 130° phenylhydrazone, m.p. 135–7° oxime, "a" form, m.p. 150–2° oxime, "b" form, m.p. 165–7° $D_{20}^{20} = 1.1558$ $D_0^{20} = 1.1710$	68
	2-PyCH ₂ Ph, KMnO ₄ or CrO ₃	89–93%	b.p. 170–2°/10 mm. hydrochloride, m.p. 126–8°	87

$\text{Ph} \begin{array}{c} \\ \text{2-PyC}-\text{C}\equiv\text{CH} \\ \\ \text{OH} \end{array}$	2-PyCOCl, anisole, AlCl_3	2-PyCO  OMe	picrate, m.p. 122-3°	131
			oxime methiodide, "B" configuration, m.p. 195°	61,140
			b.p. 165°/7 mm. oxime, m.p. 152° isonicotinoylhydrazone, m.p. 204°	289
			m.p. 93° chloroplatinate, m.p. 210° (dec.) picrate, m.p. 176° phenylhydrazone, m.p. 103°	418
	reduction of nitro compound with SnCl_2 or $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{S}$	2-PyCO  NH_2	m.p. 138° picrate, m.p. 190° hydrochloride, m.p. > 190°	212
	2-PyCH ₂  NO_2 , KMnO_4	2-PyCO  NO_2	m.p. 118°	294,404

(continued)

TABLE XIV-2. (Continued)

Compound	Method of Preparation	Yield	Physical Properties, Derivatives	Ref.
	 2-PyCH ₂ KMnO ₄		m.p. 122°	52,74,
	2-PyCH ₂ KMnO ₄		m.p. 110°; m.p. 105° hydrochloride, m.p. 187°	52,74
	2-PyCH ₂ KMnO ₄	85%	m.p. 99-100° hydrochloride, m.p. 173° phenylhydrazones, m.p. 171°	212
	2-PyCH ₂ KMnO ₄		m.p. 148°	74
	2-PyCH ₂ KMnO ₄		m.p. 229.3-230.3°	388
	 C ₆ H ₆ , AlCl ₃		m.p. 176°	203
	 KMnO ₄		m.p. 225-30°	359

<chem>N#Nc1ccccc1C(=O)O</chem> 2-PyCO-N=N-C ₆ H ₅	<chem>CC1=CC=CC=C1S(=O)(=O)NNH2</chem> Me-C ₆ H ₄ -SO ₂ NHNH ₂	66%	m.p. 151° der. with 3,4-dinitro- benzoic acid, m.p. 158-9° (dec.)	50
<chem>Oc1cc2ccccc2c(=O)oc1=O</chem> 2-PyCO-C ₆ H ₄ -OH	<chem>Oc1cc2ccccc2c(=O)oc1=O</chem> 2-PyCO ₂ H,		m.p. 97-99°	438
	POCl ₃			
<chem>CC1=CC=CC=C1C(=O)O</chem> 2-PyCO-Me	<chem>CC1=CC=CC=C1C(=O)O</chem> 2-PyCO ₂ H, Me		m.p. 116-8°	438
	POCl ₃			
<chem>Clc1cc2ccccc2c(=O)oc1=O</chem> 2-PyCO-Cl	<chem>Clc1cc2ccccc2c(=O)oc1=O</chem> 2-PyCO ₂ H, Cl		m.p. 156-8°	438
	POCl ₃			
<chem>Cc1ccccc1N(=O)c2cc3ccccc3c(=O)oc2=O</chem> 2-PyCO-Me-N ₂ -C ₆ H ₄ -CO ₂ -C ₆ H ₄ -OH	<chem>Cc1ccccc1N(=O)c2cc3ccccc3c(=O)oc2=O</chem> Me-N ₂ -C ₆ H ₄ -CO ₂ H,		m.p. 87-9°	438
	POCl ₃			

(continued)

TABLE XIV-2. (Continued)

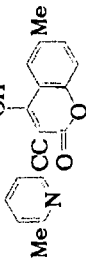
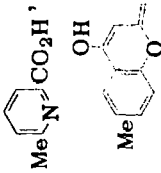
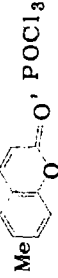
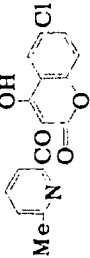
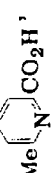
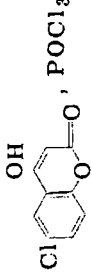
Compound	Method of Preparation	Yield	Physical Properties, Derivatives	Ref.
	  Me, CO ₂ H', POCl ₃		m.p. 115-7°	438
	  Me, CO ₂ H', POCl ₃		m.p. 161-3°	438
	2-PyCN, Me', ZnCl ₂	92%	ketimine base, m.p. 234-5° (dec.) ketimine hydrochloride m.p. 265-6° (dec.)	367

TABLE XIV-3. Preparation and Properties of 3-Pyridyl Ketones

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical Properties, derivatives	Ref.
3-PyCOMe	(1) 3-PyCO ₂ R, CH ₃ CO ₂ R, base		b.p. 80°/5 mm.; b.p. 218-8° isonitroso derivative, m.p. 166.5-67°	59,215
	(2) acid		phenylhydrazine, 201.5- 202° (dec.)	
	3-PyCN, MeMgI	35%	picrate, m.p. 172-73° b.p. 222-23° hydrochloride, m.p. 80° (dec.)	327
	3-PyCN, MeMgI	48-52%	b.p. 217-20° oxime, m.p. 113° thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 217° (dec.)	10,227
	3-PyCN, MeMgX	43%	b.p. 219-21°/760 mm. mercurichloride, m.p. 158-59.5° hydantoin (5,5-substituted), m.p. 165-70° $n_D^{20} = 1.5311$	379
			1-oxide, m.p. 145-7° 1-oxide, 2,4-dinitrophenyl- hydrazine, m.p. 252-6° 1-oxide, metho- <i>p</i> -toluene- sulfonate, m.p. 115-17°	198

(continued)

TABLE XIV-3. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
3-PyCN, MeMgX			m.p. 13-14° b.p. 90-92°/5 mm. hydrochloride, m.p. 176-77.5°	370
calcium nicotinate, calcium acetate, dry distillation			b.p. 220° phenylhydrazone, m.p. 137° oxime, m.p. 112° oxime hydrochloride, m.p. 204° mercurichloride, m.p. 158° mercurichloride, m.p. 161°	111 121
	from tobacco fermentation		picrate, m.p. 130° b.p. 105-108°/22-33 mm. picrate, m.p. 133.8-34.8° b.p. 217-21°	393 180
	calcium nicotinate, acetic acid, thoria, 520-44° (1) 3-PyCO ₂ R, CH ₃ CO ₂ R, base (2) acid		phenylhydrazone, m.p. 134-37° b.p. 106°/12 mm. oxime, m.p. 130.5°	78
	(1) 3-PyCO ₂ R, CH ₃ CO ₂ R, base (2) acid			

3-PyCOEt	(1) 3-PyCO ₂ R, CH ₃ CO ₂ R, base	75%	b.p. 85-88°/5 mm. phenylhydrazine, m.p. 138° oxime methiodide: "A" config., m.p. 103- 6° "B" config., m.p. 213- 4° thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 217° (dec.) nicotinoylhydrazine, m.p. 171° isonicotinoylhydrazine, m.p. 176° methiodide, m.p. 160-3° b.p. 96-99°/5 mm.	61,140, 353,430
	(2) acid			
	(1) 3-PyCO ₂ R, CH ₃ CO ₂ R, base		b.p. 230-232° phenylhydrazine, m.p. 145° oxime, m.p. 115° mercurichloride, m.p. 130° b.p. 205-20° mercurichloride, m.p. 129-29.5°	108
	(2) acid			
	3-PyCN, EtMgX	24%		379

(continued)

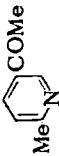
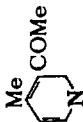
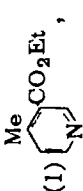
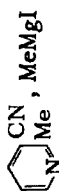
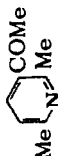
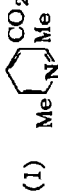
TABLE XIV-3. (Continued)

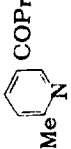
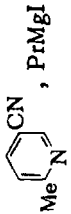
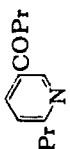
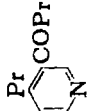
Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
3-PyCOPr			hydantoin (5,5-substituted), m.p. 160-61°	
			thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 198° dec.	430
	3-PyCN, PrMgBr	40%	b.p. 94-98/3 mm. $n_D^{20} = 1.5136$	120
	3-PyCOCl + PrCdCl	30%	$\Gamma_{20}^{20} = 1.043$	120
			phenylhydrazones, m.p. 129-30°	
			2,4-dinitrophenylhydra- zone, m.p. 153-54°	
			picrate, m.p. 103-104°	
			semicarbazone, m.p. 167- 67.5°	
3-PyCN, PrMgBr			thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 182-3°	430
			b.p. 240-48°	227
			semicarbazone, m.p. 169- 70°	
			phenylhydrazones, m.p. 129-30°	
	calcium nicotinate, calcium butyrate, distillation		b.p. 246-52° phenyl- hydrazones, m.p. 182°	108

	phenylhydrazine, sulfate salt, m.p. 283°		
	mercuric chloride, m.p. 173°		
	ethiodide, m.p. 192°		393
	b.p. 124-29°/22-23 mm.		
	$n_D^{20} \approx 1.5212$		
	phenylhydrazine, m.p. 129-30°		
	mercurichloride, m.p. 114.5-15.5°		10
	thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 183-84°		353
	b.p. 107-11°/16 mm.		
	(1) 3-PyCO ₂ R, C ₃ H ₇ CO ₂ R, base		
	(2) acid		
3-PyCOC ₆ H ₁₃	3-PyCN + C ₆ H ₁₃ MgX	38%	379
	b.p. 148-51°/7 mm.		
	$n_D^{25} \approx 1.5029$		
	picrate, m.p. 97.2-97.7°		
	phenylhydrazine, m.p. 117-20°		
	2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, m.p. 118.5-119°		
	oxime, m.p. 62-3°		
	hydantoin (5,5-substituted), m.p. 156-63°		
	oxime, m.p. 62-63°		

(continued)

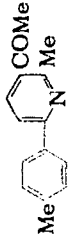
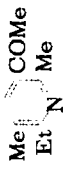
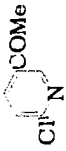
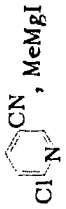
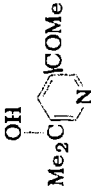
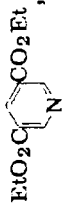
TABLE XIV-3. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	 CrO ₃ , AcOH	80-90%	b.p. 232-3° chloroplatinate, m.p. 195° (dec.)	210
	(1)  CH ₃ CO ₂ R, base (2) hydrolysis		cyanhydrin, m.p. 103-4° b.p. 230-231° picrate, m.p. 192° mercurichloride, m.p. 128° methiodide, m.p. 156.5° b.p. 105°/12 mm.; 57-8°/1-2 mm. picrate, m.p. 147° chloroplatinate, m.p. 206-7°	302 28 325, 392, 319
	(1)  CH ₃ CO ₂ Et, NaOEt (2) hydrolysis		b.p. 75-78°/2 mm; 98-100°/12 mm.	344 98
	 oxidation of corresponding carbinol (CrO ₃ =AcOH)	29.5%	b.p. 230° oxime, m.p. 182° b.p. 120°/19 mm. picrate, m.p. 130°	210 96
	(1)  CH ₃ CO ₂ R, base			

(2) hydrolysis	$\text{EtOCH}=\text{CHCH}(\text{OEt})_2$ $\text{MeCOCH}_2\text{C}(\text{Me})=\text{NOH}$	b.p. 108°/12 mm. dihydrate, m.p. 41–2° picrate, m.p. 129–30°	92
(1) $\text{MeCOCH}_2\text{COMe}$, NH_3 or NH_4^+ , heat	$\text{MeCOCH}_2\text{COMe}$	435	
(2) $\text{MeCOCH}_2\text{COMe}$, $\text{MeCOCH}_2\text{C}(\text{Me})=\text{NOH}$,	$\text{MeCOCH}_2\text{C}(\text{Me})=\text{NOH}$		
	 CN , PrMgI	b.p. 126°/12 mm.	147
	$\text{MeCOCH}=\text{CHCl}$, $\text{PrCOCH}=\text{CHNH}_2$, 25° $\text{PrCOCH}=\text{CHCl}$, $\text{PrCOCH}=\text{CHNH}_2$, 25°	b.p. 126–36°/11 mm. picrate, m.p. 140–1° picrate, m.p. 132° (dec.) methiodide, m.p. 98° (dec.)	158
	$\text{PrCOCH}=\text{CHONa}$, AcONH_4	b.p. 152°/13 mm. oxime, m.p. 85–6°	26
	3-PyCN, PrMgBr	b.p. 108–11°/3 mm. picrate, m.p. 126° $n_D^{20} = 1.5058$ $D_{20}^{20} = 0.982$	120

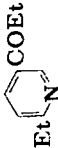
(continued)

TABLE XIV-3. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	 Me  COCH=CHOH, MeCOCH ₂ C=NOH Me		m.p. 78° picrate, m.p. 163-4° semicarbazone, m.p. 207° oxime, m.p. 127° hydrochloride, m.p. 150-1°	19
	Me EtCOC=CHOH, NH MeCOCH ₂ CMe	45%	m.p. 60° picrate, m.p. 118° semicarbazone, m.p. 201° oxime, m.p. 128°	19
	PhCOCH=CHOH, NH MeCOCH ₂ C-Me	50%	m.p. 90° hydrochloride, m.p. 143-4° picrate, m.p. 166° semicarbazone, m.p. 212° oxime, m.p. 106° m.p. 104° phenylhydrazone, m.p. 164°	19 329
	 CN, MeMgI	30%	m.p. 128°	303
	EtO ₂ C  CO ₂ Et, MeMgI			

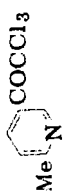
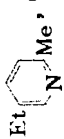
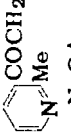
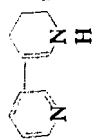
$\text{EtO}_2\text{C} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \text{C} \\ \diagdown \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \text{COMe} \\ \text{N} \end{array}$	$\text{EtO}_2\text{C} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \text{C} \\ \diagdown \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \text{CO}_2\text{Et} \\ \text{N} \end{array},$	m.p. 69.5–70.5° picrate, m.p. 124–5° oxime, m.p. 149.5–50.5° semicarbazone, m.p. 238– 238.5°	243
$\text{EtO}_2\text{C} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \text{C} \\ \diagdown \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \text{COMe} \\ \text{N} \end{array}$	(1) $\text{CH}_3\text{CO}_2\text{Et}, \text{KOEt}$ (2) $\text{dil. H}_2\text{SO}_4$	82.5% b.p. 180–5°/2.5 mm. m.p. 67–68° free acid, m.p. 210–13° (dec.)	47
$\text{EtO}_2\text{C} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \text{C} \\ \diagdown \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \text{COMe} \\ \text{N} \end{array}$	$\text{EtO}_2\text{C} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \text{C} \\ \diagdown \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \text{CO}_2\text{Et} \\ \text{N} \end{array}$	65–70% b.p. 165–7°/0.5 mm. m.p. 62–63° free acid, m.p. 165–6° (dec.)	47
$\text{EtO}_2\text{C} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \text{C} \\ \diagdown \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \text{COMe} \\ \text{N} \end{array}$	$\text{EtO}_2\text{C} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \text{C} \\ \diagdown \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \text{CO}_2\text{Et} \\ \text{N} \end{array}$	m.p. 210–13°	47
$\text{EtO}_2\text{C} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \text{C} \\ \diagdown \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \text{COMe} \\ \text{N} \end{array}$	$\text{EtO}_2\text{C} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \text{C} \\ \diagdown \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \text{CO}_2\text{Et} \\ \text{N} \end{array}$	285	285

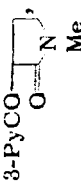
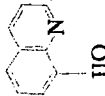
(continued)

	$\text{EtCOCH=CHONa, AcONH}_4$	b.p. 247-8° picrate, m.p. 217° deriv. with mercuric chloride, m.p. 178° (dec.)	27
3-PyCOCH ₂ OAc	3-PyCOCHN ₂ , AcOH	oxime, m.p. 104° m.p. 84-85° picrate, m.p. 158° m.p. 83-83.5° hydrobromide, m.p. 181-4° (dec.)	93 417 417 55
3-PyCOCH ₂ Br	3-PyCOCH ₂ Br, KOAc 3-PyCOCH ₂ CO ₂ Et, HBr	64% 65% 90.1%	94
3-PyCOCH ₂ Cl	(1) 3-PyCOCl, CH ₂ N ₂ (2) 48% HBr 3-PyCOCHN ₂ , HCl	82%	94
3-PyCOCHN ₂	3-PyCOCl, CH ₂ N ₂	m.p. 51-52° hydrochloride, m.p. 245-50° (dec.) picrate, m.p. 132° quat. salt with pyridine, m.p. 129-30° m.p. 74°	93
3-PyCOCH ₂ NH ₂	(1) 3-PyCOCCO ₂ Et, NOH reduction (2) hydrolysis 3-PyCOCH ₂ Br, morpholine	70% as di HCl salt m.p. 152-152.5° hydrochloride, m.p. 172° (dec.) m.p. 64-68°	59,79 55
3-PyCOCH ₂ N 			

(continued)

TABLE XIV-3. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
$3\text{-PyCOCH}_2\text{N}^+\text{C}_5\text{H}_4\text{N}^-\cdot\text{I}^-$ chloride	3-PyCOCH ₃ , I ₂ , pyridine		dihydrochloride, m.p. 197–205°	
3-PyCOCH ₂ OH			dipicrate, m.p. 158–62°	222
			m.p. 202–3° (dec.)	
			perchlorate, m.p. 191–2°	94
			m.p. 125–30° dec.	
3-PyCCCCl ₃	(1) 3-PyCOCl, CH ₃ N ₂ (2) HCl (3) Na ₂ CO ₃ 3-PyEt, Cl ₂ , HCl, u.v. light		m.p. 41–42° picrate, m.p. 142–3°	94
			hydrochloride, m.p. 171–2°	425
	Et  , Cl ₂ , HCl, u.v. light		hydrochloride, m.p. 166–7°	425
	 , Br ₂ , HBr	61–64%	hydrobromide, m.p. 210–11°	98
	 , HBr, NaOAc, AcOH	60–62%	m.p. 66–7°	98
3-PyCO(CH ₂) ₃ NH ₂	 , carbonyl reagents		derivatives obtained	156

3-PyCO(CH ₂) ₃ NHMe		12%	picrate, m.p. 158-60° deriv. with mercuric chloride, m.p. 211-3° b.p. 140-50°/0.005 mm. b.p. 131.5-34°/0.005 mm. oxime, b.p. 185°/1 mm. dipicronate, m.p. 201°	155,364
3-PyCO(CH ₂) ₃ NEt ₂	(a) 3-PyCO ₂ Et Et ₂ N(CH ₂) ₃ CO ₂ Et, NaOEt (b) (3-PyCOCHCO ₂ Et) ⁻ Na ⁺ , ClCH ₂ CH ₂ NEt ₂			36
3-PyCO(CH ₂) ₃ OEt	3-PyCN, EtO(CH ₂) ₃ MgBr  , conc. HNO ₃	47%	b.p. 141-3°/5 mm. m.p. 174-6° (dec.)	83 45
3-PyCOCH ₂ CO ₂ Et, guanidine carbonate	3-PyCO ₂ R, CH ₃ CO ₂ Et, NaOR		m.p. 283-8°	249
3-PyCOCH ₂ CONHCNH ₂ 3-PyCOCH ₂ CO ₂ Et	3-PyCO ₂ R, CH ₃ CO ₂ Et, NaOR	50-70%	hydrochloride, m.p. 156-57.5°	370
	3-PyCO ₂ R, CH ₃ CO ₂ Et, NaOR		b.p. 125-35°/1 mm.	78
	3-PyCO ₂ R, CH ₃ CO ₂ Et, NaOR	37%	hydrochloride, m.p. 154-55° isonitroso derivative, m.p. 151-52°	59
	3-PyCO ₂ R, CH ₃ CO ₂ Et, NaOR	67%	b.p. 121-23°/0.4 mm.	137

(continued)

TABLE XIV-3. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
3-PyCOCHCO ₂ Et Bu	3-PyCO ₂ R, CH ₃ CO ₂ Et, NaOR	50%	b.p. 132-33°/1-2 mm.	232
3-PyCOCHCO ₂ (<i>i</i> -Pr)	3-PyCOCH ₂ CO ₂ Et, NaOEt, C ₄ H ₉ Br		b.p. 110°/2 mm.	232
3-PyCOCHCO ₂ (<i>i</i> -Pr)	3-PyCO ₂ R, CH ₃ CO ₂ (<i>i</i> -Pr) NaOR	64%	b.p. 130-33°/1 mm.	353
3-PyCOCHCO ₂ (<i>i</i> -Pr) Me	3-PyCO ₂ R, CH ₃ CH ₂ CO ₂ (<i>i</i> -Pr), NaOR	36%	b.p. 134-36°/3 mm.	353
3-PyCOCHCO ₂ C ₄ H ₉ (<i>t</i>) Et	3-PyCO ₂ R, C ₃ H ₇ CO ₂ Bu, NaOR	58%	b.p. 132°/15 mm.	353
3-PyCOCH(CO ₂ Et)CH ₂ CO ₂ Et	3-PyCO ₂ Et, CH ₃ CO ₂ Et CH ₂ CO ₂ Et	50-56%	b.p. 160-62°/1 mm.	64
3-PyCOCH ₂ CONHCNHNH ₂	NaNH ₂			
3-PyCOCH(CH ₂) ₂ CO ₂ Et CO ₂ Et	3-PyCOCH ₂ CO ₂ Et, guanidine carbonate		m.p. 283-8° (dec.)	249
3-PyCOCHCO ₂ (<i>tert.</i> Bu) Me	3-PyCO ₂ R, diethyl succinate, base 3-PyCO ₂ R, CH ₃ CH ₂ CO ₂ (<i>tert.</i> Bu)	8% 54%	b.p. 202-204°/5 mm. b.p. 120-24°/1.5 mm.	353 353
3-PyCOCH ₂ CH ₂ CO ₂ H	Degradation of nicotine by soil bacteria		m.p. 161-62° semicarbazone, m.p. 228-29°	390

3-PyCOCHCOOEt CH ₃	3-PyCOCH(CO ₂ Et)CH ₂ - CO ₂ Et, hydrolysis	76%	m.p. 161.5-63° oxime, m.p. 165-66° acetylhydrazone, m.p. 195-98°	64
3-PyCOCHCOOEt CH ₃	3-PyCOCH(CO ₂ Et)CH ₂ - CO ₂ Et, hydrolysis		b.p. 131-34°/1 mm. oxime, m.p. 96.5-97.5°	57
3-PyCOCHCOOEt CH ₃	(1) 3-PyCO ₂ R, C ₂ H ₅ CO ₂ Et, base (2) acid 3-PyCOCH ₂ CO ₂ R', EtBr	13%	b.p. 122-23°/2 mm. hydrochloride, m.p. 126- 27° (dec.) b.p. 120-30°/2 mm.	59, 232 232
3-PyCOCHCOOEt CH ₃	Me CO ₂ H (1) SOCl ₂ , 0°C. CO ₂ N ₂ (2) CH ₂ N ₂		picrate, m.p. 135-6° m.p. 71-73° picrate, m.p. 111-18°	243 319
3-PyCOCHCOOEt CH ₃	Me COCHN ₂		m.p. 68-70°	274
3-PyCOCHCOOEt CH ₃	Me COCHN ₂		m.p. 138-39°	274
3-PyCOCHCOOEt CH ₃	Me COCHN ₂			344

(continued)

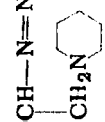
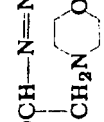
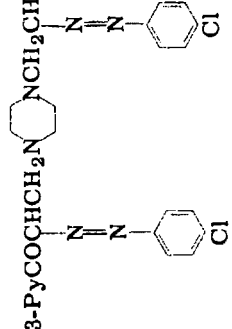
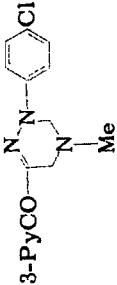
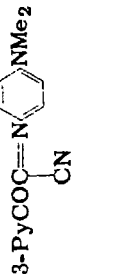
TABLE XIV-3. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	 COCH_2NH_2 COCH_2Br , $(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{N}_4$	62%	free amine unstable dihydrobromide, m.p. 254° (dec.)	274
	 COCH_2Br COCHN_2 , conc. HBr	83%	m.p. 113° hydrobromide, m.p. 217° (dec.)	274
	 COCH_2Cl COCHN_2 , 5N HCl		m.p. 146°	274
	 COCHN_2 CO_2H , NH_2 (1) PCl_5 - CH_3COCl (2) CH_3N_2	77%	photosensitive, m.p. 163° (dec.)	274
	 COCH_2OH COCHN_2 , N, H_2SO_4		m.p. 139.5°	274
	 COCH_2OCHO COCHN_2 , HCO_2H , 100°		m.p. 143° (dec.)	274
	 $\text{COCH}_2\text{OSO}_3\text{H}$ COCHN_2 , N- H_2SO_4		m.p. over 350°	274
	 COCO_2H COCHN_2		m.p. 197-9° (dec.)	189

$\text{Ph} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \text{N} \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{COCH}=\text{C}(\text{Me})_2$	(1) $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{NMe}_2$, 180° (2) nitrosation, FeCl_3 (3) FeCl_3, oxidation (4) dil. alkali $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{C}:\text{CHCOCH}:\text{CHONa}$, AcONH_4, (AcOH-EtOH)	26	m.p. 73–74° picrate, m.p. 175–76° mercurichloride, m.p. 135°
$3\text{-PyCOCH}=\text{NNH} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \text{Cl} \\ \diagdown \end{array}$	$3\text{-PyCOC}=\text{NNH} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \text{Cl} \\ \diagdown \end{array}, \text{ heat}$ CO_2K	26%	m.p. 150–1°
$3\text{-PyCOC}=\text{NNHPh} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \text{CO}_2\text{Et} \\ \diagdown \end{array}$	$(3\text{-PyCOCHCO}_2\text{Et})^-\text{Na}^+, \text{ PhN}_2^+\text{Cl}^-$	20%	m.p. 77–78°
$3\text{-PyCOC}=\text{NNH} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \text{Cl} \\ \diagdown \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \text{N}_2^+\text{Cl}^- \\ \diagdown \end{array}$	$(3\text{-PyCOCHCO}_2\text{Et})^-\text{Na}^+, \text{ Cl} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \text{N}_2^+\text{Cl}^- \\ \diagdown \end{array}$	77%	m.p. 91–93° free acid, m.p. 175–6° potassium salt, m.p. 215°
$3\text{-PyCOC}=\text{NNH} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \text{NO}_2 \\ \diagdown \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \text{CO}_2\text{Et} \\ \diagdown \end{array}$	$(3\text{-PyCOCHCO}_2\text{Et})^-\text{Na}^+, \text{ O}_2\text{N} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \text{N}_2^+\text{Cl}^- \\ \diagdown \end{array}$	73%	m.p. 132–3° free acid, m.p. 178–80° potassium salt, m.p. 230°
$3\text{-PyCOC}=\text{NNH} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \text{NO}_2 \\ \diagdown \end{array} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \text{CO}_2\text{Et} \\ \diagdown \end{array}$	$(3\text{-PyCOCHCO}_2\text{Et})^-\text{Na}^+, \text{ Ph} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \text{N}_2^+\text{Cl}^- \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{NO}_2$	75%	m.p. 105–7° free acid, m.p. 190–2° potassium salt, m.p. 300°

(continued)

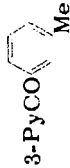
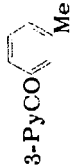
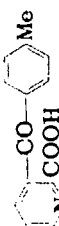
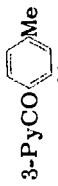
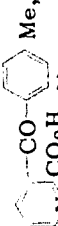
TABLE XIV-3. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
$3\text{-PyCOCH=N=N-}\langle\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\rangle\text{Cl}$ 	$3\text{-PyCOCH=NNH-}\langle\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\rangle\text{Cl,}$ $\text{H}_2\text{CO, piperidine}$	25%	m.p. 117-9°	154
$3\text{-PyCOCH=N=N-}\langle\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\rangle\text{Cl}$ 	$3\text{-PyCOCH=NNH-}\langle\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\rangle\text{Cl,}$ $\text{H}_2\text{CO, morpholine}$	28%	m.p. 119-21°	154
$3\text{-PyCOCHCH}_2\text{N}\langle\text{C}_4\text{H}_8\rangle\text{NCH}_2\text{CHCOPy-3}$ 	$3\text{-PyCOCH=NNH-}\langle\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\rangle\text{Cl,}$ $\text{H}_2\text{CO, piperazine}$	45%	m.p. 200-2°	154
$3\text{-PyCO-}\langle\text{N=N-}\langle\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\rangle\text{Cl}\rangle\text{N}$ 	$3\text{-PyCOCH=NNH-}\langle\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\rangle\text{Cl,}$ $\text{H}_2\text{CO, MeNH}_2$	19%	m.p. 146-8°	154
$3\text{-PyCOC=N-}\langle\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\rangle\text{NMe}_2$ 	$3\text{-PyCOCH}_2\text{N}^+\langle\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\rangle\text{ClO}_4^-$ $\text{Me}_2\text{N-}\langle\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\rangle\text{NO, NaCN}$	93% (crude)	m.p. 156-7°	222

$ \begin{array}{c} \text{3-PyCO}-\text{CH}-\text{CH}_2 \\ \quad \\ \text{CO} \quad \text{CH}_2 \\ \quad \\ \text{N}-\text{CH}_3 \\ \\ \text{CH}_3 \end{array} $	3-PyCO ₂ Et, CH ₂ =CH ₂ , CO	b.p. 152-154°/0.02-0.03 mm. picrate, m.p. 154-55°	155,364
3-PyCOPh	NaOEt 3-PyCOCl, C ₆ H ₆ , AlCl ₃ ; (CS ₂)	b.p. 180°/12 mm. (yellow oil) m.p. 39° chloroplatinate, m.p. 245° thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 175-76°	10,418
	3-PyCOCl, C ₆ H ₆ , AlCl ₃ (CS ₂) 90-96%	b.p. 107-10°/0.3 mm.; 141-45°/4 mm. $n_D^{26} = 1.6088$ m.p. 32-34° b.p. 139-42°/2 mm. b.p. 318-19° oxime, m.p. 161° b.p. ca. 307°	386 122 228 202
	3-PyLi, PhCN(-35° to -50°) 3-PyCN, PhMgBr, hydrolysis	60.9% 96.0%	
	COOH COPh N tion COPh CO ₂ H N decarboxylation	b.p. 307° phenylhydrazone, m.p. 143.5°	31

(continued)

TABLE XIV-3. (Continued)

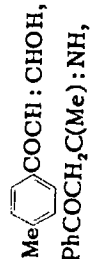
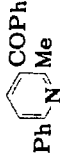
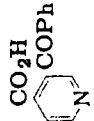
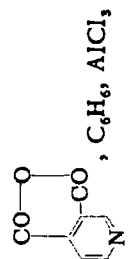
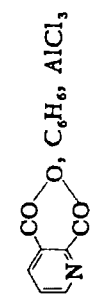
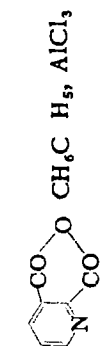
Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	$\text{2-Py}-\overset{\text{Ph}}{\underset{\text{OH}}{\text{C}}}-\text{C}\equiv\text{CH},$	70-80%		131
	$\text{3-PyLi}, \text{ } \begin{array}{c} \text{Me} \\ \\ \text{C}_6\text{H}_4 \\ \\ \text{CN} \end{array} \quad (-35 \text{ to } -50^\circ)$	41.9%	m.p. 37-38° b.p. 148-50°/2 mm.	122
	$\text{3-PyLi}, \text{ } \begin{array}{c} \text{CN} \\ \\ \text{C}_6\text{H}_4 \\ \\ \text{Me} \end{array} \quad (-35 \text{ to } 50^\circ)$	52.4%	m.p. 78-78.5° b.p. 175-76°/6 mm.	122
	$\text{3-PyCOCl}, \text{ C}_6\text{H}_5\text{OMe}, \text{ AlCl}_3,$		m.p. 99° chloroplatinate, m.p. 267° (dec.)	418
	 decarboxylation		picrate, m.p. 185° phenylhydrazone, m.p. 157°	157,188
	 decarboxylation		m.p. 78° oxime, m.p. 167°	157

			m.p. 267° phenylhydrazone, m.p. 246-48°	125
		decarboxylation		
		3-PyCH ₂ NO ₂ , KMnO ₄	m.p. 106° picrate, m.p. 185-87°	52
		15.6% CN 3-PyLi, Cl (-35 to -50°)	m.p. 88-89° b.p. 150-53°/2 mm.	122
			m.p. 154-6°	429
		3-PyCOCl, OH, AlCl ₃	m.p. 188-90° sulfate, m.p. 190-2° hydrochloride, m.p. 246-8°	439
		3-PyLi, CN (-35 to -60°)	m.p. 77.8° b.p. 197-200°/2 mm.	122
		3-PyCO ₂ H, pyrolysis EtOCH : CHCH(OEt), C ₆ H ₅ COCH ₂ C(: NH) Me	dipicrate, m.p. 135° b.p. 170-73°/12 mm. perchlorate, m.p. 172-72°	239 92

(continued)

TABLE XIV-3. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	(1) $\text{CH}\equiv\text{CCOC}_6\text{H}_5$ (2) $\text{CH}_2=\text{CCH}:\text{CHCOPh}$, COPh AcONH_4 , AcOH $\text{PhCOC}\equiv\text{CH}$, $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{CO}_3$		m.p. 86-87°	186
	(a) (b) $\text{PhCOCH}=\text{CHONa}$, NH_4OAc , AcOH	40%	m.p. 84-85° hydrochloride, m.p. 202° (dec.) picrate, m.p. 175° nitrate, m.p. 135-36° sulfate, m.p. 137-38° oxime, m.p. 183-84°	49 28
	 COPh , C_6H_6 , AlCl_3		b.p. 167°/0.45 mm.	2
	3-PyCOCl, mesitylene, AlCl_3	50.5%	b.p. 96-98°/0.1 mm. picrate, m.p. 167-8°	130
	3-PyCOCl, durene, AlCl_3	32%	m.p. 80.5-81.5° picrate, m.p. 183-5°	130

		m.p. 84° picrate, m.p. 191°	18,19
	PhCOCH:CHOH, PhCOCH ₂ C(=NH) Me	m.p. 77°	19
	MeCOCH ₂ COCO ₂ Et PhCOCH ₂ C(Me):NH	m.p. 66° b.p. 220°/13 mm. hydrochloride, m.p. 188-89° free acid, m.p. 255-58° (dec.)	286
		m.p. 270°	202
		m.p. 147°	31,203
		m.p. 169° oxime, m.p. 217°	125,157, 188

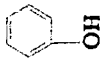
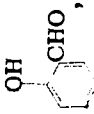
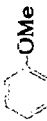
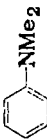
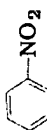
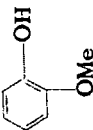
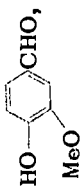
(continued)

TABLE XIV-3. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	 COCl CO ₂ Et, PhCH ₃ AlCl ₃	almost 100%	m.p. 169°	157
	 Me AlCl ₃		m.p. 142°	157
	 O, C ₆ H ₅ Cl, AlCl ₃		m.p. 147° hydrochloride, m.p. 164° sulfate, m.p. 165° copper complex, m.p. 281° amide, m.p. 176° dimethyl ester, m.p. 110-111°	214
	 Me, oxidation			125
	 AlCl ₃		m.p. 170-71°	183

				m.p. 155° hydrochloride, m.p. 179-80° methyl ester, m.p. 100-101°	183,184
				m.p. 145° hydrochloride, m.p. 172-73°	183,184
				methyl ester, m.p. 80-82° hydrate, m.p. 109° m.p. 168-69° hydrochloride, m.p. 175° methyl ester, m.p. 113-14° hydrate, m.p. 121°	183

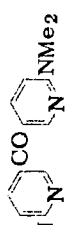
TABLE XIV-3. (Continued)

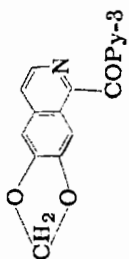
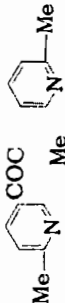
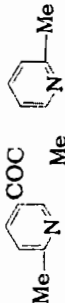
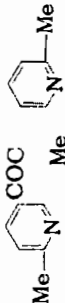
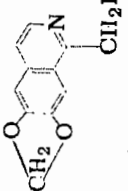
Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
3-PyCOCH=CH 	3-PyCOMe ,  , Et_2NH		m.p. 174°	219
3-PyCOCH=CH 	3-PyCOMe ,  , Et_2NH		m.p. 93°	219
3-PyCOCH=CH 	3-PyCOMe , Me_2N  , Et_2NH		m.p. $74\text{--}5^\circ$	219
3-PyCOCH=CH 	3-PyCOMe , O_2N  , Et_2NH		m.p. $186\text{--}7^\circ$	219
3-PyCOCH=CH 	3-PyCOMe , furfural, Et_2NH		m.p. 84°	219
3-PyCOCH=CH 	3-PyCOMe ,  , Et_2NH		m.p. $185\text{--}6^\circ$	219

3-PyCOCH=CH 	3-PyCOMe, MeO 	m.p. 98°	219
3-PyCOCH=CH 	Et ₂ NH 3-PyCOMe, O-CH ₂ 	m.p. 154°	219
3-PyCOCH=CHPh 	Et ₂ NH Me COOMe, PhCHO, NaOH	m.p. 74.5° picrate, m.p. 228-9°	251
3-PyCOCH ₂ CHCH ₂ NO ₂ 	3-PyCOCH=CHPh, MeNO ₂ , 75% Et ₂ NH	m.p. 97-99° oxime, m.p. 113-4°	205
3-PyCOCH ₂ CHCH ₂ NO ₂ 	3-PyCOCH=CHPh, EtNO ₂ , Et ₂ NH	m.p. 91-2°; isomer, m.p. 82-4° hydrochloride, m.p. 178-9° oxime, m.p. 152-4° picrate, m.p. 134-5° m.p. 145-6°	205
3-PyCOCH ₂ CHCH ₂ NO ₂ 	3-PyCOCH=CHPh, PhNO ₂ , 86% Et ₂ NH	oxime, m.p. 143-4° isomer, m.p. 84-5° isomer-picrate, m.p. 138-9° isomer-oxime, m.p. 152-3°	205

(continued)

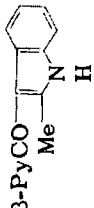
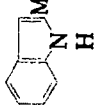
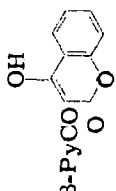
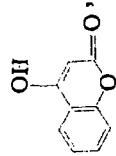
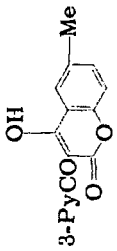
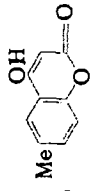
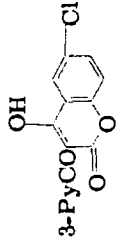
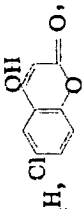
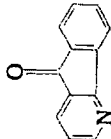
TABLE XIV-3. (Continued)

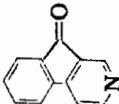
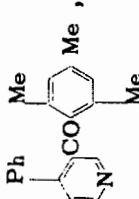
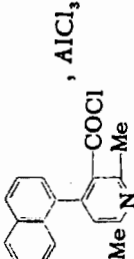
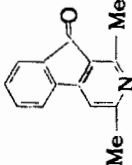
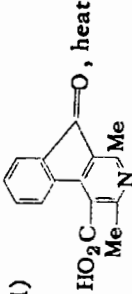
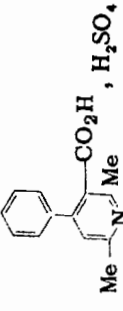
Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
$3\text{-PyCOCH}_2\text{CHC}(\text{Me})_2\text{NO}_2$	$3\text{-PyCOCH=CHC}_6\text{H}_5,$ <i>i</i> -PrNO ₂ , Et ₃ NH	95%	picrate, m.p. 189-90° phenylhydrazone, "a" isomer, m.p. 173-5°; "b" isomer, m.p. 128-30°	205
$3\text{-PyCOCH}_2\text{CHPh}$ 	$3\text{-PyCOCH=CHPh},$ fluorene, NaOH	55%	m.p. 258-60°	205
$3\text{-PyCOCH}_2\text{CHPh}$ 	$3\text{-PyCOCH=CHPh},$ 9-carbethoxyfluorene, NaOH		m.p. 91-2°	205
$3\text{-PyCOCH}_2\text{Py-2}$	$3\text{-PyCN}, 2\text{-PyCH}_2\text{Li}$		m.p. 71.5-73° oxime, m.p. 135-136.5° picrate, m.p. 187.3-187.8°	57,142
$3\text{-PyCOCH}_2\text{N}^+\text{Me}$ 	$3\text{-PyCO}_2\text{Me}, \text{Me-N}^+\text{CH}_2\text{Li}$	62.3%	b.p. 160-1°/1.2 mm. picrate, m.p. 198.2-198.8°	142
$\text{Me}_2\text{N}^+\text{N}^+\text{CO}$ 	hydrolysis of corresponding thioketone	100%	m.p. 169-70° oxime, m.p. 207°	73
3-PyCOPy-3			m.p. 105-7°	301

3-PyCOCH ₂ Py-3					
					
3-PyCOCPy-3					
					
3-PyCOCPy-3					
					
3-PyCOCPy-3					
					
3-PyCO ₂ R, 3-PyMe, KNH ₂	13.2%	b.p. 169-73°/3 mm. m.p. 79.8-80.6° dipicrate, m.p. 199.5-200° m.p. 176-7°	277		
	60%		292		
air, KOH					
(1) 3-PyCOMe, u. v. light (2) conc. H ₂ SO ₄		m.p. 51-2° oxime, m.p. 175-7°	29		
		m.p. 87-8°	29		
OH OH 3-PyC—CPy-3, Ph Ph pinacol rearrangement			200		
3-PyCN, Me, HCl	37%	m.p. 155-6° 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, m.p. 222°	367		

(continued)

TABLE XIV-3. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	3-PyCN,  , HCl	62%	m.p. 202.5°	369
	3-PyCO ₂ H,  , POCl ₃		m.p. 91-93°	438
	3-PyCO ₂ H,  , POCl ₃		m.p. 117-9°	438
	3-PyCO ₂ H,  , POCl ₃		m.p. 140°	438
	 , COCl, AlCl ₃		m.p. 139.5-141.5°	2,355

					
	48%	m.p. 155.5-156.5°	130, 444, 445		
polyphosphoric acid					
	59%	m.p. 212-3°	191		
					
(1) 		m.p. 158-60° oxime, m.p. 280-1° picrate, m.p. (dec.) 234° methiodide, m.p. 225-7°	42, 191, 276		
(2) 	quant.				

(continued)

TABLE XIV-3. (Continued)

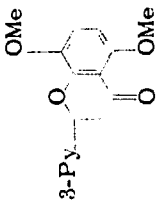
Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	3-PyCHOHCH ₂ CO-  , Amberlite IRA 400 (OH ⁻) resin		m.p. 173-4°	38

TABLE XIV-4. Preparation and Properties of 4-Pyridyl Ketones

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
4-PyCOMe	(1) 4-PyCO ₂ R, CH ₃ CO ₂ R, base (2) acid		b.p. 212–14°; 77°/5 mm. picrate, m.p. 120–30° chloroplatinate, m.p. 205° phenylhydrazone, m.p. 150° oxime, m.p. 142° mercurichloride, m.p. 183–84°	59,215, 309
	(1) 4-PyCO ₂ R, CH ₃ CO ₂ R, base (2) acid	82–89%	b.p. 90°/8 mm. phenylhydrazone, m.p. 146.5–47.5° methiodide, m.p. 171–72.5° methobromide, m.p. 183–84° dibromide, m.p. 98–99° (resolidifies, melts at 205° (dec.)) 1-oxide, m.p. 132.5–5° 1-oxide, 2,4-dinitro-phenylhydrazone, m.p. 255–9°	197

(continued)

TABLE XIV-4. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
4-PyCOEt	(1) 4-PyCO ₂ R, CH ₃ CO ₂ R, base (2) acid		1-oxide, picrofonate, m.p. 138-9° dec.	10
			thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 218°	
	(1) 4-PyCO ₂ R, CH ₃ CO ₂ R, base (2) acid		b.p. 106°/25 mm. picrate, m.p. 128°	77
			oxime methiodide: "A" configuration, m.p. 104-9° "B" configuration, m.p. 191-3°	140
4-PyCOI			thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 222° (dec.)	430
			isonicotinoylhydra- zone, m.p. 151°	61
	(1) 4-PyCOCH(Na)CO ₂ R, CH ₃ I (2) acid		chloroplatinate, m.p. 205°	309
			aurichloride, m.p. 163-64°	
4-PyCOPr			imine, b.p. 101°/3 mm.; $n_D^{22} = 1.6060$	48
	(1) 4-PyCO ₂ R, C ₃ H ₇ CO ₂ R, base (2) acid		b.p. 229-31° picrate, m.p. 96°	309

4-PyCOBu	(1) 4-PyCOCH ₂ CO ₂ Et, Na, EtBr (2) dil. HCl	20%	b.p. 107–108.5°/9 mm.	65
	(1) 4-PyCO ₂ R, C ₄ H ₉ CO ₂ R, base (2) acid		b.p. 239–40° picrate, m.p. 101° imine, b.p. 127–8°/6 mm.; $n_D^{21} = 1.5257$ b.p. 132–35°/1–2 mm.	309 48 232
4-PyCOCH ₂ CO ₂ Et	4-PyCO ₂ R, CH ₃ CO ₂ Et, NaOR	63%	m.p. 54°	192
	4-PyCO ₂ R, CH ₃ CO ₂ Et, NaOR	54%	m.p. 57–58°	59
	4-PyCO ₂ R, CH ₃ CO ₂ Et, NaOR	80%	hydrochloride, m.p. 170–74° (dec.) isonitroso der., m.p. 162.5–63°	
	4-PyCO ₂ R, CH ₃ CO ₂ Et, NaOR	69%	m.p. 53–55° b.p. 118–20°/0.4 mm.	137
4-PyCOCHCO ₂ Et Me	4-PyCO ₂ R, CH ₃ CO ₂ Et, NaOR		hydrochloride, m.p. 165°	309
			chloroplatinate, m.p. 156°	
			copper salt, m.p. 183–84°	
			phenylpyrazolone, m.p. 215°	232
	4-PyCO ₂ R, EtCO ₂ Et, NaOR	25%	m.p. 55–56° b.p. 118–20°/2 mm.	

(continued)

TABLE XIV-4. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
4-PyCOCHCO ₂ Et Et	4-PyCOCH ₂ CO ₂ Et, EtBr, NaOR		b.p. 120–5°/2 mm.	232
4-PyCOCHCO ₂ Et Ph	4-PyCO ₂ Et, PhCH ₂ CO ₂ Et, NaOEt	50%	m.p. 105°	232
4-PyCOCH ₂ OAc	4-PyCOCH ₂ Br, KOAc		m.p. 65.5–66.5° (platelets)	417
	4-PyCOCHN ₂ , CH ₃ COOH, reflux		b.p. 78–84°/0.003– 0.004 mm.	94
			m.p. 68–69° picrate, m.p. 148° (dec.)	94
4-PyCOCH ₂ Cl	4-PyCOCHN ₂ , HCl		(compd. + 1-CH ₃ OH), m.p. 103° (dec.)	94
4-PyCOCH ₂ Br	4-PyCOCH ₂ COOEt, aq. HBr, Br ₂	62.5%	hydrobromide, m.p. 198–201°	417
4-PyCOCHN ₂	4-PyCOCl, CH ₃ N ₂	57% vs. acid	m.p. 35–36° picrate, m.p. 244°	94
4-PyCOCH ₂ NH ₂	4-PyCOCCOOEt (1) Reduction (2) Hydrolysis NOH	65%	dihydrochloride, m.p. 240–45° (dec.)	59
4-PyCOCH ₂ —  · I [−]	4-PyCOMe, I ₂ , pyridine	57% (crude)	m.p. 168–9° perchlorate, m.p. 154–5°	222

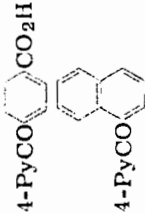
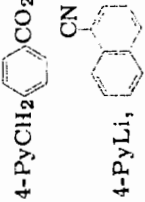
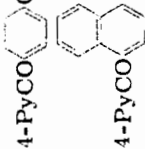
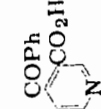
4-PyCOCH ₂ CH ₂ 	(1) BzN  CH ₂ CH ₂ CO ₂ Et, (2) hydrolysis	m.p. 44° dihydrochloride, m.p. 165-6° oxalate, m.p. 190.5- 191°	337
4-PyCO(CH ₂) ₃ NEt ₂	(a) 4-PyCO ₂ R + (C ₂ H ₅) ₂ NCH ₂ CH ₂ - CH ₂ CO ₂ C ₃ H ₅ , NaOEt (b) 4-PyCOCH(Na)CO ₂ R, ClCH ₂ CH ₂ N(C ₄ H ₉) ₂	58% 4%	36
4-PyCO(CH ₂) ₃ CN	4-PyCOMe, CH ₂ =CHCN, "Triton-B"	m.p. 139-40°	65
4-PyCOPh	4-PyCH ₂ C ₆ H ₅ , KMnO ₄ oxidation	b.p. 313.5-14°/742 mm. m.p. 71.5-72.5° hydrochloride, m.p. 195-97°	87
	4-PyCH ₂ C ₆ H ₅ , CrO ₃ or KMnO ₄ oxidation	picrate, m.p. 159-60° m.p. 72° b.p. 315°/762 mm. picrate, m.p. 160° phenylhydrazone, m.p. 180-82°	68
	4-PyCH ₂ C ₆ H ₅ , KMnO ₄ oxidation	b.p. 315° m.p. 72° picrate, m.p. 160° m.p. 72° picrate, m.p. 160°	228 378
	4-PyCHOHC ₆ H ₅ , KMnO ₄	picrate, m.p. 160°	67

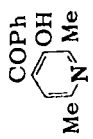
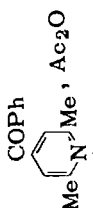
(continued)

TABLE XIV-4. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
COC_6H_5 	COC_6H_5 CO_2H , decarboxylation		light yellow oil, b.p. 300°	312
	COC_6H_5 CO_2H , decarboxylation 		m.p. 72° b.p. ca 300°	202
4-PyCH ₂ Ph, SeO ₂ , AcOH		81%	oxime methiodide, "B" configuration, m.p. $215-7^\circ$	139
			imine, b.p. $126^\circ/0.5$ mm.; $n_D^{21} = 1.6098$	48
			m.p. $69-75^\circ$	242
			methiodide, m.p. $174-6^\circ$	
4-PyLi, PhCN		27.6% (from 4-PyBr)	methobromide, m.p. $165-8^\circ$	396
			m.p. $71.8-72.4^\circ$	
4-PyCO 	4-PyCO  NO ₂ , SnCl ₂		m.p. $154-5^\circ$ picrate, m.p. 186° hydrochloride m.p. 226°	212

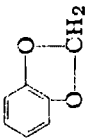
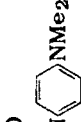
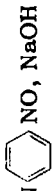
TABLE XIV-4. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
 4-PyCH ₂ -C ₆ H ₄ -NO ₂	KMnO ₄ oxidation		m.p. 77-78°	294
 4-PyCO-C ₆ H ₃ (CO ₂ H)-	26% 4-PyCH ₂ -C ₆ H ₄ -CO ₂ H, KMnO ₄ , alkali		m.p. 299-300° oxime, m.p. 245-46°	388
 4-PyCH ₂ -C ₆ H ₄ -CN			b.p. 181°/0.04 mm. m.p. 49-50° picrate, m.p. 166.7-167.1°	396
 4-PyCH ₂ -C ₆ H ₄ -CN			oxime, m.p. 194-5° m.p. 216°	312
 COPh-C ₆ H ₃ (CO ₂ H)-	CO-O-CO, C ₆ H ₅ , AlCl ₃		m.p. 226° hydrochloride, m.p. 240°	202
 COPh-C ₆ H ₃ (CO ₂ H)-	CHOHPH-C ₆ H ₃ (Me)-N ⁺ Me, Ac ₂ O		b.p. 157°/0.4 mm. picrate, m.p. 175°	446

<chem>COPh</chem>  <chem>4-PyCOCH=CHPh</chem>	<chem>COPh</chem>  <chem>4-PyCOMe, PhCHO, Et2NH</chem>	b.p. 125-30°/0.4 mm. m.p. 150-2°	446
<chem>4-PyCOCH=CHPh</chem>	<chem>4-PyCOMe, PhCHO, Et2NH</chem>	m.p. 87-88° picrate, m.p. 198-9°	219, 251
<chem>4-PyCOCH=CHPh</chem>	<chem>4-PyCOMe, PhCHO, Et2NH</chem>	m.p. 115-6°	219
<chem>4-PyCOCH=CHPh</chem>	<chem>4-PyCOMe, PhCHO, Et2NH</chem>	m.p. 181-2°	219
<chem>4-PyCOCH=CHPh</chem>	<chem>4-PyCOMe, PhCHO, Et2NH</chem>	m.p. 127-8°	219
<chem>4-PyCOCH=CHPh</chem>	<chem>4-PyCOMe, PhCHO, Et2NH</chem>	m.p. 222°	219

(continued)

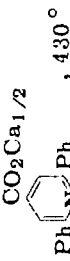
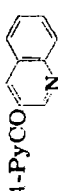
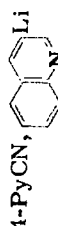
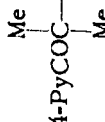
TABLE XIV-4. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
4-PyCOCH=CH 	4-PyCOMe, piperonal, Et ₂ NH		m.p. 140°	219
4-PyCOCH=CH 	4-PyCOMe, furfural, Et ₂ NH		m.p. 77°	219
4-PyCOC=CHPh 	4-PyCOCH ₂ CO ₂ Et, PhCHO piperidine		m.p. 110–12°	246
4-PyCOCHCHOHCCl_3 	4-PyCOCH ₂ CO ₂ Et, chloral hydrate		m.p. 139–41°	246
$4\text{-PyCOCH}_2\text{CHOHCCl}_3$	4-PyCOCHCHOHCCl ₃ , HCl 		m.p. 177–8°	246
4-PyCOCH=N 	4-PyCOCH ₂ ⁺ N ⁺  · I ⁻ ,  NO, NaOH	44% crude	m.p. 122–123.5°	222
4-PyCOC=N 	4-PyCOCH ₂ ⁺ N ⁺  · ClO ₄ ⁻ ,  NO, NaCN	93% crude	m.p. 188–9°	222

4-PyCOCHN=NPh CO ₂ H		m.p. 175-6° Na salt, m.p. 213-4° ethyl ester, m.p. 78-80°; hydrochloride, m.p. 132-4° methyl ester, m.p. 138-40° Na salt, m.p. 232-5°	154
4-PyCOCHN=N SO ₃ H			
4-PyCOCH CO ₂ Et	4-PyCOCHCH ₂ Br	4-PyCOCHCH ₂ NH, NaHCO ₃	337
4-PyCOCH CH ₂	4-PyCOCHCH ₂ NBz Et	m.p. 117-18° dihydrochloride, m.p. 221-23°	336
4-PyCOCH CH ₂	4-PyCOCHCH ₂ NBz Et	m.p. 91-92°	336
4-PyCOCH ₂ NMe	Me N CH ₂ Li, 4-PyCO ₂ Me	90.5%	142
4-PyCOPy-2	4-PyLi, 2-PyCN	27-28%	396
4-PyCOPy-3	4-PyLi, 3-PyCN	4-5%	396

(continued)

TABLE XIV-4. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
4-PyCOCH ₂ Py-4	4-PyCO ₂ Me, 4-PyMe, NaNH ₂		m.p. 116–18°	305
4-PyCOCH ₂ Py-3	4-PyCO ₂ R, 3-PyMe, KNH ₂	27.8%	b.p. 169–70°/3 mm. m.p. 65.8–66.8° picrate, m.p. 174.3– 75°	277
4-PyCOCH ₂ Py-2	2-PyCH ₂ Li, 4-PyCO ₂ Me	75.7%	m.p. 114.7–115.2°	142
4-PyCOPy-4	(a) 4-PyLi, 4-PyCN (b) 4-PyLi, 4-PyCO ₂ Et	29% 31%	m.p. 136.2–137.5° phenylhydrazine, m.p. 250.3–250.8°	396
		75%	m.p. 202–3° oxime, m.p. 236° 2,4-dinitrophenylhy- drazone, m.p. 302– 3°	351
				
4-PyCO 	4-PyCN, 		m.p. 146.7–147.0°	396
4-PyCOC(=O)Py-4			m.p. 77.5–78.5°	29

	55%	4-PyCN, MeCO ₂ Et, HCl	m.p. 196° 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, m.p. 279°	367
	50%	4-PyCN, MeCO ₂ Et, HCl	m.p. 238-9°	367
		4-PyCOCH ₂ CO ₂ Et, o-phenylenediamine	m.p. 211-12° hydrochloride, m.p. 230-5°	246
		4-PyCOCH ₂ CO ₂ Et, MeO-C ₆ H ₄ -NH ₂	m.p. 317-9° dihydrochloride, m.p. 275-7°	246
		hydrolysis of methyl ether	m.p. over 370°	246
		4-PyCO ₂ H, OH-C ₆ H ₃ (OH)-COCl ₃	m.p. 102-4°	438
		4-PyCO ₂ H, OH-C ₆ H ₃ (OH)-COCl ₃	m.p. 120-2°	438

TABLE XIV-5. Preparation and Properties of 2-Pyridine Side-chain Ketones

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
2-PyCH ₂ COMe	2-PyCH ₂ Li, CH ₃ CN	35%	picrate, m.p. 139–40° b.p. 70–95°/5 mm.; m.p. 54° <i>N</i>-benzoylketimine, m.p. 63–64°	58,398
	2-PyCH ₂ Li, Ac ₂ O	16.4%	b.p. 92°/1.5 mm. picrate, m.p. 140–40.5° picrolonate, m.p. 179.5–81°	400
	2-PyCH ₂ Li, CH ₃ CO ₂ Et		picrate, m.p. 140–40.5°	24
	2-PyCH ₂ Li, CH ₃ CO ₂ Me	36.3%	b.p. 102–102.5°/10 mm.	141
	2-PyCH ₂ Li, CH ₃ COCI	23.6%	picrate, m.p. 216–17° (dec.) picrolonate, m.p. 229–30° (dec.)	206
	2-PyCH ₂ Li, CH ₃ COCI		b.p. 175–80°/2.5 mm. picrate, m.p. 140°	139

2-PyCH ₂ Li, CH ₃ CO ₂ Me	25%	b.p. 50–60°/0.5–1 mm. picrate, m.p. 141–2°	23
2-PyMe, CH ₃ CO ₂ Me, PhNa	59%	b.p. 75–78°/2 mm.	330
 Me, CH ₂ =C=O, H ₂ SO ₄	50%		190
2-PyCH ₂ COEt	50%	b.p. 99–103°/5 mm.	141
2-PyCH ₂ Li, EtCO ₂ Me	35%	b.p. 80–90°/2 mm. picrate, m.p. 146–7°	23
2-PyMe, EtCO ₂ R: (a) PhNa (b) (<i>i</i> -Pr) ₂ NNa (c) PhLi (d) (<i>i</i> -Pr) ₂ NLi	55% 48% 62% 62%	b.p. 83–6°/2 mm.; b.p. 73–5°/0.77 mm.	330
2-PyCH ₂ COCHMe ₂	60.5%	b.p. 79–85°/2 mm.	141
2-PyCH ₂ COCH ₂ CHMe ₂	67%	b.p. 114–7°/6 mm.	141
2-Py(CH ₂) ₂ COME	45%	b.p. 118°/14 mm. semicarbazone, m.p. 132–3°	279
2-Py(CH ₂) ₃ COME	1–2%	picrate, m.p. 111–12°	

(continued)

TABLE XIV-5. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, Ref. derivatives
	2-PyCH:CH ₃ + CH ₃ COCH ₂ CO ₂ Et (1) Na (2) HCl		n_D^{22} , 1.5062 39,41 picrate, m.p. 111-115° 91 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, m.p. 189-90° oxime-monohydrate, m.p. 55-56°
2-Py(CH ₂) ₄ COMe	2-Py(CH ₂) ₄ C≡CH, HgSO ₄ -H ₂ SO ₄	61%	b.p. 106°/0.7 mm. 279 semicarbazone, m.p. 106,5°
2-Py(CH ₂) ₅ COMe	2-Py(CH ₂) ₅ C≡CH, HgSO ₄ -H ₂ SO ₄	50%	b.p. 120°/0.8 mm. 279 semicarbazone, m.p. 106-7°
2-Py(CH ₂) ₃ COCH ₂ OH	(1) 2-Py(CH ₂) ₃ C(OEt) ₂ , LiAlH ₄ CO ₂ Et (2) HCl	42%	n_D^{20} = 1.5289 311
2-PyCH ₂ COCH ₂ OEt	2-PyCH ₂ Li, EtOCH ₂ COOEt	75.3%	b.p. 115-17°/1.5 mm. 415 picrate, m.p. 118.5-19°

$2\text{-PyCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CHCOMe}$	(a) 2-PyMe, EtOCH ₂ CO ₂ Et, KNH ₂	22.8%	semicarbazone, m.p. 64-66°	415
	(b) 2-PyCH ₂ Li, EtOCH ₂ COCl	20%	2,4-dinitrophenyl- hydrazine, m.p.	
$2\text{-PyCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CHCOMe}$	2-PyCH:CH ₂ , CH ₃ COCH ₂ CH ₃ , Na	28%	212-14° (dec.)	237
			b.p. 101-2°/1 mm.	
			$D_4^{25} = 0.9982$ $n_D^{20} = 1.5012$	
			semicarbazone, m.p. 153-54°	
$2\text{-PyCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CHCOEt}$	2-PyCH:CH ₂ , CH ₃ COCH ₂ CH ₃ , "Triton B"	53.5%	m.p. 115-17°/2	407
	2-PyCH:CH ₂ , (CH ₃ CH ₂) ₂ CO, Na	53.4%	b.p. 142-44°/6 mm.	237, 407
			$D_4^{25} = 0.9862$ $n_D^{20} = 1.4980$	
			semicarbazone m.p. 103-4°	
$2\text{-PyCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C}(\text{Me})_2\text{COCH}(\text{Me})_2$	2-PyCH:CH ₂ , [(CH ₃) ₂ CH] ₂ CO, Na	71.9%	b.p. 146-48°/6 mm.	407
			picrate, m.p. 97- 98°	

(continued)

$ \begin{array}{c} \text{COCH}_3 \\ \\ 2\text{-PyCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CCH}_2\text{CH}_2 \\ \\ \text{CO}-\text{O} \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c} \text{COCH}_3 \\ \\ 2\text{-PyCH:CH}_2 + \text{HCCH}_2\text{CH}_2, \text{Na} \\ \\ \text{CO}-\text{O} \end{array} $	40%	semicarbazone, m.p. 153–54° pale orange oil, 39 b.p. 170–80°/1 mm. $n_D^{25} = 1.5182$ picrate, m.p. 111– 12°
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{Bu} \\ \\ 2\text{-PyCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CHCOCH}_3 \end{array} $	(a) 2-PyCH:CH ₂ , CH ₃ COC ₃ H ₁₁ , Na (b) 2-PyCH:CH ₂ , "Triton B"	38.6%	b.p. 155–56°/3–4 mm. 407 semicarbazone, m.p. 155–56° b.p. 189–93°/1.5– 2 mm. 407 distyphnate, m.p. 123–125°
[2-PyCH ₂ CH ₂] ₂ C(Me)COMe	2-PyCH:CH ₂ , CH ₃ COCH ₂ CH ₃ , "Triton B"	34.0%	b.p. 208–10°/1.5 mm. 407
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{CH} \\ \\ [2\text{-PyCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2]_2\text{CHCOCH}_2 \\ \\ (\text{Me})_2 \end{array} $	2-PyCH:CH ₂ , CH ₃ COCH ₂ CH(CH ₃) ₂ , Na	34.3%	dipicrate, m.p. 162–63° b.p. 238–42°/6 mm. 407 dipicrate, m.p. 149–50°
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{Me} \\ \\ [2\text{-PyCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2]_2\text{CHCOEt} \end{array} $	2-PyCH:CH ₂ , (C ₂ H ₅) ₂ CO, Na	31.6%	

(continued)

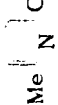
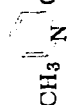
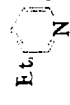
TABLE XIV-5. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
$\begin{array}{c} \text{Me} \\ \\ [2\text{-PyCH}_2\text{CH}_2]_2\text{CCOCH}_2 \\ \\ \text{CH}_2 \\ \\ \text{CH}_2\text{Py-2} \end{array}$	2-PyCH:CH ₂ , CH ₃ COC ₂ H ₅ , Na	15.5%	b.p. 268–70°/5 mm. tristypnate, m.p. 90–91°	407
$\begin{array}{c} \text{Me} \quad \text{Me} \\ \quad \\ 2\text{-PyCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CCOCH}_2 \\ \\ \text{CH}_2 \\ \\ \text{CH}_2\text{Py-2} \end{array}$	2-PyCH:CH ₂ , CH ₃ COCH(CH ₃) ₂ , Na	4–31%	b.p. 195–96°/0.5 mm. dipicrate, m.p. 137–38°	407
$\begin{array}{c} \text{Me} \quad \text{Me} \\ \quad \\ [2\text{-PyCH}_2\text{CH}_2]_2\text{CHCO}-\text{C} \\ \quad \quad \\ \text{CH}_2 \quad \text{CH}_2 \quad \text{CH}_2\text{Py-2} \end{array}$	2-PyCH:CH ₂ , CH ₃ COCHMe ₂ , Na	39%	b.p. 282–84°/5 mm. tripicrate, m.p. 155–57°	407
$\begin{array}{c} \text{CHMe}_2 \\ \\ [2\text{-PyCH}_2\text{CH}_2]_2\text{CCOCH}_2 \\ \\ \text{CHMe}_2 \end{array}$	2-PyCH:CH ₂ , [(CH ₃) ₂ CHCH ₂] ₂ CO, Na	14.1%	b.p. 242°/6 mm. chloroplatinate, m.p. 185–87°	407
$\begin{array}{c} \text{Me} \quad \text{Me} \\ \quad \\ 2\text{-PyCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C} \\ \quad \\ \text{CO} \quad \text{Me} \\ \quad \\ 2\text{-PyCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C} \\ \quad \\ \text{Me} \quad \text{Me} \end{array}$	2-PyCH:CH ₂ , [(CH ₃) ₂ CH] ₂ CO, Na	5.3%	b.p. 236–38°/6 mm. dipicrate, m.p. 148–49°	407

$ \begin{array}{c} \text{Me} \\ \\ 2\text{-PyCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C} \\ \quad \\ \text{Me} \quad \text{CO} \\ \\ \text{CH} \\ \\ \text{Me}_2\text{CHC}=\text{CH} \\ \\ \text{Me} \end{array} $	2-PyCH:CH ₂ + CH ₃ COCH(CH ₃) ₂ , Na	3-6%	b.p. 153-55°/0.5 mm. picrate, m.p. 226-28°	407
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{Bu} \\ \\ [2\text{-PyCH}_2\text{CH}_2]_2\text{CCOMe} \end{array} $	2-PyCH:CH ₂ , CH ₃ COC ₄ H ₁₁ , Na	18.7%	b.p. 210-14°/1 mm. dipicrate, m.p. 91-92°	407
"Tripyridylethylated methyl <i>i</i> -butyl ketone"	2-PyCH:CH ₂ , CH ₃ COCH ₂ CH(CH ₃) ₂ , Na	13.4%	b.p. 267-69°/1.5 mm.	407
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{CO}_2\text{Et} \\ \\ 2\text{-PyCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CHCOMe} \end{array} $	2-PyCH:CH ₂ , CH ₃ COCH ₂ CO ₂ Et, HCl	50%	b.p. 138-50°/1 mm. $n_D^{22} = 1.500$	41,91
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{Me} \\ \\ \text{N} \\ \\ \text{CH}_2\text{COMe} \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_3\text{N} \\ \\ \text{CH}_2\text{Li}, \text{CH}_3\text{CN} \end{array} $	good	b.p. 96-98°/0.5 mm. b.p. 114-15°/9.5-10 mm. b.p. 119-20°/16 mm.	58
			picrate, m.p. 136-37.5° semicarbazone, m.p. 144-44.5°	

(continued)

TABLE XIV-5. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
 $\text{CH}_2\text{CO}_2\text{Et}$	 $\text{CH}_2\text{Li} + \text{CH}_3\text{CO}_2\text{CH}_3$	41.6%	b.p. 105–106°/9.9 mm. monopicrate m.p. 137.7–38.3°	142
 $\text{CH}_2\text{CO}_2\text{Pr}$	 $\text{CH}_2\text{Li} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{CO}_2\text{CH}_3$	46%	b.p. 114–15°/9.5 mm. monopicrate, m.p. 121.5–22.2°	142
 $\text{CH}_2\text{CO}_2\text{Pr}$	 $\text{CH}_2\text{Li} + \text{C}_3\text{H}_7\text{CO}_2\text{CH}_3$	55.6%	b.p. 126–27°/10.3 mm. monopicrate, m.p. 124.4–24.9°	142
 $\text{CH}_2\text{CO}_2\text{Pr}$	 $\text{CH}_2\text{Li}, (\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CHCO}_2\text{CH}_3$	61.9%	b.p. 119.5–20.5°/9.5 mm. monopicrate, m.p. 124.0–24.5°	142
 CH_2COMe	 $\text{CH}_2\text{Li}, \text{CH}_3\text{CN}$	22%	b.p. 95°/0.3 mm. picrate, m.p. 108–109.5°	58
2-PyCHOHCH ₂ COMe	2-PyCHO, Me ₂ CO, Amberlite IRA 400 (OH ⁻) resin	70%	m.p. 75–6° hydrochloride, m.p. 120–1°	38
	2-PyCHO, Me ₂ CO, KOH	91.5%	m.p. 70–71° b.p. 98–100°/0.4 mm.	324

2-PyCH ₂ COCO ₂ Et 	(2-PyCH ₂) ₂ Cd, (CO ₂ Et) ₂ (-70°)	10%	m.p. 82.5-83.5°	9
2-PyCHCOMe 	Me-N ⁺ Me, (CO ₂ Et) ₂ , NaH	91%	obtained as 1-oxide, m.p. 56.5-58.5°	43
2-PyCHCOMe 	2-PyCHLi, MeCN Bu	10%	b.p. 138-42°/4 mm.	58
Ph 2-PyCHCOMe	2-PyCH ₂ Ph, CH ₃ CO ₂ Et, PhLi	93%	semicarbazone, m.p. 126-126.5° b.p. 145-50°/2.7 mm.	330
Ph 2-PyCHCOEt	2-PyCH ₂ Ph, EtCO ₂ Et: (a) PhLi (b) NaN(<i>i</i> -Pr) ₂ (c) PhNa (d) LiN(<i>i</i> -Pr) ₂	22-64% 82% 81% 54%	b.p. 128-32°/0.28 mm. m.p. 76-78°	330
2-PyCHCOCHMe ₂ Ph	2-PyCH ₂ Ph, Me ₂ CHCO ₂ R, PhLi	81%	b.p. 133-5°/0.3 mm.	330
2-PyCHCOMe (CH ₃) ₂ NMe ₂	2-Py(CH ₂) ₃ NMe ₂ , (a) PhLi CH ₃ CO ₂ R; (b) PhNa	35% 84%	b.p. 86-87°/0.33 mm. picrate, m.p. 179.7-180.4°	330
2-PyCHCOEt (CH ₃) ₂ NMe ₂	2-Py(CH ₂) ₃ NMe ₂ , EtCO ₂ R, PhLi	49%	b.p. 90-91°/0.29 mm. picrate, m.p. 169-70°	330

(continued)

TABLE XIV-5. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
2-PyCHCOPr (CH ₂) ₂ NMe ₂	2-Py(CH ₂) ₃ NMe ₂ , PrCO ₂ R, PhLi	44%	b.p. 95-96°/0.26 mm. picrate, m.p. 149.6-150.6°	330
2-PyCHCOCMe ₂ (CH ₂) ₂ NMe ₂	2-Py(CH ₂) ₃ NMe ₂ , Me ₂ CHCO ₂ R, (a) PhLi (b) PhNa	48% 85%	b.p. 89-90°/0.28 mm. picrate, m.p. 155.8-156.7°	330
2-PyCHCOCMe ₃ (CH ₂) ₂ NMe ₂	2-Py(CH ₂) ₃ NMe ₂ , Me ₃ CCO ₂ R, PhLi	50%	b.p. 90-91°/0.29 mm. picrate, m.p. 171.3-172.5°	330
2-PyCCOMe (CH ₂) ₂ NMe ₂	Ph 2-PyCH(CH ₂) ₂ NMe ₂ , CH ₃ CO ₂ R, (a) PhLi (b) PhNa	30% 67%	b.p. 151-2°/0.62 mm. picrate, m.p. 159.2-160.4°	330
2-PyCCOEt (CH ₂) ₂ NMe ₂	Ph 2-PyCH(CH ₂) ₂ NMe ₂ , EtCO ₂ R, (a) PhLi (b) PhNa	32% 75%	b.p. 144-5°/0.27 mm. picrate, m.p. 142.2-145.3°	330
2-PyCCOPr (CH ₂) ₂ NMe ₂	Ph 2-PyCH(CH ₂) ₂ NMe ₂ , PrCO ₂ R (a) PhLi (b) PhNa	40% 69%	b.p. 152-3°/0.29 mm. picrate, m.p. 150.5-151.4°	330

$\begin{array}{c} \text{Ph} \\ \\ \text{2-PyCCOCHMe}_2 \\ \\ (\text{CH}_2)_2\text{NMe}_2 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{Ph} \\ \\ \text{2-PyCH}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{NMe}_2, \text{Me}_2\text{CHCO}_2\text{R}, \\ \text{(a) PhLi} \\ \text{(b) PhNa} \end{array}$	42% 69%	b.p. 145–6°/0.29 mm. picrate, m.p. 159–60°	330
$\begin{array}{c} \text{Ph} \\ \\ \text{2-PyCCOCMe}_3 \\ \\ (\text{CH}_2)_2\text{NMe}_2 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{Ph} \\ \\ \text{2-PyCH}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{NMe}_2, \text{Me}_3\text{CCO}_2\text{R}, \\ \text{(a) PhLi} \\ \text{(b) PhNa} \end{array}$	63% 32%	m.p. 65–67° b.p. 156–8°/0.25 mm. picrate, m.p. 156.6–157.4°	330
$\begin{array}{c} \text{Ph} \\ \\ \text{2-PyCCOCH} \begin{array}{c} \text{Et} \\ \diagup \quad \diagdown \\ \text{Bu} \end{array} \\ \\ (\text{CH}_2)_2\text{NMe}_2 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{Ph} \\ \\ \text{2-PyCH}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{NMe}_2, \text{Et} \begin{array}{c} \text{Et} \\ \diagup \quad \diagdown \\ \text{Bu} \end{array} \text{CHCO}_2\text{R} \\ \text{(a) PhLi} \\ \text{(b) PhNa} \end{array}$	70% 82%	b.p. 176–7°/0.28 mm.	330
$\begin{array}{c} \text{Me} \\ \\ \text{2-PyCCOEt} \\ \\ \text{Ph} \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_3 \\ \\ \text{2-PyCCN, EtMgX} \\ \\ \text{C}_6\text{H}_5 \end{array}$		m.p. 74°, b.p. 135–42°/0.3 mm. hydrochloride, m.p. 131°	308
$\begin{array}{c} \text{Me} \\ \\ \text{2-PyCCOPr} \\ \\ \text{Ph} \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_3 \\ \\ \text{2-PyCCN, C}_3\text{H}_7\text{MgX} \\ \\ \text{C}_6\text{H}_5 \end{array}$		m.p. 53–54° hydrochloride, m.p. 125–26°	308
$\begin{array}{c} \text{2-PyCHOHCHCOMe} \\ \\ \text{CO}_2\text{Et} \end{array}$	2-PyCHO, MeCOCH ₂ CO ₂ Et, piperidine		m.p. 54–54.5°	253

(continued)

XIV-5. (Continued)

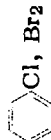
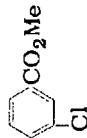
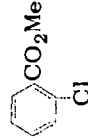
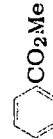
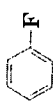
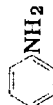
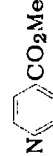
Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives
=CHCOME	2-PyCH=CCOMe, (1) 2N-HCl CO ₂ Et (2) 	41.6%	b.p. 59-59.5° / 2 0.05 mm. $n_D^{20} = 1.5785$
=CCOMe CO ₂ Et	2-PyCHOHCHCOME CO ₂ Et, dehydrated at reduced pressure	86.1%	m.p. 115-16° 2
HCH ₂ COME	2-PyCHO, MeCOCH ₂ CO ₂ Et		m.p. 185-7° 3
=CHCOCMe_3	2-PyCHO, Me ₂ CO, NaOH (-20°) 2-PyCHO, MeCOCMe ₃ , NaOH (-10°)	43%	m.p. 76-7° 2 b.p. 92°/0.1 mm. 2 $n_D^{20} = 1.5412$
$\text{=CHCOCOC}_2\text{H}_5$	2-PyCHO, MeCOCOC ₂ H ₅ , KOH—MeOH	16%	dec. 136° 3 oxime, dec. 169° 3 m.p. 109° 3
HCH ₂ COME Ph	2-PyCH ₂ CN, PhCH=CHCOMe, KOH—MeOH		phenylhydrazone, m.p. 150-1°
CCOPh	2-PyCH ₃ , PhCO ₂ Et 2-PyC: CPh, 65% H ₂ SO ₄	93%	m.p. 56° 7 m.p. 59° 4 b.p. 159°/1 mm. oxime, m.p. 120°
	2-PyCH ₂ Li, PhCO ₂ Me	81.8%	b.p. 145-53°/2 1 mm. m.p. 52.5-54° 2 m.p. 54° 2 oxime, m.p. 120°

2-PyCH ₂ Li, PhCOCl	17.9%	b.p. 185-95°/10 mm.; m.p. 54°	30,206
		b.p. 185-95°/18 mm.	223
		m.p. 59° hydrobromide, m.p. 156-57° perchlorate, m.p. 207° (dec.)	
2-PyCH ₂ Li, (PhCO) ₂ O	29.2%	m.p. 54° picrate, m.p. 179- 80°	206
	14%	m.p. 61.5° hydantoin, m.p. 195.5-96°	379
2-PyCH ₂ Li, PhCO ₂ Et	27%	b.p. 158-70°/1 mm.	420
		m.p. 52.5-54° 2,4-dinitrophenyl- hydrazone m.p. 193-94°	
2-PyCH ₂ Li, PhCN		m.p. 54° picrate, m.p. 178- 80°	398
		ketimine, m.p. 53-54°	

(continued)

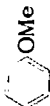
TABLE XIV-5. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	2-PyCHBrCHBrPh, KOH		chloroplatinate, m.p. 163-64°	226
			picrate, m.p. 176-77°	
			Enol-benzoate, hydrochloride, m.p. 128-129°	
			Enol-benzoate, picrate, m.p. 175-76°	
			Unstable form m.p. 75-76°	366
			stable form, m.p. 131°	
	2-PyMe, PhCO ₂ Et, (a) PhNa (b) PhLi	80%	b.p. 148-155°/2 mm.	330
2-PyCHCOPh Br	2-PyCH ₂ COPh, Br ₂ -AcOH	80%	m.p. 93-94°	422
2-PyCH ₂ CO- 	2-PyC:CC ₆ H ₄ Cl, 65% H ₂ SO ₄	95%	m.p. 86-87° hydrochloride, m.p. 176-80°	356
	2-PyCH ₂ Li, Cl-  -CO ₂ Me	80%	m.p. 89°	23

2-PyCHBrCO 	2-PyCH ₂ CO 	95%	hydrobromide, m.p. 172–75°	356
2-PyCHCOCH ₂  	2-PyCHBrCOCH ₂  C ₅ H ₁₁ N	87%	m.p. 104–7° hydrochloride, m.p. 195–205°	356
2-PyCH ₂ CO 	2-PyCH ₂ Li, 	70%	m.p. 58°	23
2-PyCH ₂ CO 	2-PyCH ₂ Li, 	74%	n_D^{20} = 1.5990 picrate, m.p. 173°	23
2-PyCH ₂ CO 	2-PyCH ₂ Li, Br 	72%	m.p. 99°	23
2-PyCH ₂ CO 	2-PyCH ₂ Li, F 	76%	m.p. 92.5°	23
2-PyCH ₂ CO 	2-PyCH ₂ Li, H ₂ N 	50%	m.p. 119.5°	23

(continued)

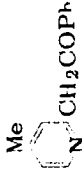
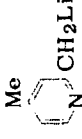
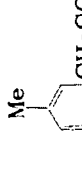
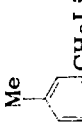
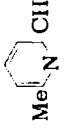
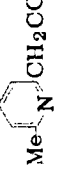
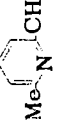
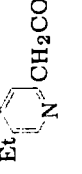
TABLE XIV-5. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
2-PyCH ₂ CO- 	2-PyCH ₂ Li, HO-  CO ₂ Me		m.p. 148°	23
2-PyCH ₂ CO- 	2-PyCH ₂ Li, MeO-  CO ₂ Me	75%	m.p. 84.5°	23
2-PyCH ₂ CO- 	2-PyCH ₂ Li, Me-  CO ₂ Me	80%	m.p. 67°	23
2-PyCH ₂ CO- 	2-PyCHOHCH ₂ -  NO ₂ , CrO ₃ —AcOH		m.p. 160° hydrochloride, m.p. 218° chloroplatinate, m.p. 181° picrate, m.p. 175° oxime, m.p. 152° phenylhydrazone, m.p. 155°	209
	2-PyCH ₂ Li, O ₂ N-  CO ₂ R		m.p. 166–7°	383

2-PyCH ₂ CO 	2-PyCH ₂ Li, Ph  CO ₂ R		m.p. 129.5–130.5° copper complex, m.p. 206–8°	383
2-PyCH ₂ CO 	2-PyCH ₂ Li,  CO ₂ R	68%	m.p. 48°; m.p. 94–5° picrate, m.p. 201– 2° dec. copper complex, m.p. 179–82°	23,
2-PyCH ₂ COC ₆ H ₁₁	2-PyCH ₂ Li, C ₆ H ₁₁ CO ₂ R		m.p. 50–52° b.p. 140–3°/3 mm. copper complex, m.p. 177–9°	383
2-PyCH ₂ COCH ₂ Ph	2-PyCH ₂ Li, PhCH ₂ CO ₂ R		b.p. 140–2°/3 mm. copper complex, m.p. 161–3°	383
2-PyCHCOCH ₂ Ph 	2-PyCHBrCOCH ₂ Ph, C ₄ H ₉ NO	50%	m.p. 110–11°	356
2-PyCHCOCH ₂ Ph N(Et ₂)	2-PyCHBrCOCH ₂ Ph, Et ₂ NH	47.5%	m.p. 66–67° hydrochloride, m.p. 161–65°	356
2-PyCH ₂ COCH ₂ CH ₂ Ph	2-PyCH ₂ Li, PhCH ₂ CH ₂ CO ₂ R		b.p. 156–8°/3 mm.	383

(continued)

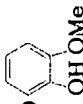
TABLE XIV-5. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
2-PyCH ₂ COCH:CHC ₆ H ₅	2-PyCH ₂ CHOHCH:CHC ₆ H ₅ , Pd black, 150°		copper complex, m.p. 131-4°	
			m.p. 110-11°	365
		89%	picrate, m.p. 132-3°	
			b.p. 159-60°/1.8 mm.	143
		65%	picrate, m.p. 167-68°	
			m.p. 53°	23
			picrate, m.p. 153°	
		small amount	picrate, m.p. 181-82°	206
		82%	m.p. 78.5°	23
		83%	b.p. 169-71°/1.8 mm.	143
			m.p. 64-65°	
			Cu Salt, m.p. 168-69° (dec.)	

<chem>CC1=CC=CC=C1C#CC2=CC=CC=C2N2</chem>	picrate, m.p. 163.8–64.2° m.p. 68–69.4°	356
<chem>CC1=CC=CC=C1C(=O)OCC2=CC=CC=C2N2</chem>	85%	23
<chem>CC1=CC=CC=C1C(=O)OCC2=CC=CC=C2N2</chem>	78%	23
<chem>CC1=CC=CC=C1C(=O)OCC2=CC=CC=C2N2</chem>	52.6%	324
<chem>CC1=CC=CC=C1C(=O)OCC2=CC=CC=C2N2</chem>	42%	102
<chem>CC1=CC=CC=C1C(=O)OCC2=CC=CC=C2N2</chem>		251
<chem>CC1=CC=CC=C1C(=O)OCC2=CC=CC=C2N2</chem>		2°
<chem>CC1=CC=CC=C1C(=O)OCC2=CC=CC=C2N2</chem>		aldol, m.p. 83–4°
<chem>CC1=CC=CC=C1C(=O)OCC2=CC=CC=C2N2</chem>		m.p. 85–86°
<chem>CC1=CC=CC=C1C(=O)OCC2=CC=CC=C2N2</chem>	42%	251
<chem>CC1=CC=CC=C1C(=O)OCC2=CC=CC=C2N2</chem>		m.p. 158–60°
<chem>CC1=CC=CC=C1C(=O)OCC2=CC=CC=C2N2</chem>		picrate, m.p. 170–1°

(continued)

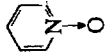
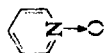
TABLE XIV-5. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
2-PyCH=CHCO 	$2\text{-PyCHOHCH}_2\text{CO}$  , Conc. HCl		m.p. $99\text{--}100^\circ$	38
$2\text{-PyCHOHCH}_2\text{CO}$ 	2-PyCHO , MeCO  , Amberlite IRA 400 (OH^-) resin	41%	m.p. $109\text{--}10^\circ$	38
2-PyCH=CHCO 	2-PyCHO , MeCO  , NaOH	89%	m.p. 148.5°	13
2-PyCH=CCOPh CO_2Et	2-PyCHO , $\text{PhCOCH}_2\text{CO}_2\text{Et}$, piperidine	58%	m.p. $98\text{--}9^\circ$	324
2-PyC=CCOPh OH OH	2-PyCHO , PhCOCHO , KCN	35–45%	m.p. 93°	102
$2\text{-PyCHOHCH}_2\text{CO}$ 	2-PyCHO , COMe  , Amberlite IRA 400 (OH^-) resin		m.p. $173\text{--}5^\circ$ (dec.)	38
2-PyCH=CHCO 	2-PyCHO , MeCO  , base		m.p. 233°	60

$2\text{-PyCH}=\text{CHCO}\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{OH}$	$2\text{-PyCHO, MeCO}\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{OH}$		m.p. 216°	60
$2\text{-PyCH}=\text{CHCO}\text{C}_6\text{H}_3\text{Cl}_2$	$2\text{-PyCHO, MeCO}\text{C}_6\text{H}_3\text{Cl}_2$		m.p. 154°	60
2-PyCHCOPh	$2\text{-PyCH}_2\text{Ph, PhCO}_2\text{Et, (a) PhLi}$ (b) PhNa (c) NaN(<i>i</i> -Pr) ₂	60% 62% 82%	b.p. 190–195° / 0.5 mm.; b.p. 180–185° / 0.25 mm.	330
2-PyCHCOPh $\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2$	$2\text{-Py}(\text{CH}_2)_3\text{NMe}_2, \text{PhCO}_2\text{R}$ (a) PhLi (b) PhNa	30% 66%	m.p. 125–125.7° b.p. 132–133° / 0.28 mm.	330
2-PyCCOPh $(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{NMe}_2$	$2\text{-PyCH}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{NMe}_2, \text{PhCO}_2\text{R, (a) PhLi}$ (b) PhNa	68% 64%	picrate, m.p. 179.2–179.8° m.p. 86–87.4° b.p. 200–205° / 1 mm.	330
$2\text{-PyCHCHCH}_2\text{COPh}$	$2\text{-PyCH}_2\text{CN, PhCH}=\text{CHCOPh,}$ KOH—MeOH	14%	picrate, m.p. 199– 200.5° m.p. 119°	33

(continued)

TABLE XIV-5. (Continued)

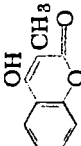
Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
$2\text{-PyCOCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{Py-2}$   $(\text{CH}_2)_3\text{-N} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \text{O} \\ \diagdown \end{array}$ (1) Ac_2O (2) H_2SO_4 (3) Base		18%	b.p. $102\text{--}4^\circ/0.1$ mm. $n_D^{25} = 1.5972$ picrate, m.p. $156.5\text{--}157.5^\circ$ picrolonate, m.p. 203° methiodide, m.p. 180°	
$2\text{-PyCH=CHCOCH=CHPy-2}$	2-PyCHO , Me_2CO , aq. KOH	68%	m.p. $155\text{--}8^\circ$	324
$2\text{-PyCH}_2\text{CH}_2$ 	2-PyCH:CH_2 , $\text{C}_6\text{H}_{10}\text{O}$, Na	39.8%	b.p. $142\text{--}44^\circ/1\text{--}1.5$ mm. $n_D^{20} = 1.5271$ $D_4^{25} = 1.0513$ semicarbazone, m.p. 165°	237
2-Py 			b.p. $99\text{--}100^\circ/0.01$ mm.	126
2-Py 			dinitrophenylhydrazone, m.p. $148\text{--}9^\circ$ b.p. $170\text{--}5^\circ/0.05$ mm. oxime, m.p. $114\text{--}16^\circ$	126

$\begin{array}{c} \text{O} \\ \parallel \\ \text{2-PyCH}=\text{CH} \\ \parallel \\ \text{C} \\ \parallel \\ \text{O} \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{O} \\ \parallel \\ \text{2-PyCHO}, \text{NaOR} \\ \parallel \\ \text{C} \\ \parallel \\ \text{O} \end{array}$	dimethiodide, m.p. 254-6° m.p. 197°	62
$\begin{array}{c} \text{O} \\ \parallel \\ \text{2-PyCH}=\text{CH} \\ \parallel \\ \text{C} \\ \parallel \\ \text{O} \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{O} \\ \parallel \\ \text{2-PyCHO}, \text{NaOR} \\ \parallel \\ \text{C} \\ \parallel \\ \text{O} \end{array}$	m.p. 190°	62
$\begin{array}{c} \text{O} \\ \parallel \\ \text{2-PyCH}=\text{CH} \\ \parallel \\ \text{C} \\ \parallel \\ \text{O} \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{O} \\ \parallel \\ \text{2-PyCHO}, \text{NaOR} \\ \parallel \\ \text{C} \\ \parallel \\ \text{O} \end{array}$	m.p. 151°	62
$\begin{array}{c} \text{O} \\ \parallel \\ \text{2-PyCH}=\text{CH} \\ \parallel \\ \text{C} \\ \parallel \\ \text{O} \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{O} \\ \parallel \\ \text{2-PyCHO}, \text{NaOR} \\ \parallel \\ \text{C} \\ \parallel \\ \text{O} \end{array}$	m.p. 191°	62
$\begin{array}{c} \text{O} \\ \parallel \\ \text{2-PyCH}=\text{CH} \\ \parallel \\ \text{C} \\ \parallel \\ \text{O} \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{O} \\ \parallel \\ \text{2-PyCHO}, \text{NaOR} \\ \parallel \\ \text{C} \\ \parallel \\ \text{O} \end{array}$	12%	346
$\begin{array}{c} \text{O} \\ \parallel \\ \text{2-PyCH}=\text{CH} \\ \parallel \\ \text{C} \\ \parallel \\ \text{O} \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{O} \\ \parallel \\ \text{2-PyCHO}, \text{NaOR} \\ \parallel \\ \text{C} \\ \parallel \\ \text{O} \end{array}$	m.p. 86° semicarbazone, m.p. 201°	407
$\begin{array}{c} \text{O} \\ \parallel \\ \text{2-PyCH}=\text{CH} \\ \parallel \\ \text{C} \\ \parallel \\ \text{O} \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{O} \\ \parallel \\ \text{2-PyCHO}, \text{NaOR} \\ \parallel \\ \text{C} \\ \parallel \\ \text{O} \end{array}$	b.p. 174-76° / 3 mm.	407
$\begin{array}{c} \text{O} \\ \parallel \\ \text{2-PyCH}=\text{CH} \\ \parallel \\ \text{C} \\ \parallel \\ \text{O} \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{O} \\ \parallel \\ \text{2-PyCHO}, \text{NaOR} \\ \parallel \\ \text{C} \\ \parallel \\ \text{O} \end{array}$	b.p. 178° / 3 mm. $n_D^{20} = 1.5725$	237

(continued)

TABLE XIV-5. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
2-PyCH ₂ CH ₂ CO  Me	2-PyCH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ OH, CH ₃ CO  CH ₃ , Na		b.p. 165-69°/2 mm.	349
	2-PyCH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ CHCOPh, dil HCl COOEt	90%	b.p. 165-70°/2 mm. $n_D^{20} = 1.5730$ semicarbazone, m.p. 163-65° picrilonate, m.p. 181-84°	39
2-Py(CH ₂) ₃ CO  Me	2-PyCH:CH ₂ , CH ₃ CO  CH ₃ , Na	30.7%	b.p. 187-89°/2 mm. $n_D^{20} = 1.5685$ $D_4^{25} = 1.0723$ semicarbazone	237
	2-PyCH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ OH, CH ₃ CO  CH ₃ , Na		m.p. 166-67° b.p. 188-89°/3 mm.	349
2-PyCH ₂ CH ₂ CHCOPh Me	2-PyCH:CH ₂ , PhCOEt, Na	81.2%	b.p. 174-76°/2 mm. $n_D^{20} = 1.5615$ $d_4^{25} = 1.0712$ semicarbazone m.p. 130-31°	237

2-PyCH ₂ CH ₂ OH, EtCOPh, Na			b.p. 165-69°/2 mm.	349
2-PyCH : CH ₂ , EtCOPh "Triton B"			b.p. 189-90°/5 mm.	407
2-PyCH : CH ₂ , EtCOPh, "Triton B"			m.p. 95-96°	407
2-PyCHO, EtCOPh			b.p. 244-47°/3 mm.	251
2-PyCH : CH ₂ , MeCOPh			dipicrate, m.p. 173-74°	407
			b.p. 263-65°/4-5 mm.	407
2-PyCH : CH ₂ , EtCOPh, "Triton B"			dipicrate, m.p. 73-74°	
			b.p. 60°/0.03 mm.	39
2-PyCH : CH ₂ ,  (1) pyridine (2) HCl		90%	picrate, m.p. 93-94.5°	
2-PyCH=CH ₂ , PhCOCH ₂ CO ₂ Et, Na		70%	pale orange oil, b.p. 170-5°/0.3 mm.	39
			$n_D^{25} = 1.5526$	
			picrolonate, m.p. 143.5-145°	
2-PyCH ₂ CN, 2-PyCH=CHCOPh, KOH-MeOH			m.p. 158°	33
2-PyCHOHCH(Me)COPh				
[2-PyCH ₂ CH ₂] ₂ CHCOPh				
2-Py((CH ₂) ₂ CH(Me)CO  OH				
2-Py((CH ₂) ₂ CHCOPh  CO ₂ Et				
2-PyCH---CHCH ₂ COPh  CN 2-Py				

(continued)

TABLE XIV-5. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{2-PyCH}_2\text{CHCH}_2\text{COPh} \\ \\ \text{2-Py} \end{array} $			m.p. 99–100° 2,4-dinitrophenyl-hydrazon ϵ , m.p. 130–1°	33
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{2-Py(CH}_2\text{)}_3\text{CO} \\ \\ \text{Ph} \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c} \text{COMe} \\ \\ \text{2-PyCH : CH}_2, \text{Na} \\ \\ \text{Ph} \end{array} $	19.6%	b.p. 232–35°/2 mm. $n_D^{20} = 1.6240$ semicarbazone, m.p. 183–84°	237
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{2-Py(CH}_2\text{)}_3\text{CO} \\ \\ \text{Ph} \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c} \text{COMe, Na} \\ \\ \text{2-PyCH : CH}_2, \text{Ph} \end{array} $	25.5%	m.p. 44° semicarbazone, m.p. 185–86°	237
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{2-PyCH}_2\text{CH(C}_6\text{H}_5\text{)COC}_6\text{H}_5 \\ \\ \text{2-Py} \end{array} $	2-PyMe, C ₆ H ₅ CH : CHCOPh, NaNH ₂		m.p. 90–110° seems to contain dimer or trimer of m.p. 147.5–48.5°	398
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{OH} \\ \\ \text{2-PyCH}_2\text{CCOPh} \\ \\ \text{CO}_2\text{Et} \end{array} $	2-PyMe, C ₆ H ₅ COCO · CO ₂ Et	74%	m.p. 100–101°	244

2-PyCH ₂ CO 	2-PyCH ₂ Li,  CO ₂ Me	48- 57.8%	m.p. 50-51° picrate, m.p. 149- 50° b.p. 141-3°/1 mm.; m.p. 52.5-54° 2,4-dinitrophenyl- hydrazones, m.p. 170-2° b.p. 136-7°/1.4 mm.	23, 141, 157 420
 CH ₂ CO 	Me  CH ₂ Li,  CO ₂ Me	78.6%	picrate, m.p. 160.5-61.5° b.p. 162-5°/2 mm. picrate, m.p. 125- 6° b.p. 167-72°/1 mm.	407
2-Py(CH ₂) ₃ CO 	2-PyCH=CH ₂ , MeCO  , "Triton B"	5.3%		
2-PyCH ₂ CO 	2-PyCH ₂ Li,  CO ₂ Me	73.5%	pale yellow nee- dles, m.p. 28.5- 29.5° picrate, m.p. 154- 5° 2,4-dinitrophenyl- hydrazones, m.p. 194.5-195.5°	141, 420

(continued)

TABLE XIV-5. (Continued)

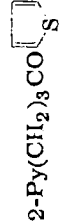
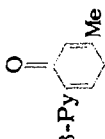
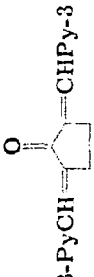
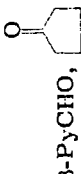
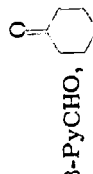
Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	 CH_2Li , 	82.9%	b.p. 156–7°/1.6 mm. picrate, m.p. 173–4°	142
	2-PyCH=CH ₂ ,  COMe, Na	19.8%	b.p. 183–4°/2 mm. 237 $n_D^{20} = 1.5977$ semicarbazone, m.p. 167–8°	237

TABLE XIV-6. Preparation and Properties of 3- and 4-Pyridine Side-chain Ketones

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
3-PyCH ₂ COMe	3-PyCH ₂ CO ₂ H, Ac ₂ O, NaOAc	39.6%	b.p. 119–23°/1 mm. semicarbazone, m.p. 184.5–185°	57
3-PyCHCOMe CN	3-PyCH ₂ CN, CH ₃ CO ₂ Et, NaOR	56%	oxime, m.p. 117.5–119° m.p. 194.5–195.5°	57
3-PyCHOHCH ₂ COMe	3-PyCOCH ₂ COMe, Zn—AcOH		m.p. 115–7°	118
3-PyCH=CHCOMe (trans)	3-PyCH=CCOMe (1) 2NHCl CO ₂ Et (2)		gold salt, m.p. 143–5° b.p. 68.5–70°/0.05 mm.	253
3-PyCH=CCOMe CO ₂ Et	3-PyCHOHCHCOMe, dehydration CO ₂ Et		b.p. 93°/0.07 mm. n _D ²⁵ = 1.5442	253
3-PyCHOHCHCOMe CO ₂ Et	3-PyCHO, MeCOCH ₂ CO ₂ Et, piperidine (–20°)		m.p. 74°	253
3-PyCCOEt Ph (CH ₂) ₂ NMe ₂	3-Py—C(CH ₂) ₂ NMe ₂ , EtMgBr Ph CN		b.p. 145–6°/0.05 mm. picrate, m.p. 192–4° hydrochloride, m.p. 133–6° (dec.)	283

(continued)

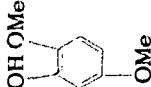
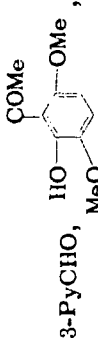
TABLE XIV-6. (Continued)

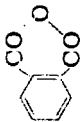
Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
3-PyCH=CHCOCO ₂ H	3-PyCHO, MeCOCO ₂ H, KOH—MeOH	51%	dec. 169°	367
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{Me} \\ \\ \text{3-Py}-\text{C}-\text{COME} \\ \\ \text{3-Py} \end{array} $	3-PyCOME (1) electrolytic or u.v. reduction (2) pinacol rearr.		oxime, dec. 176° m.p. 46-8° oxime, m.p. 146-8°	29
			m.p. 87-8°	29
3-PyCH=CHCOCH=CHPy-3	side product in preparation of 3-PyCH=CHCOME	1.4%	m.p. 144°	253
	3-PyCHO, MeCOCH ₂ CO ₂ Et, piperidine (0°)	41%	b.p. 154°/12 mm. picrate, m.p. 111-2	447
	3-PyCHO,  , NaOR		m.p. 230°	62
	3-PyCHO,  , NaOR		m.p. 151°	62

<chem>CC1(C)C(=O)C=C(C1)C=CC2=CC=CC=C2</chem>	<chem>CC1(C)C(=O)C=C(C1)C=CC2=CC=CC=C2</chem>	3-PyCHO, NaOR	m.p. 154°	62
<chem>CC1(C)C(=O)C=C(C1)C=CC2=CC=CC=C2</chem>	<chem>CC1(C)C(=O)C=C(C1)C=CC2=CC=CC=C2</chem>	3-PyMe, PhCO ₂ R, KNH ₂	38.2%	277
<chem>CC1(C)C(=O)C=C(C1)C=CC2=CC=CC=C2</chem>	<chem>CC1(C)C(=O)C=C(C1)C=CC2=CC=CC=C2</chem>	3-PyMe, MeO-C ₆ H ₄ -CO ₂ R, KNH ₂	b.p. 170-5°/3 mm. m.p. 48.6-49.5° picrate, m.p. 168.6-169.6° oxime, m.p. 154.2-155.2°	277
<chem>CC1(C)C(=O)C=C(C1)C=CC2=CC=CC=C2</chem>	<chem>CC1(C)C(=O)C=C(C1)C=CC2=CC=CC=C2</chem>	3-PyMe, MeO-C ₆ H ₄ -CO ₂ R, KNH ₂	31%	277
<chem>CC1(C)C(=O)C=C(C1)C=CC2=CC=CC=C2</chem>	<chem>CC1(C)C(=O)C=C(C1)C=CC2=CC=CC=C2</chem>	3-PyCHO, PhCOMe, NaOH	40%	251
<chem>CC1(C)C(=O)C=C(C1)C=CC2=CC=CC=C2</chem>	<chem>CC1(C)C(=O)C=C(C1)C=CC2=CC=CC=C2</chem>	3-PyCHO, MeO-C ₆ H ₄ -Cl, base	m.p. 129°	60
<chem>CC1(C)C(=O)C=C(C1)C=CC2=CC=CC=C2</chem>	<chem>CC1(C)C(=O)C=C(C1)C=CC2=CC=CC=C2</chem>	3-PyCHO, MeO-C ₆ H ₄ -Cl, base	m.p. 145°	60
<chem>CC1(C)C(=O)C=C(C1)C=CC2=CC=CC=C2</chem>	<chem>CC1(C)C(=O)C=C(C1)C=CC2=CC=CC=C2</chem>	3-PyCHO, OH-C ₆ H ₄ -COMe	43%	38
Amberlite IRA 400 (OH ⁻) resin				

(continued)

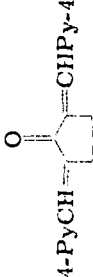
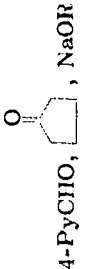
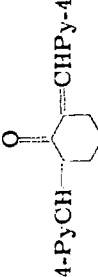
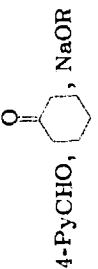
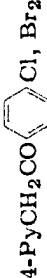
TABLE XIV-6. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
3-PyCH=CHCO 	3-PyCHO ,  , Amberlite IRA 400 (OH^-) resin	33%	m.p. 149–50°	38
$3\text{-PyCHOHCH}_2\text{CO}$ 	3-PyCHO ,  , Amberlite IRA 400 (OH^-) resin		m.p. 233–4°	38
$3\text{-PyCHCH}_2\text{COPh}$ 	3-PyLi , PhCH=CHCOPh	10%	m.p. 190.5–191.5°	122
$3\text{-PyCH}_2\text{CHBrCOPh}$ 	$\text{PhCO}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{CHCN}(\text{CH}_2\text{COPh})$, $\text{Br}_2\text{--AcOH}$		m.p. 151°	8
$3\text{-PyCH}_2\text{CO}$ 	3-PyMe ,  , KNH_2	35%	b.p. 157–160°/3 mm. picrate, m.p. 158–158.8°	277
$3\text{-PyCH}_2\text{CO}$ 	3-PyMe ,  , KNH_2	21.7%	b.p. 176–180°/4 mm. picrate, m.p. 150–150.5°	277
$4\text{-PyCH}_2\text{COME}$	$4\text{-PyCH}_2\text{Li}$, MeCOCl 4-PyMe , $\text{CH}_3\text{CO}_2\text{Et}$, NaNH_2	45%	b.p. 96–102°/4 mm. b.p. 110–5°/3–4 mm. picrate, m.p. 167.5–168.1°	65 305

4-PyCH ₂ COEt	4-PyMe, EtCO ₂ R, NaNH ₂	b.p. 86-88.5°/1 mm.	305
4-PyCH ₂ COCHMe ₂	4-PyMe, Me ₂ CHCO ₂ R, NaNH ₂	b.p. 95-97°/1 mm.	305
4-PyCH ₂ COCMe ₃	4-PyMe, Me ₃ CCO ₂ R, NaNH ₂	m.p. 41.8-42.4°	305
4-PyCH ₂ COCO ₂ Et	(4-PyCH ₂) ₂ Hg, (CO ₂ Et) ₂	m.p. 138-9°	9
4-PyCH=CHCOME (trans)	4-PyCH=C(CO ₂ Et)C(=O)C ₆ H ₄ CO ₂ Et (1) 2N-HCl (2) 	b.p. 86-87°/0.077 mm.	253
4-PyCH=CCOME CO ₂ Et	4-PyCHOHCHCOME, dehydration CO ₂ Et	b.p. 113°/0.03 mm. $n_D^{25} = 1.5415$	253
4-PyCH=CHCOCO ₂ H	at reduced pressure 4-PyCHO, MeCOCO ₂ H, KOH-MeOH	dec. 146.5°	367
 4-PyC-COME		m.p. 76-7°	29
4-PyCH ₂ CH ₂ COME	4-Py(CH ₂) ₂ C≡CH, HgO, H ₂ SO ₄	b.p. 143-4°/14 mm. semicarbazone, m.p. 202°	279, 280
4-Py(CH ₂) ₄ COME	4-Py(CH ₂) ₄ C≡CH, HgSO ₄ , H ₂ SO ₄	b.p. 129-30°/1 mm. semicarbazone, m.p. 158°	279
4-Py(CH ₂) ₅ COME	4-Py(CH ₂) ₅ C≡CH, HgSO ₄ , H ₂ SO ₄	b.p. 151°/1.9 mm. semicarbazone, m.p. 143°	279, 280

(continued)

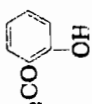
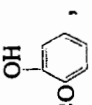
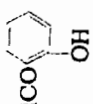
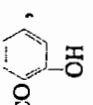
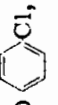
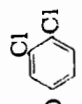
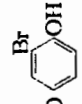
TABLE XIV-6. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
4-Py(CH ₂) ₁₀ COMe	4-Py(CH ₂) ₁₀ C≡CH, HgSO ₄ —H ₂ SO ₄	52%	b.p. 177°/0.4 mm. m.p. 31°	279,280
	4-PyCHO,  , NaOR		semicarbazone, m.p. 138°	62
	4-PyCHO,  , NaOR		m.p. 150°	62
4-PyCH ₂ COPh	4-PyMe, PhCN	very good	m.p. 100–5°	70
4-PyCHCOPh Me	4-PyMe, PhCO ₂ Me, NaNH ₂ (1) 4-PyEt, PhCO ₂ R, NaNH ₂ (2) Me OAc	77%	m.p. 112–113.4° m.p. 62.4–63° picrate, m.p. 152–152.5°	305 90,305
4-PyCHBrCOPh	4-PyC≡CPh, Na ₂ CO ₃ 4-PyCH ₂ COPh, Br ₂ , AcOH		hydrobromide, m.p. 221° (dec.)	422
4-PyCH ₂ CO 	4-PyC≡CPh, H ₂ SO ₄	100%	m.p. 94.5–96°	356
4-PyCHBrCO 	4-PyCH ₂ CO  Cl, Br ₂	100%	hydrobromide, m.p. 223–8°	356

4-PyCHCOPh	4-PyCHBrCOPh, C ₈ H ₁₁ N	93%	dihydrochloride hemihydrate, m.p. 170-80° (dec.)	356
4-PyCHCOPh	4-PyCHBrCOPh, C ₄ H ₉ NO	69.5%	dihydrochloride hemihydrate, m.p. 110-18° (dec.)	356
4-PyCHCO- 	4-PyCHBrCO-  C ₅ H ₁₁ N	70%	hydrochloride, m.p. 199-203°	356
4-PyCH ₂ CO- 	 O, NaOH, Et ₂ SO ₄ 4-PyCH		m.p. 253.7-256.7°	422
4-PyCHBrCO- 	4-PyCH ₂ CO-  , Br ₂ , AcOH		hydrobromide, m.p. 225.5° (dec.)	422
4-PyCHCOCO ₂ Et	4-PyCH ₂ Ph, (CO ₂ Et) ₂ , KOH	33%	m.p. 123-4° acid, m.p. ca 110°	354
4-PyCH=CHCOPh	4-PyCHO, MeCOPh, NaOH		m.p. 70-71° picrate, m.p. 198-9°	251

(continued)

TABLE XIV-6. (Continued)

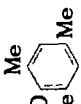
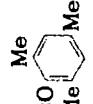
Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
$4\text{-PyCHOHCH}_2\text{CO}$ 	4-PyCHO , MeCO  , Amberlite IRA 400 (OH^-) resin	45%	m.p. $148-9^\circ$	38
4-PyCH=CHCO 	$4\text{-PyCHOHCH}_2\text{CO}$  , conc. HCl		m.p. $124-5^\circ$	38
4-PyCH=CHCO 	4-PyCHO , MeCO  , base		m.p. 150°	60
4-PyCH=CHCO 	4-PyCHO , MeCO  , base		m.p. 164°	60
4-PyCH=CHCO 	4-PyCHO , MeCO  , base		m.p. 279°	60

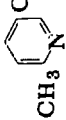
4-PyCH=CHCO		4-PyCHO, MeCO		m.p. 306°	60
4-PyCH=CHCO		4-PyCHO, MeCO		86.6% m.p. 216°	13
4-PyCHOHCH ₂ CO		4-PyCHO, MeCO		m.p. 124-5°	38
4-Py		Amberlite IRA 400 (OH ⁻) resin			90
4-Py				33.9% m.p. 107-108.5°	90
4-PyCH=CHCO		4-PyCHO, MeCO		m.p. 151°	60

TABLE XIV-7. Preparation and Properties of Pyridine Polyketones

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
2-PyCOCH ₂ COMe	2-PyCO ₂ Et, Me ₂ CO, NaOMe or NaOEt	76-81%	b.p. 114-18°/4-6 mm.; 137-43°/15 mm.	236, 272
2-PyCOCH ₂ COCMe ₃	2-PyCO ₂ Et, MeCOCMe ₃	74%	m.p. 49-50°	236
2-PyCOCH ₂ COPh	2-PyCO ₂ C ₂ H ₅ , CH ₃ COC ₆ H ₅ , NaOCH ₃	73%	b.p. 134-6°/5 mm. b.p. 184-90°/3 mm. m.p. 87-87.5°	236
2-PyCOCOPh	2-PyCHOH · CHOHC ₆ H ₅ , conc. HNO ₃		picrate, m.p. 169-70.5° hydrochloride, m.p. 124-25°	226
2-PyCOCOPy-2	2-PyCH : CHC ₆ H ₅ , SeO ₂ , 200-210° 2-PyCH ₂ COPh, SeO ₂ 2-PyC=C(Py-2, tosyl OH OH chloride, pyridine	31% 59%	picrate, m.p. 87-88° b.p. 168-73° m.p. 72-72.5° monoxime, m.p. 207° monoxime dimethiodide, m.p. 193° dioxime: (a) m.p. 246; (b) 235° dioxime dimethiodide, m.p. 274° N,N'-dioxide, m.p. dec. 240-5° thiosemicarbazone, m.p. 212	54, 301 101, 301

TABLE XIV-7. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
3-PyCOCH ₂ COBu	3-PyCO ₂ Et, MeCOBu, NaOR	46%	b.p. 165–68°/8 mm. hydrochloride, m.p. 122°	224
3-PyCOCH ₂ CO(<i>i</i> -Bu)	3-PyCO ₂ Et, MeCOCH ₂ CHMe ₂ , NaOR	70%	b.p. 134–35°/3 mm. m.p. 44° hydrochloride, m.p. 128–29°	224
3-PyCOCH ₂ CO(tert. Bu)	3-PyCO ₂ Et, MeCO(<i>t</i> -Bu), NaOR,	42%	b.p. 135–36°/5 mm. m.p. 44–45° hydrochloride, m.p. 173°	224
3-PyCOCH ₂ COC ₂ H ₁₁	3-PyCOEt, MeCO(<i>t</i> -Bu), NaNH ₂ 3-PyCO ₂ Et, MeCOAm, NaOR	59.5% 47%	b.p. 150–52°/2 mm. m.p. 29.5° hydrochloride, m.p. 114°	236 224
3-PyCOCH ₂ CO 	3-PyCO ₂ Et,  CH ₃ CO, Me	60%	b.p. 186–90°/1 mm. m.p. 47.8° hydrochloride, m.p. 218–19°	224
3-PyCOCH ₂ COCF ₃	3-PyCOMe, F ₃ CCO ₂ Et, NaOMe	88%	m.p. 173.5–74° copper chelate, m.p. 262–62.5°	235

		osazone, m.p. 191-93°	148
3-PyCOCH ₂ COPh	3-PyCO ₂ Et, MeCOPh	70%	b.p. 198-200°/3 mm. m.p. 121.5° hydrochloride, m.p. 211° b.p. 177-80°/1 mm. m.p. 121-21.5° colorless needles, m.p. 115, 382 62° b.p. 145-47°/18 mm. chloroplatinate, 228° (dec.) monoxime, m.p. 164-65° anil, m.p. 103-104° monophenyldiazotone, m.p. 167° copper complex, m.p. 253° (dec.)
4-PyCOCH ₂ COMe	4-PyCO ₂ Et, Me ₂ CO, NaOEt	30%	236
			236
4-PyCOCH ₂ COMe ₂	4-PyCO ₂ Et, Me ₂ CO, NaOMe	51-56%	236
	4-PyCO ₂ Et, MeCO(<i>t</i> -Bu)	27%	236
4-PyCOCH ₂ COCF ₃	4-PyCOMe, F ₃ CCO ₂ Et, NaOMe	95%	92.5° m.p. 213-214.5° (sealed tube)

(continued)

TABLE XIV-7. (Continued)

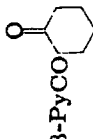
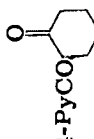
Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
3-PyCOCHCH ₂ CHO CO ₂ C ₂ H ₅	3-PyCOCH ₂ CO ₂ Et, EtOCHCl·CH ₂ Cl (NH ₄ OH or CH ₃ NH ₂)		m.p. 116°	78
3-PyCOCH ₂ COCO ₂ C ₂ H ₅	3-PyCOMe, (CO ₂ Et) ₂ , NaOEt	51%	m.p. 66°	329
	3-PyCO ₂ Me, cyclohexanone, NaH		m.p. 66-68°	47a, 65
	4-PyCO ₂ Me, cyclohexanone, NaH		b.p. 108°/0.1 mm.	65
4-PyCOCH ₂ COCO ₂ Et	4-PyCOMe, (CO ₂ Et) ₂		m.p. 96°	181
4-PyCOCH ₂ COCOCH ₂ COPy-4	4-PyCOMe, (CO ₂ Et) ₂ , NaOAc	56%	free acid, m.p. 64° m.p. 218° quinoxaline derivative with o-phenylenedi- amine, m.p. 281-3°	181
4-PyCOCH ₂ COPh	4-PyCO ₂ Et, MeCOPh, NaOMe	45-55%	m.p. 84.5-85.5° picrate, m.p. 207-8°	236
	4-PyCO ₂ Et, MeCOPh, NaOEt		m.p. 80° b.p. 233°/18 mm. isoxazole, m.p. 165°	118, 382
4-PyCOCH ₂ COPy-4	4-PyCOMe, 4-PyCO ₂ Et, Na		m.p. 155-57°	115

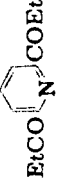
TABLE XIV-7. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{3-PyCOCH}_2\text{CO} \\ \\ \text{MeO} \quad \text{O} \quad \text{OMe} \\ \diagup \quad \diagdown \\ \text{C} \quad \text{C} \\ \quad \\ \text{CHPh} \quad \text{CHPh} \end{array} $	2-PyCOMe, PhCHO, 10% NaOH		b.p. 150–158°	429
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{2-PyCOCH}_2 \\ \\ \text{CHPh} \end{array} $			m.p. 152° chloroplatinate, m.p. 206°	110
2-PyCOCH ₂			mercuric chloride, m.p. 122°	
2-PyCOCH ₂	2-PyCOMe, PhCHO, 10% NaOH		m.p. 215°	110
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{2-PyCOCH}_2 \\ \\ \text{CHPh} \end{array} $				
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{2-PyCOCH} \\ \\ \text{CHPh} \end{array} $				
2-PyCOCH ₂				
2-PyCOCHCOEt	2-PyCO ₂ Et, diethyl succinate, NaOMe		m.p. 137° chloroplatinate, m.p. 217°	309
2-PyCOCHCOEt			m.p. 197°	309
4-PyCOCHCO ₂ Et	CH ₂ CO ₂ Et			
4-PyCOCHCO ₂ Et	4-PyCOOEt, CH ₂ CO ₂ Et, NaOEt			
3-PyCOCH ₂ CHPh	3-PyCOMe, PhCHO, $\oplus$		"A" isomer, m.p. 240–1°	205
3-PyCOCH	PhCH ₂ NMe ₃ · OH ⁻		"B" isomer, m.p. 203–5°	
3-PyCOCH ₂ CHPh				

2-PyCH(COPh) ₂	2-PyCH ₂ Li, (PhCO) ₂ O	m.p. 140°	206
2-PyCH(CH ₂ COPh) ₂	2-PyCHO, MeCOPh, (NaOH)	m.p. 119–21° picrate, m.p. 176–7°	251, 324
2-PyCH(CH ₂ CO  OPr) ₂	2-PyCHO, MeCO  OPr	m.p. 105–6°	324
 2-PyCH ₂ —C—COPh COPh	(1) 2-PyMe, PhCOCOPh (2) 2-PyMe, PhCOCOCOPh	m.p. 110–11° m.p. 115–16°	244
2-PyCH ₂ CH ₂ CH(COMe) ₂	2-PyCH:CH ₂ , (MeCO) ₂ CH ₂ , NaOEt	b.p. 116–22°/0.05 mm. $n_D^{22} = 1.5228$ picrate, m.p. 117–8°	6, 41
4-PyCH(CH ₂ CO  NO ₂) ₂	4-PyCHO, MeCO  NO ₂ , NaOH	m.p. 120°	13
2-PyCH ₂ CH ₂ CH(COMe) ₂ PhCHCH ₂ COPh	2-PyCH=CH ₂ , MeCOCH ₂ COMe, Na 2-PyCH ₂ CN, PhCH=CHCOPh KOH—MeOH	b.p. 118–9°/1 mm. m.p. 212–3°	6 33
2-Py—C—CN PhCHCH ₂ COPh	  CH ₂ Li, (PhCO) ₂ O	m.p. 138–9°	206

(continued)

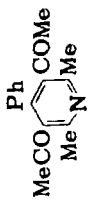
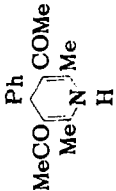
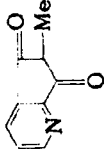
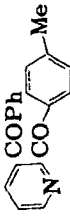
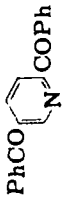
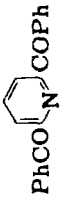
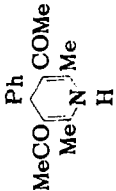
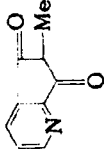
TABLE XIV-7. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	(1)  CN, MeMgI	11%	b.p. 126°/6 mm.	241, 380
	(2)  CO ₂ Et (1) EtOAc, NaOAc (2) hydrol.	85.5%	m.p. 79°; m.p. 44-6° disemicarbazone, m.p. 250° (dec.) dioxime, m.p. dec. 233.5°	
	 CN, EtMgBr	51%	dihydrazone, m.p. 181° b.p. 110°/0.8 mm. m.p. 62°	241
	(1)  CO ₂ Et, CH ₃ CO ₂ Et, KOEt (2) hydrolysis		m.p. 71-2° picrate, m.p. 147-147.5° dioxime, m.p. 194-5°	243
	 CO ₂ Et (1) Na, CH ₃ CO ₂ C ₂ H ₅ (2) HCl		m.p. 81° dihydrazone m.p. 144°	321
	 COCl, EtCdCl	22%	b.p. 120-25°/1 mm. dinitrophenylhydrazone, m.p. 272-73°	14

		40%	b.p. 143-46°/5 mm. dinitrophenylhydrazones, m.p. 254-55°	14
		39%	b.p. 163-70°/2 mm. dinitrophenylhydrazones, m.p. 234-35°	14
		33%	b.p. 190-204°/5 mm. dinitrophenylhydrazones, m.p. 194-95°	14
			base, m.p. 72° nitrate, m.p. 117° gold salt, m.p. 167° chloroplatinate, m.p. 179°	345
			diphenylhydrazones, ni- trate salt, m.p. 232° m.p. 67.5-8.5° picrate, m.p. 76-8 monophenylhydrazones, nitrate salt, m.p. 180° m.p. 96-97° free acid, m.p. 139-40° (dec.)	243 47
		27%		

(Continued)

TABLE XIV-7. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	 , dil. HNO ₃ 60°		m.p. 188°	208
	CO ₂ H, (EtCO) ₂ O		m.p. 160-1°	17
	COPh, PhMe, AlCl ₃		2,4-dinitrophenylhydraz- zone, m.p. 271-2° (dec.)	183
	COPh, PhMe, AlCl ₃		m.p. 123°	418
	COPh, PhMe, AlCl ₃		bis-phenylhydrazone, m.p. 129°	418
	COPh, PhMe, AlCl ₃		m.p. 108°	418
	COPh, PhMe, AlCl ₃		bis-phenylhydrazone, m.p. 183°	14
	COPh, PhMe, AlCl ₃	43%	m.p. 180°	14
	COPh, PhMe, AlCl ₃		2,4-dinitrophenylhydra- zone, m.p. 236-37°	14

$\text{PhCOCH}_2\text{N} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{CH}_2\text{COPh}$	$\text{PhC}\equiv\text{C} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{N} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{C}\equiv\text{CPh}$ 50% H_2SO_4	80-90%	m.p. 87°, 92° oxime, m.p. 188° sulfate, m.p. 197° hydrochloride, m.p. 223° (dec.) methyl- <i>p</i> -toluene sulfonate quat. salt, m.p. 224°	343,433
$2\text{-PyCH} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{CO} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{CO} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{C}_6\text{H}_4 \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{C}_6\text{H}_4$	$2\text{-PyMe}, \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{CO} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{CO} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{C}_6\text{H}_4 \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{C}_6\text{H}_4$ ZnCl_2	23%	m.p. 269° hydrochloride, m.p. 269° bromo derivative, m.p. 140° (dec.)	376
$\text{Me} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{N} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{CH} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{CO} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{CO} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{C}_6\text{H}_4 \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{C}_6\text{H}_4$	$\text{Me} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{N} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{CH} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{CO} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{CO} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{C}_6\text{H}_4 \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{C}_6\text{H}_4$ ZnCl_2	23.4%	m.p. 239-40° bromo derivative, m.p. 135-37° tribromo derivative, m.p. 205-206°	376
$\text{Me} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{N} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{CH} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{CO} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{CO} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{C}_6\text{H}_4 \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{C}_6\text{H}_4$	$\text{Me} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{N} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{CH} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{CO} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{CO} \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{C}_6\text{H}_4 \begin{array}{c} \diagup \\ \diagdown \end{array} \text{C}_6\text{H}_4$ ZnCl_2	13.0%	m.p. 256-57° bromo derivative, m.p. 145-47° tribromo derivative, m.p. 150-60°	376

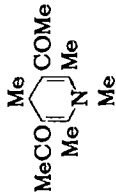
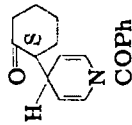
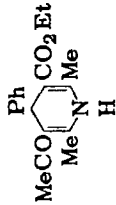
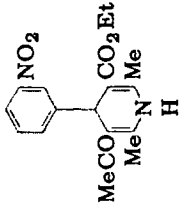
(Continued)

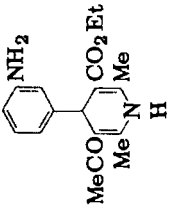
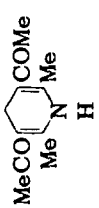
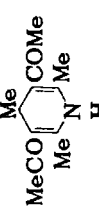
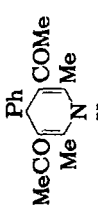
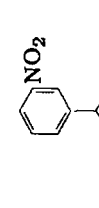
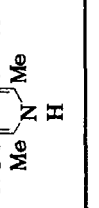
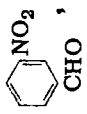
TABLE XIV-7. (Continued)

Compound	Method of preparation	Yield	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
		36.8%	m.p. 296-98° hydrochloride, m.p. 290° (dec.) bromo derivative, m.p. 210° (dec.)	376
	2-PyMe,	25%	m.p. 200°	377
	Me-N-Me, O-CO-CO, ZnCl2	16%	m.p. 243-44°	377
	Me-N-Me, O-CO-CO	16%	m.p. 195°	377
	Me-N-Me, O-CO-CO, ZnCl2	11%	m.p. 220°	377

		m.p. 246° hydrochloride, m.p. 261°	214
		80% dark violet-blue crystals	117
		m.p. 165-70° (dec.)	245
		m.p. 186-87°	183

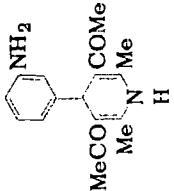
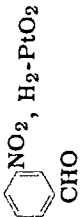
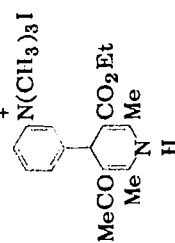
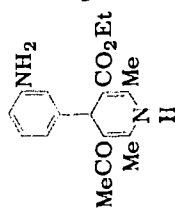
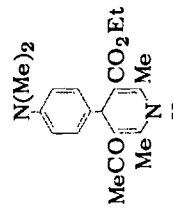
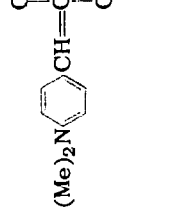
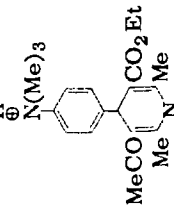
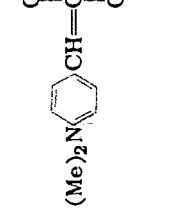
TABLE XIV-8. Preparation and Properties of Hydropyridine Ketones

Compound	Method of Preparation	Yield	Physical Properties, Derivatives	Ref.
	$\text{MeC}=\text{C}(\text{COMe})_2, \text{MeCOC}(\text{Me})=\text{NMe}$		m.p. 118°	208
	pyridine, cyclohexanone, $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{COCl}$ (25°, 1 month	34%	m.p. 81–83°	90
	(a) $\text{PhCH}:\text{C}(\text{CO}_2\text{Et})_2 + \text{CH}_3\text{COCH}_2\text{C}(\text{Me})_2\text{NH}$		m.p. 167°; b.p. 210–30°/25–30 mm.	208
	(b) $\text{PhCH}:\text{C}(\text{COMe})_2, \text{MeC}(\text{NH}_2):\text{CHCO}_2\text{Et}$	80%	m.p. 168–69°	313

	above product, H ₂ -PtO ₂	84%	m.p. 168-69°	313
	CH ₃ COCH ₂ COCH ₃ , H-CHO, NH ₄ OH (trace piperidine)		m.p. 198°	345
	CH ₃ C:C(COMe) ₂ , CH ₃ COCH ₂ C(Me):NH		m.p. 152°; b.p. 220-30°/20 mm.	208
	(1) CH ₃ COCCOCH ₃ , CH ₃ COCH ₂ C(:NH)Me "CHPh"		b.p. 225-35° / 25 mm.; m.p. 180°; 182-3	208, 313
	(2) PhCHO, MeCOCH ₂ COMe, NH ₄ OH	32%		
	 , CH ₃ COCH ₂ COCH ₃ , NH ₄ OH	50%	m.p. 211-12°	313

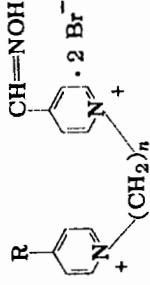
(Continued)

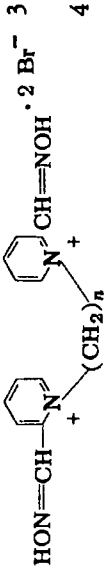
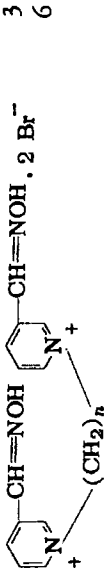
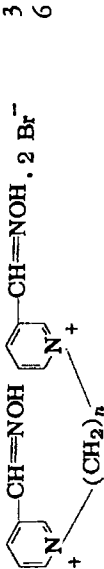
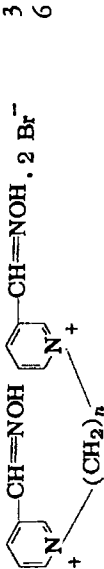
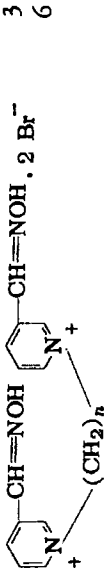
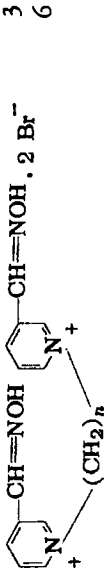
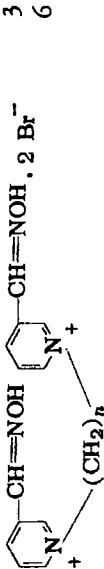
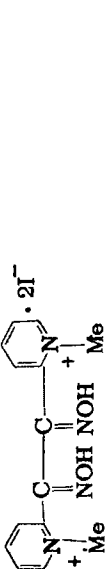
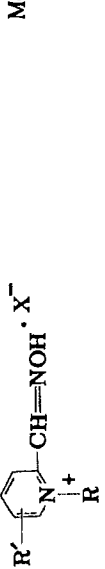
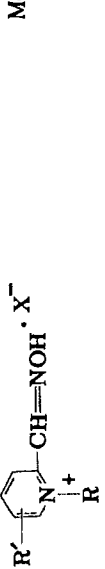
TABLE XIV-8. (Continued)

Compound	Method of Preparation	Yield	Physical Properties, Derivatives	Ref.
	 NO_2 , H_2 -PtO ₂	70%	m.p. 213–14°	313
	 excess MeI, K ₂ CO ₃	100%	m.p. 185–86°	313
	 $(\text{Me})_2\text{N}-\text{C}_6\text{H}_4-\text{CH}=\text{C}(\text{COMe})_2$, $\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{NH}_2):\text{CHCO}_2\text{Et}$	35%	m.p. 168–69°	313
	 I [⊖] , MeI	85%	m.p. 196–97°	313

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE XIV-9. Properties of Pyridinium Aldoxime and Ketoxime Salts

Compound	R, n =	Properties	Relative Reactivity of Dialkylphosphorylacetocho- linesterase		Ref.
			Diethyl ester	i-propyl ester	
	H, 3	m.p. 212	8	11	32,176
	H, 4		6.7	10	176
	H, 5		7.5	11	176
	—CH=NOH, 1		2.8		176
	—CH=NOH, 2	m.p. 285°; 300°	17	22	32,176, 316, 323
—CH=NOH, 3		m.p. 222°; 242°; 238-41° (dec.)	22	52	32,176, 316, 323
—CH=NOH, 4		m.p. 245-6°; 240°; 239-41° (dec.)	18	38	32,176, 316, 323
—CH=NOH, 5		m.p. 210°	16	36	176,316, 323
—CH=NOH, 6		m.p. 212-14°			32
		m.p. 210-2°; 219-23 (dec)			32,316

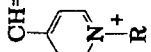
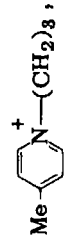
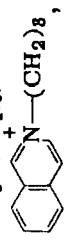
	3	m.p. 226-8°; 234°	32,323
	4	m.p. 268°; 260°	323
	5	m.p. 208-9°	323
	6	m.p. 204-5°	32
	3	m.p. 203°	32
	6	m.p. 240°	32
		(a) m.p. 246° (b) m.p. 274° (active)	310
	Me, I	m.p. 181-3° "A" configura- tion, m.p. 105-6° "B" configura- tion, m. p. 224-5° "B" configura- tion, m.p. 226-7°	1 176,427 140
	Me, Cl		140
	Et, I	m.p. 176-7°	0.54 176,316

(Continued)

TABLE XIV-9. (Continued).

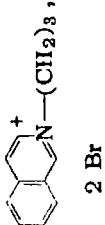
Compound	R, R', X = R' = H unless specified	Properties	Relative Reactivity of		Ref.
			Dialkylphosphorylacetocholinesterase	Diethyl <i>i</i> -propyl ester	
Allyl, Br		m.p. 300°			316
Pr, I			0.63		176
Bu, I			0.87		176
<i>i</i> -Pr, I			0.46		176
HO(CH ₂) ₂ , Br		m.p. 197-200° (dec.)			316
Me, I		"B" configuration, m.p. 214°			140
R' = 3-Me					
Me, I		"B" configuration, m.p. 214°			140
R' = 3-OH					
Me, I		"B" configuration, m.p. 178-9°			140
R' = 3-OMe					
		m.p. 219°			32

2-I

CH=NOH 				
Me, I	<i>anti</i> -oxime, m.p. 169-72°			176, 316, 427
Et, I	<i>syn</i> -oxime, m.p. 182-3°	0.06		
Allyl, Br	m.p. 183-7° (dec.)	0.03		140 316
Br(CH ₂) ₃ , Br		1.9		176
Br(CH ₂) ₄ , Br		0.25		176
Br(CH ₂) ₅ , Br		0.94		176
HO(CH ₂) ₂ , Br	m.p. 187-90° (dec.)			316
Bu, Br	m.p. 138-9° (dec.)			316
Me 	m.p. 212°			32
2 Br				
Et ₃ N(CH ₂) ₃ , 2 Br 	deliquescent m.p. 215-6°			32 32
2 Br				
Me, I	m.p. 173-5° (dec.)	0.0003		176
Me, I	"A" isomer, oil "B" isomer,			140

(Continued)

TABLE XIV-9. (Continued).

Compound	Properties	Relative Reacti- vation Potency of		Ref.
		Dialkylphos- phorylacetochol- inesterase	Diethyl ester	
2-Acetylpyridine ketoxime methiodide		m.p. 154-5°		32
	deliquescent			
	m.p. 213-14°			427

D. BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Adams and Miyano, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 3168 (1954).
2. Abramovitch, Seng and Notation, *Can. J. Chem.*, **38**, 761 (1960).
- 2a. Adams and Reifschneider, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **81**, 2537 (1959).
3. Adkins, Wolff, Pavlik, and Hutchinson, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **66**, 1293 (1944).
4. Akagi and Paretsky, *J. Org. Chem.*, **24**, 1526 (1959).
5. Albers, Kallischnigg, and Schmidt, *Ber.*, **77B**, 617 (1944).
6. Albertson, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **72**, 2594 (1950).
7. Allan and Allan, *J. Org. Chem.*, **23**, 639 (1958); Allan, Allan, and Thomson, *ibid.*, 112 (1958).
8. Allen and Bell, *Can. J. Research*, **11**, 40 (1934); *C.A.*, **29**, 150² (1935).
9. Amstutz and Besso, *J. Org. Chem.*, **25**, 1687 (1960).
10. Anderson, Duca, and Scudli, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 4967 (1951).
11. Angyal, Barlin, and Wailes, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1953**, 1740.
12. Arnold, *Experientia*, **15**, 415 (1959); *Coll. Czech. Chem. Commun.*, **25**, 1308 (1960); *Czech* 97162; *C.A.*, **56**, 3466c (1962).
13. Ariyan and Suschitsky, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1961**, 2242.
14. Bachmann and Jenkins, *J. Am. Pharm. Assoc.*, **40**, 44 (1951); *C.A.*, **48**, 9368b (1954).
15. Bachman and Schisla, *J. Org. Chem.*, **22**, 858 (1957); *ibid.*, 1302.
16. Badger and Pettit, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1953**, 2774.
17. Bain and Saxton, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1961**, 5216.
18. Basu, *J. Indian Chem. Soc.*, **12**, 289 (1935); *Chem. Zentr.*, **1935**, II, 3384.
19. Basu and Banerjee, *J. Indian Chem. Soc.*, **12**, 665 (1935); *C.A.*, **30**, 2194 (1936).
20. Baumgarten and Dornow, *Ber.*, **73**, 353 (1940).
21. Baumgarten and Krieger, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **77**, 2438 (1955).
22. Beckett and Kerridge, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1954**, 2948.
23. Beckett, Kerridge, Clark, and Smith, *J. Pharm. and Pharmacol.*, **7**, 717 (1955).
24. Beets, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **63**, 120 (1944).
25. Beets and Wibaut, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **60**, 909 (1941).
26. Benary, *Ber.*, **60**, 914 (1927).
27. Benary, *Ber.*, **59**, 2198 (1926).
28. Benary and Psille, *Ber.*, **57**, 828 (1924).
29. Bencze and Allen, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **81**, 4015 (1959); U.S. 2,966,493; *C.A.*, **55**, 7442a (1961).
30. Bergmann and Rosenthal, *J. prakt. Chem.*, **135**, 267 (1932).
31. Bernthsen and Mettegang, *Ber.*, **20**, 1208 (1887).
32. Berry, Davies, and Green, *Brit. J. Pharmacol.*, **14**, 186 (1959).
33. Beyer and Leverenz, *Chem. Ber.*, **94**, 263 (1961).
34. Beyerman, Eveleens, and Muller, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **75**, 63 (1956).
35. Biemann, Buechi, and Walker, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **79**, 5558 (1957).

36. Bloom, Breslow, and Hauser, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **67**, 2206 (1945).
37. Bobbitt and Scola, *J. Org. Chem.*, **25**, 560 (1960).
38. Boehm and Koo, *J. Org. Chem.*, **26**, 3589 (1961).
39. Boeckelheide and Agnello, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **72**, 5005 (1950).
40. Boeckelheide and Linn, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 1286 (1954).
41. Boeckelheide and Rothschild, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **71**, 879 (1949).
42. Borsch and Hahn, *Ann.*, **537**, 219 (1939).
43. Boeckelheide and Windgassen, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **81**, 1456 (1959).
44. Borsche and Hartmann, *Ber.*, **73**, 839 (1940).
45. Bottari and Carboni, *Gazz. Chim. Ital.*, **86**, 990 (1956).
46. Bottari and Carboni, *Gazz. Chim. Ital.*, **87**, 1281 (1957).
47. Bottorff, Jones, Kornfield, and Mann, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 4380 (1951).
48. Bourbon, Malbosc, and Ping, *Compt. rend.*, **250**, 4179 (1960).
49. Bowden and Jones, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1946**, 953.
50. Boyer and Goebel, *J. Org. Chem.*, **25**, 304 (1960).
51. Braun, *J. Pharm. Exptl. Therap.*, **95**, 58 (1949).
52. Bryans and Pyman, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1929**, 549.
53. Buehler, Addleburg, and Glenn, *J. Org. Chem.*, **20**, 1350 (1955).
54. Buehler, Harris, and Arendale, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **72**, 4953 (1950).
55. Burger, Alfriend, and Deinet, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **66**, 1327 (1944).
56. Burger, Clements, Dawson, and Henderson, *J. Org. Chem.*, **20**, 1383 (1955).
57. Burger and Walter, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **72**, 1988 (1950).
58. Burger and Ulliot, *J. Org. Chem.*, **12**, 342 (1947).
59. Burrus and Powell, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **67**, 1468 (1945).
60. Buu-Hoï, Xuong, and Trien, *Bull. Soc. Chim. France*, **1961**, 584.
61. Buu-Hoï and Xuong, *Bull. Soc. Chim. France*, **1961**, 1377.
62. Buu-Hoï and Xuong, *Compt. rend.*, **251**, 2725 (1960).
63. Callighan and Wilt, *J. Org. Chem.*, **26**, 4912 (1961).
64. Castle and Burger, *J. Am. Pharm. Assoc.*, **43**, 163 (1954).
65. Čejka, Ferles, Chládek, Labský, and Zelinka, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Commun.*, **26**, 1429 (1961).
66. *Chem. Eng. News*, **34**, 1446 (1956).
67. Chichibabin, *Ber.*, **37**, 1370 (1904).
68. Chichibabin, *J. Russ. Phys. Chem. Soc.*, **33**, 700 (1901); *Chem. Zentr.*, **1902**, I, 206.
69. Chichibabin, *J. Prakt. Chem.*, (2) **75**, 526 (1907); *Chem. Zentr.*, **1907**, II, 542.
70. Chichibabin, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **57**, 582 (1938); *Chem. Zentr.*, **1938**, II, 1774.
71. Chichibabin, *Ber.*, **36**, 2711 (1903).
72. Chichibabin and Benewolenskaja, *Ber.*, **61**, 547 (1928).
73. Chichibabin and Knunjanz, *Ber.*, **62**, 3048 (1929).
74. Chichibabin, Kuindshi, and Benewolenskaja, *Ber.*, **58**, 1580 (1925).
75. Childs, Davies, Green, and Rutland, *Brit. J. Pharmacol.*, **1955**, 462.
76. Claisen and Haase, *Ber.*, **36**, 3674 (1903).

77. Clemo and Hoggarth, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1941**, 41.
78. Clemo and Holmes, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1934**, 1739.
79. Clemo, Holmes, and Leitch, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1938**, 753.
80. Clemo, Morgan, and Roper, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1937**, 965.
81. Clemo, Ramage, and Raper, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1932**, 2959.
82. Coppage, Island, Smith, and Liddle, *J. Clin. Invest.*, **38**, 2101 (1959); *C.A.*, **54**, 1044c (1960).
83. Craig, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **55**, 2854 (1933).
84. Craig, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **56**, 1144 (1934).
85. Craig and Hixon, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **53**, 4367 (1931).
86. Cramer and Krum, *Chem. Ber.*, **86**, 1586 (1953).
87. Crook and McElvain, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **52**, 4006 (1930).
88. Denton, Turner, Neier, Lawson, and Schedl, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **71**, 2048 (1949).
89. Diels and Alder, *Ann.*, **505**, 103 (1933).
90. Doering and McEwen, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 2104 (1951).
91. Doering and Weil, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **69**, 2461 (1947).
92. Dornow, *Ber.*, **72**, 1548 (1939).
93. Dornow, *Ber.*, **73**, 156 (1940).
94. Dornow, *Ber.*, **73**, 185 (1940).
95. Dornow and Bormann, *Ber.*, **82**, 216 (1949).
96. Dornow and Machens, *Ber.*, **73**, 355 (1940).
97. Dummel and Mosher, *J. Org. Chem.*, **24**, 1007 (1959).
98. Dornow and Schacht, *Chem. Ber.*, **82**, 117 (1949).
99. Dyson and Hammick, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1939**, 781.
100. Eistert and Munder, *Chem. Ber.*, **88**, 215 (1955).
101. Eistert and Munder, *Chem. Ber.*, **88**, 226 (1955).
102. Eistert and Munder, *Chem. Ber.*, **91**, 1415 (1958).
103. Eistert and Schade, *Chem. Ber.*, **91**, 1411 (1958).
104. Eistert and Schade, *Chem. Ber.*, **91**, 1404 (1958).
105. Elming, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **11**, 1496 (1957).
106. Elslager, Benton, Short, and Tendick, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **78**, 3453 (1956).
107. Emmert and Wolpert, *Ber.*, **74**, 1015 (1941).
108. Engler, *Ber.*, **24**, 2539 (1891).
109. Engler and Bauer, *Ber.*, **24**, 2530 (1891).
110. Engler and Engler, *Ber.*, **35**, 4061 (1902).
111. Engler and Kiby, *Ber.*, **22**, 597 (1889).
112. Engler and Majmon, *Ber.*, **24**, 2536 (1891).
113. Engler and Rosumoff, *Ber.*, **24**, 2527 (1891).
114. Evstigneeva and Preobrazhenskii, *Zhur. Obshchei Khim.*, **28**, 3085 (1958); *C.A.*, **53**, 10215 (1959).
115. Fabrini, *Il Farmaco (Pavia)*, **9**, 603 (1954).
116. Fand and Lutomski, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **71**, 2931 (1949).
117. Fels, *Ber.*, **37**, 2137 (1904).

118. Ferenczy, *Monatsh.*, **18**, 673 (1897); *Chem. Zentr.*, **1898**, I, 250.
119. Frank and Phillips, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **71**, 2804 (1949).
120. Frank and Weatherbee, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **70**, 3482 (1948).
121. Frankenburg, Gottscho, Mayaud, and Tso, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **74**, 4309 (1952).
122. French and Sears, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 469 (1951).
123. Freund, *Monatsh.*, **18**, 447 (1897).
124. Fulda, *Monatsh.*, **20**, 762 (1899).
125. Fulda, *Monatsh.*, **21**, 981 (1900).
126. Funk and Rissi, *Compt. rend.*, **239**, 713 (1954).
127. Furst, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **71**, 3550 (1949).
128. Furukawa, *Yakugaku Zasshi*, **78**, 957 (1958); *C.A.*, **53**, 3219 (1959).
129. Furukawa and Kuroiwa, *Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)*, **3**, 233 (1955).
130. Fuson and Miller, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **79**, 3477 (1957).
131. Gautier and Miocque, *Bull. Soc. Chim. France*, **1961**, 431.
132. Gardner, Smith, Wenis, and Lee, *J. Org. Chem.*, **16**, 1121 (1951).
133. Gardner, Wenis, and Lee, *J. Org. Chem.*, **20**, 976 (1955).
134. Geissman, Schlatter, Webb, and Roberts, *J. Org. Chem.*, **11**, 741 (1946).
135. Ghigi, *Ber.*, **75**, 764 (1942).
136. Ghigi, *Ber.*, **75**, 1316 (1942).
137. Gilman and Broadbent, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **70**, 2755 (1948).
138. Gilman, Tolman, and Massie, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **68**, 2399 (1946).
139. Gilman and Towle, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **69**, 428 (1950).
140. Ginsburg and Wilson, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **79**, 481 (1957).
141. Goldberg, Barkley, and Levine, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 4301 (1951).
142. Goldberg and Levine, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **74**, 5217 (1952).
143. Goldberg and Levine, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **77**, 3647 (1955).
144. Gold'farb and Karaulova, *Doklady Akad. Nauk. S.S.S.R.*, **65**, 843 (1949); *C.A.*, **43**, 6626e (1949); *Chem. Zentr.*, **1949**, E 415.
145. Gough and King, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1933**, 350.
146. Graf, Fredericksen, and Burger, *J. Org. Chem.*, **11**, 257 (1946).
147. Graf, Langer, and Häumeda, *J. prakt. Chem.*, **150**, 156 (1938).
148. Graf, Langer, and Häumeda, *J. prakt. Chem.*, **150**, 153 (1938).
149. Graf and Laszlo, *J. prakt. Chem.*, **138**, 231 (1933).
150. Graf, *J. prakt. Chem.*, **146**, 88 (1936).
151. Graf and Weinberg, *J. prakt. Chem.*, **134**, 177 (1932).
152. Hagenbach and Gysin, *Experientia*, **8**, 184 (1952).
153. Hahn, *Roczniki Chem.*, **33**, 627 (1959); *C.A.*, **54**, 523e (1960).
154. Hahn and Zielinski, *Lodz Towarz. Nauk. Wydział III*, No. 6, 23 (1961); *C.A.*, **55**, 21113 (1961).
155. Haines and Eisner, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **72**, 1719 (1950).
156. Haines, Eisner, and Woodward, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **67**, 1258 (1945).
157. Halla, *Monatsh.*, **32**, 747 (1911).
158. Hanania and Irving, *Nature*, **183**, 40 (1959).

159. Hardegger and Nikles, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **40**, 1016 (1957).
160. Harries and Lenart, *Ann.*, **410**, 1 (1915).
161. Harris, Heyl, and Folkers, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **66**, 2088 (1944).
162. Harris, Heyl, and Folkers, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **154**, 315 (1944).
163. Hart, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1952**, 4540.
164. Hartmann and Bosshard, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **24**, 28 E (1941).
165. Heinert and Martell, *Tetrahedron*, **3**, 49 (1958); *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **81**, 3933 (1959).
166. Hawthorne and Wilt, *J. Org. Chem.*, **25**, 2215 (1960).
167. Henry, Kirby, and Shaw, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1945**, 524.
168. Hensel, *Angew. Chem.*, **65**, 491 (1953).
169. Henze, *Ber.*, **67**, 750 (1934).
170. Henze and Knowles, *J. Org. Chem.*, **19**, 1127 (1954).
171. Hesse and Schroedel, *Angew. Chem.*, **68**, 438 (1956).
172. Hey and Williams, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1950**, 1678.
173. Heyl, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **70**, 3434 (1948).
174. Heyl, Luz, Harris, and Folkers, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 3430 (1951).
175. Heyl, Luz, and Harris, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 3437 (1951).
176. Hobbiger, Pitman, and Sadler, *Biochem. J.*, **75**, 363 (1960).
177. Howton and Golding, *J. Org. Chem.*, **15**, 1 (1950).
178. Hughes, Lions, and Ritchie, *J. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.S. Wales*, **72**, 209 (1939); *C.A.*, **33**, 6838⁵ (1939).
179. Huntress and Walter, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **70**, 3702 (1948).
180. Hurd and Webb, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **49**, 546 (1927).
181. Janculev and Jančevska, *Bull. sci. Conseil acad. R.P.F. Yougoslavie*, **6**, 1 (1961); *C.A.*, **55**, 27305 (1961).
182. Jaunin and Godat, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **44**, 95 (1961).
183. Jephcott, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **50**, 1189 (1928).
184. Jephcott, *Trans. Roy. Soc. Can.*, **III(3)**19, 28 (1925); *C.A.*, **20**, 764⁸ (1926); *Chem. Zentr.*, **1926**, 11, 30.
185. Jerchel and Heider, *Ann.*, **613**, 153 (1958).
186. Johnson, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1947**, 1626.
187. Jonge, den Hertog, and Wibaut, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **70**, 989 (1951).
188. Just, *Monatsh.*, **18**, 452 (1897).
189. Kagi, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **24**, 141E (1941).
190. Kato, Hamaguchi, and Oiwa, *Yakugaku Zasshi*, **78**, 422 (1958); *C.A.*, **52**, 14603e (1958).
191. Kahn, Petrow, Rewald, and Sturgeon, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1949**, 2128.
192. Koelsch, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **65**, 2460 (1943).
193. Kakimoto and Yamamoto, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, **74**, 997 (1954); *C.A.*, **49**, 11650 (1955).
194. Kao and Robinson, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1955**, 2865.
195. Kaplan and Ciotti, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 1713 (1954).
196. Karrer and Visconti, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **30**, 52 (1947).

197. Katritzky, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1955**, 2586.
198. Katritzky, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1956**, 2404.
199. Kaufmann and Vallette, *Ber.*, **45**, 1736 (1912); *ibid.*, **46**, 49 (1913).
200. Kegelman and Brown, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **75**, 4649 (1953).
201. Kipnis, Levy, and Ornfelt, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **70**, 4265 (1948).
202. Kirpal, *Monatsh.*, **30**, 355 (1909).
203. Kirpal, *Monatsh.*, **31**, 295 (1910); Jeiteles, *ibid.*, **17**, 515 (1896); Mettegang, *Ber.*, **20**, 1208 (1887).
204. Kirpal and Kunze, *Ber.*, **60**, 138 (1927).
205. Kloetzel and Chubb, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **79**, 4226 (1957).
206. Kloppenburg and Wibaut, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **65**, 393 (1946).
207. Klosa, *J. prakt. Chem.* [4], **10**, 335 (1960).
208. Knoevenagel and Ruschhaupt, *Ber.*, **31**, 1025 (1898).
209. Knick, *Ber.*, **35**, 1162 (1902).
210. Knudsen, *Ber.*, **28**, 1762 (1895).
211. Knudsen, *Ber.*, **25**, 2985 (1892).
212. Koenings, Mensching, and Kirsch, *Ber.*, **59**, 1717 (1926).
214. Kogan and Shchukina, *J. Appl. Chem. (U.S.S.R.)*, **19**, 925 (1946); *C.A.*, **42**, 572c (1948).
215. Kolloff and Hunter, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **63**, 490 (1941).
216. Koenig, Siefken, and Ofle, *Chem. Ber.*, **87**, 825 (1954).
217. Korytnyk and Kris, *Chem. & Ind. (London)*, **1961**, 1834.
218. Krause and Busch, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **82**, 4830 (1960).
219. Krasnek, Durinda, and Szucs, *Chem. Zvesti*, **15**, 558 (1961); *C.A.*, **56**, 12847g (1962).
220. Kröhnke, *Ber.*, **68**, 1177 (1935).
221. Kröhnke, Leister, and Vogt, *Chem. Ber.*, **90**, 2792 (1957).
222. Kröhnke and Gross, *Chem. Ber.*, **92**, 22 (1959).
223. Kröhnke, *Ber.*, **68**, 1177 (1935).
224. Kuick and Adkins, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **57**, 143 (1935).
225. Kuhn and Muenzing, *Ber.*, **85**, 29 (1952).
226. Ladenburg and Kroener, *Ber.*, **36**, 119 (1903).
227. LaForge, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **50**, 2477 (1928).
228. LaForge, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **50**, 2484 (1928).
229. Laiblin, *Ann.*, **196**, 160 (1879).
230. Lautenschlaeger and Onsager, *Ber.*, **51**, 602 (1918).
231. Lenart, *Ber.*, **47**, 808 (1914).
232. Legrand and Lozach, *Bull. Soc. Chim. France*, **1955**, 79.
233. Levelt and Wibaut, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **48**, 466 (1929); *C.A.*, **23**, 2976 (1929).
234. Levine and Reynolds, *J. Org. Chem.*, **25**, 530 (1960).
235. Levine and Sneed, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 4478 (1951).
236. Levine and Sneed, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 5614 (1951).
237. Levine and Wilt, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **74**, 342 (1952).
239. Linsker and Evans, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **68**, 907 (1946).

240. Liu and Liu, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **83**, 2615 (1961).
241. Lukés and Pergal, *Chem. Listy*, **52**, 68 (1958); *C.A.*, **52**, 16346e (1958).
242. Lyle, Leone, Troscianiec, and Warner, *J. Org. Chem.*, **24**, 330 (1959).
243. Lukés and Vaculic, *Chem. Listy*, **51**, 1510 (1957); *C.A.*, **52**, 1163c (1958).
244. McElvain and Johnson, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **63**, 2213 (1941).
245. Machek, *Monatsh.*, **59**, 175 (1932); *C.A.*, **26**, 2457³ (1932).
246. Magidson, *Zhur. Obschei Khim.*, **29**, 165 (1959); *C.A.*, **54**, 530d (1960).
247. Malan and Dean, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **69**, 1797 (1947).
249. Mariella and Zelko, *J. Org. Chem.*, **25**, 647 (1960).
250. Marion, *Can. J. Chem.*, **29**, 347 (1951).
251. Marvel, Coleman and Scott, *J. Org. Chem.*, **20**, 1785 (1955).
252. Marvel and Stille, *J. Org. Chem.*, **21**, 1313 (1956).
253. Marvel and Stille, *J. Org. Chem.*, **22**, 1451 (1957).
254. Massie, *Iowa State Coll. J. Sci.*, **21**, 41 (1946); *C.A.*, **41**, 3044b (1947).
255. Mathes, Sauermilch, and Klein, *Chem. Ber.*, **87**, 1870 (1954).
256. Mathes and Sauermilch, *Ann.*, **618**, 152 (1958).
257. Mathes and Sauermilch, *Chem. Ber.*, **84**, 648 (1951).
258. Mathes and Sauermilch, *Ber.*, **89**, 1515 (1956).
259. Mathes and Sauermilch, *Chemiker-Ztg.*, **76**, 518 (1952).
260. Mathes and Sauermilch, *Chem. Ber.*, **87**, 1868 (1954).
261. Mathes and Sauermilch, *Chemiker-Ztg.*, **80**, 475 (1956).
262. Mathes and Sauermilch, *Chem. Ber.*, **90**, 758 (1957).
263. Mathes and Sauermilch, *Chem. Ber.*, **85**, 1008 (1952).
264. Mathes and Sauermilch, *Chem. Ber.*, **86**, 109 (1953).
265. Mathes and Sauermilch, *Chem. Ber.*, **88**, 1276 (1955).
266. Mathes and Sauermilch, *Chem. Ber.*, **93**, 286 (1960).
267. Mathes, Sauermilch, and Klein, *Ber.*, **86**, 584 (1953).
268. Mathes, Sauermilch, and Klein, *Ber.*, **84**, 452 (1951); D.B. patent 837,535.
269. Menassé, Klein, and Erlenmeyer, *Helv. chim. Acta*, **38**, 1289 (1955).
270. Michalski, Wojaczynski, and Zajac, *Bull. Acad. Polon. Sci. Ser. Sci. Chim.*, **8**, 285 (1960); *C.A.*, **56**, 7263 (1962).
271. Merz and Stolte, *Arch. Pharm.*, **292**, 496 (1959).
272. Micko, *Monatsh.*, **17**, 442 (1896).
273. Micovic and Mihailovic, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **71**, 970 (1952).
274. Miescher and Kägi, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **24**, 1471 (1941).
275. Miller, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **75**, 4849 (1953).
276. Mills, Palmer, and Tomkinson, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **125**, 2365 (1924).
277. Miller, Osuch, Goldberg, and Levine, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **78**, 674 (1956).
278. Mingoia and Ferriera, *Anais fac. farm.e. odontol. Univ. Sao Paulo*, **11**, 9 (1953); *C.A.*, **49**, 7566a (1955).
279. Miocque, *Bull. Soc. Chim. France*, **1960**, 322.
280. Miocque, *Compt. rend.*, **247**, 1470 (1958).
281. Mizzoni, R. H., unpublished work.
283. Mosher and Tessieri, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 4925 (1951).

284. Mueller and Dorfman, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **56**, 2787 (1934).
285. Mumm and Bergell, *Ber.*, **45**, 3040 (1912).
286. Mumm and Boehme, *Ber.*, **54**, 726 (1921).
287. Mumm and Hingst, *Ber.*, **56**, 2301 (1923).
288. Neu, *Chem. Ber.*, **90**, 2638 (1957).
289. Nakashima, *Yakugaku Zasshi*, **77**, 1298 (1957); *C.A.*, **52**, 6345g (1958).
290. Niemann, Lewis, and Hays, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **64**, 1678 (1942).
- 290a. Nienburg, *Ber.*, **67**, 874 (1934).
291. Nishimoto and Nakashima, *Yakugaku Zasshi*, **81**, 88 (1961); *C.A.*, **55**, 13420 (1961).
292. Noller and Azima, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **72**, 17 (1950).
293. Noller and Wunderlich, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **74**, 3835 (1952).
294. Nunn and Schofield, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1952**, 583.
295. Ochiai and Ikuma, *Ber.*, **69**, 1147 (1936).
296. Ochiai, Miyaki, and Sato, *Ber.*, **70**, 2018 (1937).
297. Ochiai, Tsuda, and Ikuma, *Ber.*, **68**, 1551 (1935).
298. Ochiai, Tsuda, and Ikuma, *Ber.*, **68**, 1710 (1935).
299. Ochiai, Tsuda, and Ikuma, *Ber.*, **69**, 2238 (1936).
300. Ockenden and Schofield, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1953**, 3440.
301. Oda, *Nippon Kagaku Zasshi*, **82**, 478 (1961); *C.A.*, **56**, 10089b (1962).
302. Oparina, *J. Russ. Phys. Chem. Soc.*, **61**, 2011 (1929); *C.A.*, **24**, 4785^r (1930).
303. Oparina, *J. Russ. Phys. Chem. Soc.*, **57**, 319 (1925); *Chem. Zentr.*, **1928**, 3336.
304. Oparina, *Khim. Farm. Prom.*, **1934**, No. 4, 1215; *Chem. Zentr.*, **1935** I, 2536; *C.A.*, **29**, 1820^a (1935).
305. Osuch and Levine, *J. Org. Chem.*, **22**, 939 (1957).
306. Overhoff and Wibaut, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **52**, 55 (1933).
307. Panizzon, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **24**, 24E (1941).
308. Panizzon, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **29**, 324 (1946).
309. Pinner, *Ber.*, **34**, 4234 (1901).
310. Pitman and Sadler, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1961**, 759.
311. Pitha and Ernest, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Commun.*, **24**, 2632 (1959).
312. Philips, *Ber.*, **27**, 1923 (1894).
313. Philips, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 2248 (1951).
314. Plieninger and Suehiro, *Chem. Ber.*, **87**, 882 (1954).
315. Popp and McEwen, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **80**, 1181 (1958).
316. Poziomek, Hackley, and Steinberg, *J. Org. Chem.*, **23**, 714 (1958).
317. Poziomek, Kramer, and Mosher, *J. Org. Chem.*, **25**, 2135 (1960).
318. Prelog, Heimbach, and Seiwerth, *Ber.*, **72**, 1319 (1939).
319. Preobrazhenskii and Beer, *J. Gen. Chem. U.S.S.R.*, **15**, 667 (1945); *C.A.*, **40**, 5724³ (1946).
320. Prostenik and Balling, *Archiv Kemi.*, **18**, 10 (1946); *C.A.*, **42**, 3399g (1948).
321. Prostenik and Filliporic, *Archiv Kemi.*, **18**, 3 (1946); *C.A.*, **42**, 3398a (1948).
322. Profft, *Chem. Tech. (Berlin)*, **6**, 484 (1954); *C.A.*, **50**, 332 (1956).

323. Profft and Krueger, *Wiss. Z. Tech. Hochsch. Chem. Leuna-Mersburg*, **2**, 281 (1959-60); *C.A.*, **55**, 1607e (1961); *J. prakt. Chem.*, **12**, 86 (1960).
324. Profft, Schneider, and Beyer, *J. prakt. Chem.* [4], **2**, 147 (1950).
325. Rabe and Jantzen, *Ber.*, **54**, 925 (1921).
326. Rapaport, Windgassen, Hughes, and Onak, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **82**, 4404 (1960).
327. R  th, *Ann.*, **486**, 95 (1931).
328. R  th, *Ber.*, **57**, 840 (1924).
329. R  th and Schiffmann, *Ann.*, **487**, 127 (1931).
330. Raynolds and Levine, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **82**, 1152 (1960); Levine and Raynolds, *J. Org. Chem.*, **25**, 530 (1960).
331. Ried and Gick, *Ann.*, **581**, 16 (1956).
332. Ried, Gick, and Oertel, *Ann.*, **581**, 29 (1953).
333. Risaliti, *Ricerca Sci.*, **28**, 561 (1958); *C.A.*, **52**, 18416a (1958).
334. Rodwell, Volcani, Ikawa and Snell, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **233**, 1548 (1958).
335. Rojann and Schulten, *Arch. Pharm.*, **264**, 348 (1925); *C.A.*, **20**, 2587 (1926).
336. Rubtsov, *J. Gen. Chem. U.S.S.R.*, **13**, 702 (1943); *C.A.*, **39**, 706⁵ (1945).
337. Rubtsov, *J. Gen. Chem. U.S.S.R.*, **16**, 461 (1946); *C.A.*, **41**, 762d (1947).
338. Rubtsov, Nikitskaya, and Yanina, *Zhur. Obshchei Khim.*, **24**, 1648 (1954); *C.A.*, **49**, 13241h (1955).
339. Rubtsov, Nikitskaya, and Yanina, *Zhur. Obshchei Khim.*, **23**, 963 (1953); *C.A.*, **48**, 8781 (1954); *Doklady Akad. Nauk. S.S.S.R.*, **89**, 81 (1953); *C.A.*, **48**, 4532 (1954).
340. Runti and Stener, *Boll. sci. fac. chim. ind. Bologna*, **12**, 153 (1954).
341. Sauermilch and Wolf, *Arch. Pharm.*, **292**, 38 (1959).
342. Sadler, *J. Org. Chem.*, **26**, 1315 (1961).
343. Scheuing and Winterhalder, *Ann.*, **473**, 126 (1929).
344. Schmelkes and Joiner, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **61**, 2562 (1939).
345. Scholtz, *Ber.*, **30**, 2295 (1897).
346. Scholtz and Fraude, *Ber.*, **46**, 1069 (1913).
347. Schulte-Frohlinde, *Ann.*, **622**, 43 (1959).
348. Schwenk and Papa, *J. Org. Chem.*, **11**, 798 (1946).
349. Shono, Yasumura, and Oda, *J. Chem. Soc. Japan, Pure Chem. Sect.*, **57**, 900 (1954); *C.A.*, **49**, 11643 (1955).
350. Sen, *Chem. & Ind. (London)*, **1958**, 562.
351. Siemeatycki, *Compt. rend.*, **241**, 63 (1955); *C.A.*, **50**, 10092e (1956).
352. Seyhan, *Chem. Ber.*, **87**, 1124 (1954).
353. Shivers, Dillon, and Hauser, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **69**, 119 (1947).
354. Singh, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **127**, 2445 (1925).
355. Skraup and Cobenzl, *Monatsh.*, **4**, 436 (1883).
356. Smith, Stewart, Roth, and Northey, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **70**, 3997 (1948).
357. Snell, Guirard, and Williams, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **143**, 519 (1942).
358. Snell and McElvain, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **56**, 1612 (1934).
359. Solomon, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1946**, 934.

360. Späth and Galinovsky, *Ber.*, **71**, 721 (1938).
361. Sperber, Fricano, and Papa, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **72**, 3068 (1950).
362. Sperber, Papa, Schwenk, and Sherlock, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **71**, 887 (1949).
363. Spielman, Swadesh, and Mortenson, *J. Org. Chem.*, **6**, 780 (1941).
364. Späth and Bretschneider, *Ber.*, **61**, 327 (1928).
365. Späth, Kubiczek, and Dubensky, *Ber.*, **74**, 873 (1941).
366. Stanek and Zuerina, *Chem. Listy*, **47**, 471 (1953).
367. Strell and Kopp, *Chem. Ber.*, **91**, 1621 (1958).
368. Strell and Kopp, *Chem. Ber.*, **91**, 2854 (1958).
369. Steinberg, Poziomek and Hackley, *J. Org. Chem.*, **26**, 368 (1961).
370. Strong and McElvain, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **55**, 816 (1933).
371. Sugasawa and Kirisawa, *Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)*, **3**, 190 (1955); *C.A.*, **50**, 9415f (1956).
372. Sugasawa and Matsuo, *Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)*, **8**, 819 (1960).
373. Supniewski, Bany, and Krupinska, *Bull. Acad. Polon. Sci. Class II*, **3**, 55 (1955); *C.A.*, **50**, 7800d (1956).
374. Suzuki, *Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)*, **4**, 479 (1956).
375. Takeda, Maejima, and Namekata, *Japan J. Tuberc.*, **2**, 184 (1954); *C.A.*, **49**, 13243 (1955).
376. Taurins, *J. prakt. Chem.*, **153**, 177 (1939).
377. Taurins, *J. prakt. Chem.*, **153**, 189 (1939).
378. Teague, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **69**, 714 (1947).
379. Teague, Ballentine, and Rushton, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **75**, 3429 (1953).
380. Terent'ev, Rukhadze, Mochalina, and Rode, *Zhur. Vsesoyuz. Khim. Obshchestva im. D.I. Mendeleeva*, **6**, 116 (1961); *C.A.*, **55**, 14450i (1961).
381. Tilford, Shelton, and Van Campen, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **70**, 4001 (1948).
382. Tscherne, *Monatsh.*, **22**, 615 (1901); *Chem. Zentr.*, **1901**, 11, 780.
382a. Tschugaeff, *Ber.*, **39**, 3382 (1906).
383. Uhlemann, *J. prakt. Chem.*, [4], **14**, 281 (1961).
384. Vanags, Grens, and Stankevich, *Izvest. Vysshikh Ucheb Zavedenii, Khim. i Khim. Teknol.*, **2**, 210 (1959); *C.A.*, **54**, 529d (1960).
385. Van der Meer, Kofman, and Veldstra, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **72**, 236 (1953).
386. Villani and King, *Org. Syntheses*, **37**, 6 (1927).
387. Van Zyl, De Vries, Decker, and Niles, *J. Org. Chem.*, **26**, 3373 (1961).
388. Villani and Papa, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **72**, 2722 (1950).
389. Visconti, Ebnother, and Karrer, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **34**, 1834 (1951).
390. Wada and Yamasaki, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 155 (1954).
391. Walker, *J. Org. Chem.*, **25**, 1047 (1960).
392. Webb and Corwin, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **66**, 1456 (1944).
393. Webb and Webb, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **71**, 2285 (1949).
394. Weygand, *Angew. Chem.*, **67**, 357 (1955).
395. Wibaut and Beets, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **59**, 653 (1940).
396. Wibaut and Heeringa, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **74**, 1003 (1955).
397. Wibaut and Huls, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **71**, 1021 (1952); Wibaut and van der Voort, *ibid.*, 798.

398. Wibaut and De Jong, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **68**, 485 (1949).
399. Wibaut and Kloppenburg, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **65**, 100 (1946).
400. Wibaut, Kloppenburg, and Beets, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **63**, 134 (1944).
401. Wibaut, Kooyman, and Boer, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **64**, 30 (1945).
402. Wibaut and van der Voort, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **71**, 798 (1952).
403. Wibaut, Wallingford, Rang, and Kettenes, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **74**, 1049 (1955).
404. Wilson, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1931**, 1936.
405. Wilson and Ginsburg, *Biochem. et Biophys. Acta*, **18**, 168 (1955).
406. Wilson and Harris, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 4693 (1951).
407. Wilt and Levine, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **75**, 1368 (1953).
408. Wingfield, Harland, and Hanmer, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **74**, 5796 (1952).
409. Winterfeld and Holschneider, *Ann.*, **499**, 109 (1932).
410. Winterfeld and Holschneider, *Ber.*, **66**, 1751 (1933).
411. Winterfeld and Holschneider, *Arch. Pharm.*, **277**, 192 (1939); *Chem. Zentr.*, **1939**, II, 2431.
412. Winterfeld and Holschneider, *Arch. Pharm.*, **277**, 221 (1939); *Chem. Zentr.*, **1939**, II, 3577.
413. Winterfeld and Holschneider, *Arch. Pharm.*, **273**, 305 (1935); *Chem. Zentr.*, **1935**, II, 1711.
414. Winterfeld and Mueller, *Ann.*, **581**, 77 (1953).
415. Winterfeld and Schneider, *Ann.*, **581**, 66 (1953).
416. Winterfeld and Van Cosel, *Arch. Pharm.*, **278**, 80 (1940); *C.A.*, **34**, 5847⁹ (1940).
417. Wunderlich, *J. prakt. Chem.* [4], **2**, 302 (1955).
418. Wollenstein and Hartwich, *Ber.*, **48**, 2043 (1915).
419. Work, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1942**, 429.
420. Zelinsky and Benilda, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 696 (1951).
421. Zymalkowski, *Arch. Pharm.*, **289**, 52 (1956).
422. U.S. 2,414,398; *C.A.*, **41**, 5904 (1947).
423. U.S. 2,526,231; *C.A.*, **45**, 2975c (1951).
424. U.S. 2,624,740; *C.A.*, **49**, 2524 (1955).
425. U.S. 2,670,352; *C.A.*, **49**, 2523 (1955).
426. U.S. 2,685,584; *C.A.*, **49**, 10381 (1955).
427. U.S. 2,816,113; *C.A.*, **52**, 10212h (1958).
428. U.S. 2,862,928; *C.A.*, **54**, 580i (1960).
429. U.S. 2,921,078.
430. U.S. 2,723,270; *C.A.*, **50**, 3504f (1956).
431. British 312,919; *C.A.*, **24**, 862⁹ (1930); German 55,240; *Friedl.*, **19**, 1149.
432. British 783,420; *C.A.*, **52**, 4696i (1958).
433. German 594,849; *C.A.*, **28**, 4541⁸ (1934); *Friedl.*, **19**, 1147.
434. German 697,759; *C.A.*, **35**, 6270⁹ (1941).
435. German 741,320; *C.A.*, **40**, 1180⁵ (1946).
436. German 1,065,417; *C.A.*, **55**, 21150d (1961).
437. German 1,008,294; *C.A.*, **53**, 18968e (1959).
438. German 1,116,668; *C.A.*, **56**, 5939b (1962).

- 439. Swiss 350,462; *C.A.*, **55**, 21150 (1961).
- 440. Japanese 10,719; *C.A.*, **52**, 15595i (1958).
- 441. Chap. VII, Table 18 (p. 461).
- 442. U.S. 2,834,787; *C.A.*, **52**, 15595a (1958).
- 443. Case and Butte, *J. Org. Chem.*, **26**, 4415 (1961); Case and Kasper, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **78**, 5842 (1956).
- 444. Feilelson and Petrov, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1952**, 228.
- 445. Mills, Palmer, and Tomkinson, *ibid.*, 2365.
- 446. Kato, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, **75**, 1228 (1955); *C.A.*, **50**, 8664c, i (1956).
- 447. Beyer, Lässig, and Schudy, *Chem. Ber.*, **90**, 592 (1957).
- 448. Harris, Heyl, and Folkers, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **70**, 3429 (1948).

CHAPTER XV

Sulfur and Selenium Compounds of Pyridine

BY HARRY L. YALE

The Squibb Institute for Medical Research, New Brunswick, New Jersey

A. Pyridinethiols and Pyridinethiones	347
1. Structure	347
2. Preparation	347
a. Nuclear Synthesis	347
b. From Halopyridines	348
c. From Pyridinols	351
d. From Aminopyridines	352
e. From Pyridinesulfonyl Chlorides	352
f. From Pyridylpyridinium Chlorides	352
3. Properties	353
4. Reactions	353
a. Oxidation and Reduction	353
b. Acylation and Alkylation	354
5. Substituted Pyridinethiols	355
B. Pyridylalkylthiols	356
1. From Pyridylalkyl Halides	356
2. From 2-Vinylpyridine	357
3. From Alcohols	358
C. Pyridyl Thioketones	358
D. Pyridyl Sulfides	358
1. Preparation	358
a. From Pyridinethiols	358
b. From Halopyridines	359
c. From Aminopyridines	359
d. From Sulfenyl Halides	359
e. From a Pyridylpyridinium Chloride	360
f. From Phenacyl Thioethers and Aldehydes	360
2. Properties	360
3. Reactions	360
E. Pyridylalkyl Sulfides	362

F. Pyridyl Disulfides	363
1. Preparation	363
2. Reactions	363
G. Pyridyl Sulfoxides	364
H. Pyridyl Sulfones	364
1. Preparation	364
a. From Pyridyl Sulfides	364
b. From Halopyridines	364
2. Properties	365
3. Reactions	365
I. Pyridylalkyl Sulfones	366
J. Pyridinesulfinic Acids	366
K. Pyridinesulfonic Acids	367
1. Preparation	367
a. Sulfonation of Pyridine and Its Derivatives	367
(a) Pyridine	367
(b) Alkylpyridines	368
(c) Aminopyridines	368
(d) Pyridinols	369
(e) Pyridine 1-Oxide	369
b. From Pyridinethiols	369
c. From Halopyridines	370
2. Properties	371
3. Reactions	371
4. Substituted Pyridinesulfonic Acids	372
5. Pyridinesulfonyl Chlorides	373
a. Preparation	373
(a) From Pyridinesulfonic Acids	373
(b) From Pyridinethiols	373
(c) From Aminopyridines	374
b. Reactions	374
6. Pyridinesulfonamides and Pyridinesulfohydrazides	374
7. Side-Chain Sulfonic Acids	375
L. Pyridyldithiocarbamic Acid and Pyridylalkyldithiocarboxylic Acid Derivatives	376
M. Thiocyanatopyridines	377
1. Preparation	377
a. From Halopyridines	377
b. From Diazo Compounds	377
c. Direct Thiocyanation	377
2. Reactions	378
N. Biological Activity of Sulfur Compounds of Pyridine	378
1. Thiols and Sulfides	378
2. Sulfones	379

3. Sulfonic Acids and Sulfonamides	379
O. Selenium Compounds of Pyridine	380
P. Tables	382
Q. Bibliography	427

A. PYRIDINETHIOLS AND PYRIDINETHIONES

1. Structure

Of the three isomeric pyridinethiols, only the 2- and 4-isomers can exist in the tautomeric pyridinethione form (XV-1). The earlier



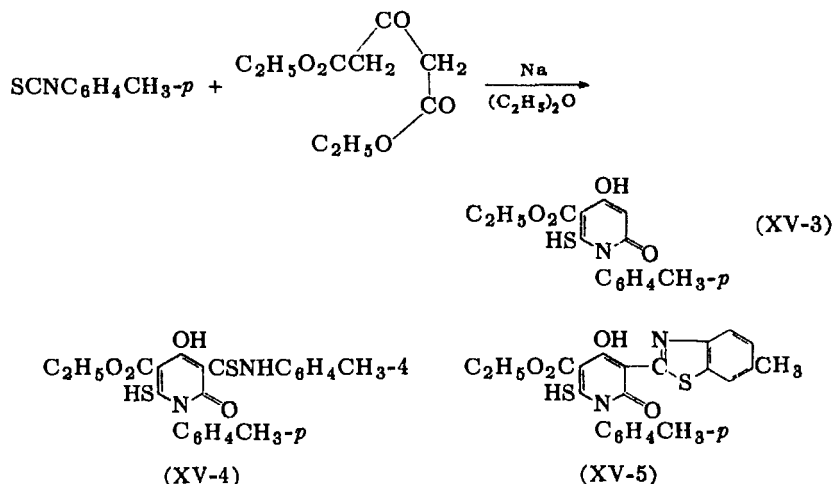
workers in this field designated compounds of these types as possessing either the thiol or the thione structure, but proof was lacking. In recent years, Renault (141), Ross (147), Spinner (296), Jones and Katritzky (301), and Albert and Barlin (331) investigated the absorption spectra and ionization constants of a number of pyridinethiols in an effort to determine the predominant tautomeric forms. Although their data favor the thione form, in this chapter, compounds of these types will be referred to as pyridenethiols to follow the practice of *Chemical Abstracts*. With 1-substituted derivatives, *e.g.*, 1-methyl-2(1*H*)-pyridinethione (XV-2), tautomerism is no longer possible, and the pyridinethione nomenclature will be used.



2. Preparation

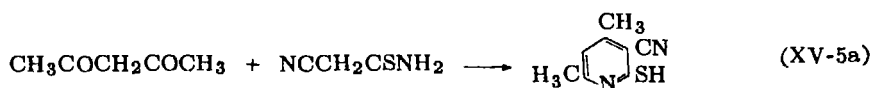
a. Nuclear Synthesis

The reaction of one equivalent each of an aryl isothiocyanate and ethyl acetonedicarboxylate was reported by Worrall (203,204) to give complex pyridine derivatives (XV-3). With two equivalents of isothiocyanate, the reaction was more complex and gave (XV-4), which reacted with bromine in acetic acid to give (XV-5).



From the reaction of butyraldehyde and aniline, Craig *et al.* (38) obtained a compound, $\text{C}_{18}\text{H}_{23}\text{N}$, which, when heated with sulfur, gave a compound of m.p. 127° , believed to be 3,5-diethyl-1-phenyl-6-propyl-2(1*H*)-pyridinethione.

Cyanothioacetamide and β -diketones gave 3-cyano-2-thiopyridones (XV-5a) (307). 4-Thiopyrones and monoalkylamines gave

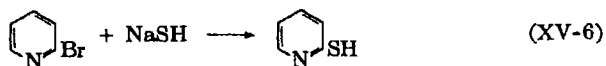


1-alkyl-4-thiopyridones (305). Benzylidene bis(phenylphenacylthioether) and ammonium acetate gave 2,4,6-triphenyl-3,5-bis(phenylthio) 1,4-dihydropyridine; the latter, with nitrous acid, gave 2,4,6-triphenyl-3,5-bis(phenylthio) pyridine (328). 1,1,3,3-Tetracyanopropene and methylisothiourea gave 2-amino-3,5-dicyano-6-methylthiopyridine (329).

b. From Halopyridines

These are the most widely used precursors of pyridinethiols. Sodium or potassium hydrosulfide have been reacted with a variety of substituted and unsubstituted halopyridines, generally in methanol or ethanol at reflux or in sealed tubes at higher temperatures

(XV-6). In ethanol, 2-bromopyridine, and potassium hydrosulfide yielded, in addition to 2-pyridinethiol, a small amount of 2-(ethyl-



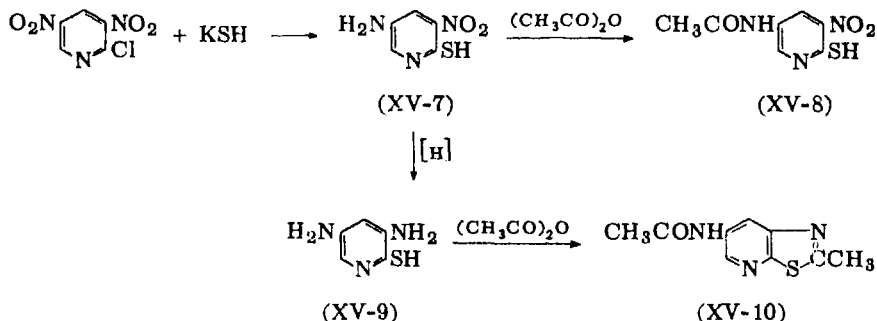
thio)pyridine (10). Disulfide formation has also been reported (29). Recently, propylene glycol has been used as a high boiling solvent for the reaction of potassium hydrosulfide with 2-bromopyridine (192) and 3-bromopyridine (205); in the latter case copper catalyst was used and the yield of purified mercaptan was only 14%.

Alkyl groups do not interfere, as shown by the reaction of 4-chloro-2,6-lutidine with potassium hydrosulfide to give 2,6-dimethyl-4-pyridinethiol (107). Halogen in the 3 position is inert under the relatively mild conditions required for the replacement of 2- or 4-halogen; a number of di- and trihalopyridines have thus been converted to halopyridinethiols (42,86,136).

3- and 5-Nitro groups are also usually inert. For example, 2-chloro-5-nitropyridine has been converted to 5-nitro-2-pyridinethiol by means of sodium sulfide in ethanol (57), potassium hydrosulfide in ethanol (98,127), thioacetamide (365), and potassium hydrosulfide in methanol (36,136). In the last case, the formation of bis(5-nitro-2-pyridyl) sulfide has also been observed (175). On the other hand, 2-chloro-3-nitropyridine gave 3-nitro-2-pyridinethiol together with some of the corresponding disulfide (rather than the sulfide) (150). Several 2,3-dihalo-5-nitropyridines have been converted normally to the 3-halo-5-nitrothiol (136).

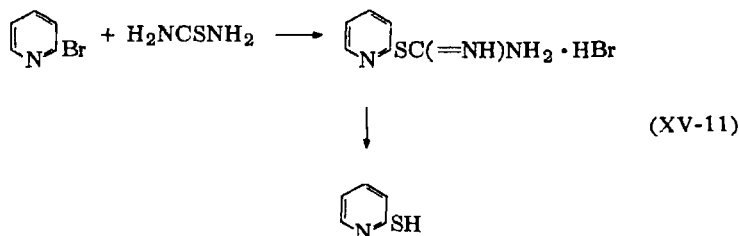
Reduction of a nitro group has however been observed with 2-chloro-3,5-dinitropyridine, which reacted with potassium hydrosulfide in methanol to give an aminonitropyridinethiol. Apparently the 5-nitro group was reduced, since the product (XV-7) gave an *N*-acetyl derivative (XV-8) rather than a thiazole, whereas the corresponding diamine (XV-9) gave a thiazole (XV-10) (188).

2-Chloronicotinic acid reacts normally to give 2-mercaptonicotinic acid (51). Similarly 2,6-dichloroisonicotinic acid (15) and 2,4,6-trichloronicotinic acid (148) have been converted to the corresponding di- and trimercapto acids. Nitrile groups are sometimes inert, as in the conversion of 6-chloronicotinonitrile to 6-mercaptonicotinonitrile (56,86), but have also been observed to add a molecule of



hydrogen sulfide; the result is the conversion of a halonitrile to a mercaptothioamide (136).

Thiourea has also been reacted with numerous halogenated pyridines, generally in refluxing methanol or ethanol; the resulting *S*-pyridylthiuronium halide is decomposed with aqueous alkali metal hydroxide or carbonate to the pyridinethiol (XV-11). Small amounts



of 2-pyridinethiol were obtained directly when the mixture of 2-bromopyridine, thiourea, and ethanol was refluxed for 24 hours rather than the usual 2-3 hours (16). Renault (141) reported that the decomposition of *S*-(2-pyridyl)thiuronium bromide with aqueous sodium carbonate on the steam bath gave equal amounts of 2-pyridinethiol and bis(2-pyridyl) sulfide. When *S*-(1-oxido-4-pyridyl)-thiuronium chloride was decomposed with cold aqueous sodium hydroxide, 1-hydroxy-4(1*H*)-pyridinethione was obtained; however, when the decomposition was carried out with aqueous ammonia on the steam bath, bis(1-oxido-4-pyridyl) sulfide was the product (72, 156,211).

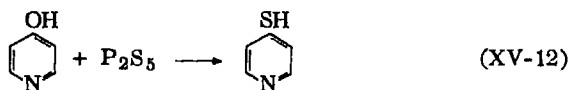
Forrest and Walker (56) decomposed *S*-(5-nitro-2-pyridyl)thiuronium chloride with aqueous sodium hydroxide and obtained,

in addition to 5-nitro-2-pyridinethiol, a small amount of bis(5-nitro-2-pyridyl) disulfide.

Table XV-1 lists the known *S*-pyridylthiuronium halides (p. 382).

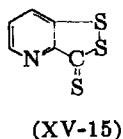
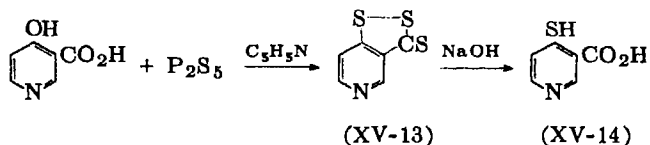
c. From Pyridinols

Phosphorus pentasulfide reacts with 2- and 4-pyridinols to give the corresponding thiols (66,302,319). 4-Pyridinethiol has been prepared in this manner in 86% yield by fusion at 60–70° (XV-12) (80),



and 2-pyridinethiol in 70–75% yield at 160° (141). The 3,5-diiodo derivatives of both 2-pyridinol and 4-pyridinol react smoothly in high yield with phosphorus pentasulfide in pyridine solution (84,85). An earlier attempt to react 5-iodo-2-pyridinol, apparently without solvent, gave a resinous product from which only bis(2-pyridyl) disulfide was isolated, the iodine having been lost (136).

4-Hydroxynicotinic acid reacts with phosphorus pentasulfide in pyridine to give the dithiolethione (XV-13); this was found highly resistant to hydrolysis but could be converted to 4-mercaptapnicotinic acid (XV-14) in refluxing 30% sodium hydroxide (245). Subse-



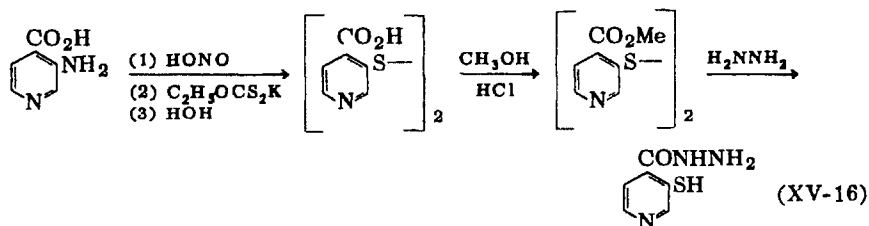
quently, the 2,3-isomer (XV-15) (m.p. 178°) was prepared from phosphorus pentasulfide and bis(2-carboxy-3-pyridyl) disulfide (248, cf. 307).

Substitution on the ring nitrogen does not appear to interfere with the conversion of pyridones to thiopyridones. Thus, this re-

action has been successfully performed with a series of 1-alkyl-2(1*H*)-pyridones (141-144), with 1-(4-pyridyl)-4(1*H*)-pyridone (7), and with 1-phenylchelidamic acid diethyl ester (8), giving the corresponding 1-substituted pyridinethiones.

d. From Aminopyridines

The conversion of amines to mercaptans by means of diazotization followed by reaction with a sulfur compound has thus far found little application in the pyridine series. As might be expected, it seems to be limited to the 3-amines. Diazotized 3-aminopicolinic acid and 3-aminoisonicotinic have been successfully reacted with sodium sulfide (169); the use of potassium ethyl xanthate, followed by hydrolysis of the resulting xanthate ester (Leuckart reaction), gave the corresponding disulfides. After esterification, the disulfide linkage was then reduced with hydrazine, which also aminolyzed the ester group to give the mercaptohydrazides. (XV-16) (245).



According to a brief report in a patent, the xanthate reaction has also been applied to the conversion of 5-amino-2-pyridinol to 5-mercapto-2-pyridinol (86).

e. From Pyridinesulfonyl Chlorides

3-Pyridinethiol has been prepared by the reduction of 3-pyridinesulfonyl chloride with stannous chloride in concentrated hydrochloric acid (165,166).

f. From Pyridylpyridinium Chlorides

1-(4-Pyridyl)pyridinium chlorides (cf. Chapter III, pp. 11 ff.) react with hydrogen sulfide in pyridine to give 4-pyridinethiols (279).

3. Properties

The pyridinethiols are generally obtained as colored crystalline solids; for example, 2-pyridinethiol forms deep yellow, 2,6-dimethyl-4-pyridinethiol yellow-brown, and 5-nitro-2-pyridinethiol red-brown crystals. The pyridinethiols are insoluble in water, ether, and ligroin, and soluble in ethanol, acetone, and benzene. They are amphoteric substances, being soluble both in mineral acid and in aqueous alkali metal hydroxides and carbonates; they are precipitated from the latter by the addition of acetic acid. In alkaline solution, pyridinethiols are susceptible to oxidation. Nothing is known of the effect of structure and substitution in the pyridine ring upon the acidity of the —SH group. The only reports concerning the effects of structure and substitution upon the basicity of the pyridinethiols are that 2,6-dimethyl-4-pyridinethiol forms a stable hydrochloride, m.p. 258°, while 2-pyridinethiol forms an oily, readily dissociated hydrochloride and forms no salt with picric acid (107,141). The pyridinethiols form highly insoluble salts with the heavy metals, *e.g.*, mercury, copper, and silver.

Penfold (247) determined the crystal structure of 2-pyridinethiol by means of electron-density projections on the (001) and (010) planes. 2-Pyridinethiol molecules are linked in pairs across centers of symmetry by what appear to be weak hydrogen bonds between nitrogen and sulfur atoms.

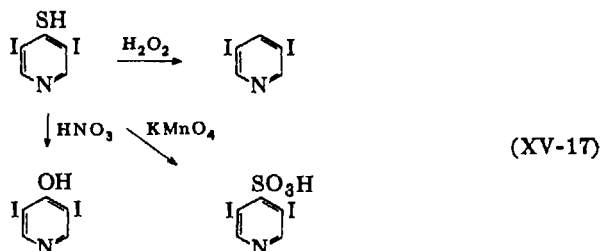
4. Reactions

a. Oxidation and Reduction

Pyridinethiols generally undergo the normal oxidation reactions of mercaptans to disulfides, sulfonic acids, and sulfonyl chlorides; these will be discussed in detail in the sections of the chapter devoted to these classes of compounds. 5-Nitro-2-pyridinethiol reacts with chlorine in carbon tetrachloride to give 5-nitro-2-pyridine-sulphenyl chloride, m.p. 116–118° C. (57); this seems to be the only representative of this class of compounds in the pyridine series.

Interesting anomalies were observed by Dohrn and Diedrich (42) in the oxidation of 3,5-dihalo-2- and -4-pyridinethiols: Hydrogen peroxide removed the sulfur reductively, giving the 3,5-dihalopyridine. Nitric acid removed the sulfur hydrolytically, giving the di-

halopyridone. Potassium permanganate gave the expected dihalopyridinesulfonic acid (XV-17). The attempted oxidation, on the



other hand, of 5-nitropyridine-2-thiol to the corresponding sulfonic acid failed completely, but its reduction product 5-acetamido-2-pyridinethiol reacted with hydrogen peroxide to give an excellent yield of sulfonic acid (21).

b. Acylation and Alkylation

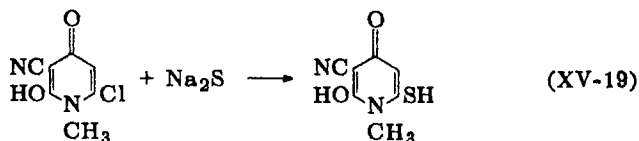
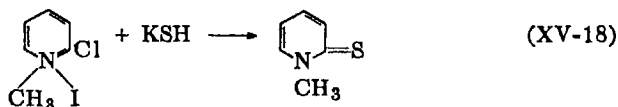
Two reports were found on the acylation of a pyridinethiol; these were the esterification of 3-pyridinethiol and dimethylcarbamyl chloride (205) and 3-amino-5-bromo-4-pyridinethiol with *p*-nitrobenzoyl chloride (276).

Pyridinethiols engage readily in the normal alkylation reactions of mercaptans to sulfides. Not only the 3-thiol, but also the 2- and 4-isomers seem to give *S*-alkylation exclusively; this contrasts with 2- and 4-pyridones, which tend to favor *N*-alkylation under normal conditions. Typical of such alkylation reactions are the following: 2-pyridinethiol with ethanol and hydrochloric acid or with ethyl iodide (37), with ethyl bromide (10), with allyl bromide and powdered sodium hydroxide (191) with 1-bromo-4-diethylamino-2-butanone hydrobromide in glacial acetic acid (251); 4-pyridinethiol with methyl iodide in ethanol (80) or with chloroacetic acid (80); 5-nitro-2-pyridinethiol with diazomethane (175). 3,5-Diiodopyridine-4-thiol reacted normally with alkaline chloroacetic acid solution, but the isomeric 2-thiol lost sulfur under these conditions, giving 3,5-diiodo-2-pyridinol; the silver salt of the 2-thiol also lost sulfur when treated with ethyl bromoacetate in refluxing ethanol, giving the pyridone-1-acetic ester (83).

Preferential *S*- as against *O*-alkylation has been reported in the reaction of 2-mercaptopiricinic acid with chloroacetic acid (155; see also ref. 203).

2-Pyridinethiol reacts with 2-chloropyridine in xylene to give bis(2-pyridyl) sulfide (37).

The *N*-substituted pyridinethiones, which are *not* obtainable by *N*-alkylation reactions, are prepared by the reaction of phosphorus pentasulfide with the corresponding *N*-substituted pyridone (7,8, 141–144), or from hydrosulfides and an *N*-substituted halopyridone (XV-18, XV-19) (114). These compounds are reported to react



readily with ammonia to give 1-alkyl-1,2-dihydro-2-iminopyridines (224). 1-Methyl-2(1*H*)-pyridinethione has been quaternized with various alkyl halides; 2-(methylthio)pyridine methiodide has been pyrolyzed to 2-(methylthio)pyridine (60,114,250).

Pyridinethiols may be arylated to the aryl sulfide by reaction with an active aryl halide such as 2-chloropyridine (37) or with an aromatic diazo compound (36).

The only known pyridine derivatives containing more than one mercaptan group are certain di- and trimercaptopyridinecarboxylic acids, prepared from the corresponding halogenated acids and potassium hydrosulfide; see Table XV-2 (p. 383) (15,148).

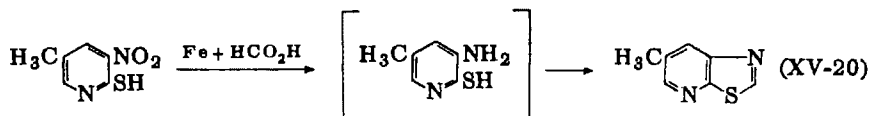
5. Substituted Pyridinethiols

Most substitution products are prepared by application of the syntheses described above to appropriately substituted starting materials, and require no special comment. In a few cases, however, the substitution modifies the chemistry significantly.

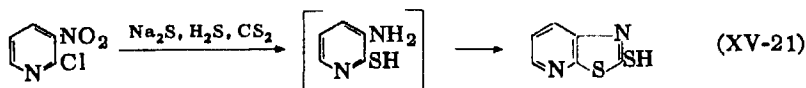
The mercaptan group in 5-nitro-2-pyridinethiol is highly activated and can be replaced by hydroxy, methoxy, amino, or chloro

groups; oxidation to the sulfonic acid could not be effected unless the nitro group was first converted to acetamido (21).

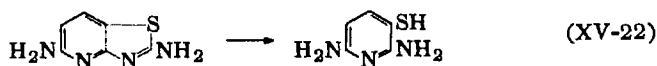
o-Aminopyridinethiols are readily converted into pyridothiazoles. For example, a solution of 3-amino-6-chloro-2-pyridinethiol in aqueous sodium hydroxide was treated with a stream of carbon dioxide saturated with carbon disulfide, giving 5-chloropyrido [3,2-*d*] thiazole-2-thiol (213,214). The aminothiols may be formed *in situ* from the corresponding nitrothiol, as in the reaction of 5-methyl-3-nitro-2-pyridinethiol with 85% formic acid and iron filings to give 6-methylpyrido[3,2-*d*]thiazole (XV-20) (29). Instead of a nitromer-



captan, a nitrohalo compound has also been used: 2-chloro-3-nitropyridine reacted with sodium sulfide and hydrogen sulfide in carbon disulfide to give pyrido[3,2-*d*]thiazole-2-thiol (XV-21) (213,214).



2,6-Diamino-3-pyridinethiol has been obtained by alkaline hydrolysis of 2,5-diaminopyrido [2,3-*d*] thiazole (XV-22) (187).



The known isomeric pyridinethiols are listed in Tables XV-2–XV-5 (pp. 383 ff.). The known 1-substituted 2(1*H*)-pyridinethiones are listed in Table XV-6 (p. 386).

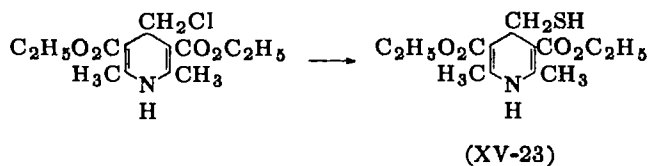
B. PYRIDYLALKYLTHIOLS

The few known representatives of this class of compounds have been prepared by one of two methods:

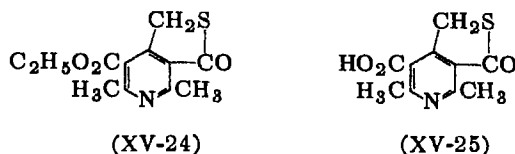
1. From Pyridylalkyl Halides

Benary (13) reacted diethyl 4-chloromethyl-1,4-dihydro-2,6-dimethyl-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylate with ethanolic potassium hydro-

sulfide and obtained (XV-23), which was unaffected by hot aqueous



sodium hydroxide or hydrochloric acid. Under the same conditions, diethyl 4-iodomethyl-2,6-dimethyl-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylate and ethanolic potassium hydrosulfide gave (XV-24) which was hydrolyzed to (XV-25) by potassium hydroxide in ethanol. 3-Pyridine-



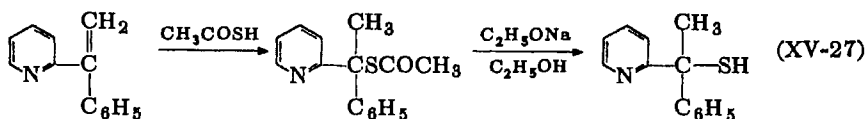
methanethiol was prepared *via* the decomposition of the isothiuronium chloride with aqueous sodium hydroxide (256). 2-Methyl-4,5-bis(bromomethyl)-3-pyridinol hydrobromide, *via* the isothiuronium salt, gave 6-methyl-7-hydroxythieno[3,4-*c*]pyridine (302).

2. From 2-Vinylpyridine

This is converted to 2-pyridineethanethiol either directly by the addition of hydrogen sulfide (236), thiolacetic acid followed by hydrolysis (XV-26) (238), or thiourea followed by hydrolysis (323).



Shelton and Tilford (233) utilized the same procedure for preparing α -methyl- α -phenyl-2-pyridinemethanethiol (XV-27); it will be noted



that in this reaction the thiolacetic acid added to the unsaturated double bond in the reverse manner to that shown in (XV-26).

3. From Alcohols

Pyridoxol and carbon disulfide in ethanolic sodium hydroxide gave 4-pyridoxthiol (304); a "thiopyridoxal" has been reported (315, 316).

The known pyridylalkylthiols are given in Table XV-7, pyridine thiolactones in Table XV-8 (p. 387).

C. PYRIDYL THIOKETONES

Kahn and Petrow (225) heated 3,3'-methylenebis(6-dimethylaminopyridine) and sulfur in cymene and obtained bis(6-dimethylamino-3-pyridyl) thioketone; this is hydrolyzed by acid to the corresponding ketone.

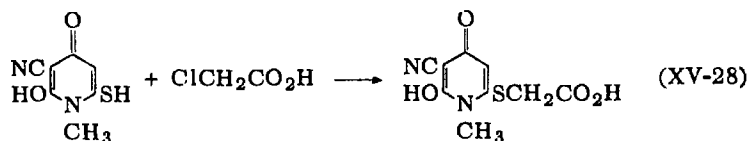
D. PYRIDYL SULFIDES

1. Preparation

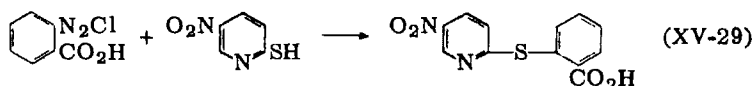
a. From Pyridinethiols

As has been pointed out (p. 354), pyridinethiols are readily alkylated to sulfides with typical alkylating agents. The most frequently used solvents seem to be methanol and ethanol, with or without added base. Normal *S*-alkylation has been observed with a variety of substituted pyridinethiols, such as 2,6-dimethyl-4-pyridinethiol (107), 3-amino-6-ethoxy-2-pyridinethiol (187), 5-amino-3-nitro-2-pyridinethiol (188), 6-mercaptonicotinonitrile (56), and 2,6-diamino-3-pyridinethiol (187). On the other hand, 3-amino-6-chloro-2-pyridinethiol could not be methylated with dimethyl sulfate; its *N*-acetyl derivative reacted normally (187).

Anomalies have been observed with other thiols: 3,5-diiodo-2-pyridinethiol, as well as its silver salt, is reported to lose sulfur under alkylating conditions, giving derivatives of the corresponding 2-pyridone (83). Preferential alkylation of the sulfur rather than oxygen is reported in the reaction of chloroacetic acid with 2-mercaptoricinic acid to give the *S*-acetic acid (XV-28) (155). 5-Nitro-2-pyridinethiol



has been arylated by reaction with diazotized anthranilic acid (XV-29) (36).



The ultraviolet spectra of the 2-, 3-, and 4-methylpyridyl sulfides have been studied (348).

b. From Halopyridines

These have been converted to sulfides by reaction with a variety of thiols (generally in the form of metal salts), including thiophenol (133,177,17,291), *p*-thiocresol (126), *p*-nitrothiophenol (11,140), and thioglycolic acid (35). The desired sulfide was not, however, obtained in the reaction of *p*-nitrothiophenol with 4-chloropyridine (20) or of thiophenol with 2-chloro-3,5-dinitropyridine (188). The reaction of 4-chloro-3,5-dinitropyridine with thiosalicylic acid gave a complex mixture of products (5).

The preparation of symmetrical dipyridyl sulfides is exemplified by the reaction of 2-chloro-5-nitropyridine with sodium sulfide in ethanol, giving bis(5-nitro-2-pyridyl) sulfide; this preparation is improved by the use of thiourea instead of sodium sulfide (171). Bis-(2-pyridyl) sulfide has been prepared from 2-pyridinethiol and 2-chloropyridine (37).

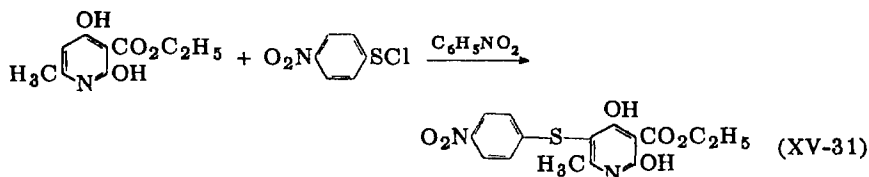
c. From Aminopyridines

Diazotized 3-aminopicolinic acid reacts with thioglycolic acid to give the sulfide (XV-30) (131).



d. From a Sulphenyl Halide

Direct substitution by *p*-nitrobenzensulphenyl chloride, reported by Burton and Davy (20), could presumably be extended to other highly activated pyridine derivatives (XV-31).



e. From a Pyridylpyridinium Chloride

1-(4-Pyridyl)pyridinium chloride reacts with thiophenol to give 4-(phenylthio)pyridine, with hydrogen sulfide and allyl chloride to give 4-(allylthio)pyridine, and with sodium sulfide to give bis(4-pyridyl) sulfide (279).

f. From Phenacyl Thioethers and Aldehydes

Phenyl phenacyl thioether, benzaldehyde, and ammonium acetate give 2,4,6-triphenyl-3,5-bis(phenylthio)-1,4-dihydropyridine (328).

2. Properties

The pyridyl sulfides are obtained as colorless oils or yellow-colored crystalline solids, insoluble in cold water but soluble in alcohol. They form stable salts with picric acid, chromic acid, and the mineral acids, and highly insoluble double salts with chloroplatinic acid. While pyridyl sulfides quaternized at the pyridine nitrogen atom are known, no sulfonium derivatives have been prepared, although one is postulated as an intermediate (37).

The known monopyridyl sulfides are listed in Tables XV-9–XV-12, dipyridyl sulfides in Table XV-13 (pp. 388 ff.).

Anomalous instability has been observed in (3,5-diiodo-4-pyridylthio)acetic and -propionic acids, which lose the side chain under mild conditions to give bis(3,5-diiodo-4-pyridyl) disulfide (83). Longer chain S-aliphatic acids were found to be stable (5).

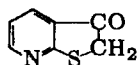
Mangini and Passerini (99,100) have investigated the ultraviolet spectra of certain 3-nitropyridyl sulfides.

3. Reactions

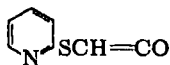
Pyridine sulfides are oxidized normally to sulfoxides and sulfones; these reactions are discussed in detail in the sections of this chapter devoted to these compounds.

2-Pyridylthioacetic acid loses the elements of water when heated with acetic anhydride; the product was assigned the structure (XV-32) by Koenigs and Geisler (87). Chichibabin and Vorozhtzov (28), by an unequivocal synthesis of (XV-32), showed that the compound in question had a different structure, for which they proposed (XV-33). More recently, Duffin and Kendall (47), on the basis of a study

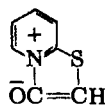
of the 2-quinoline analog, have favored the sydnone structure (XV-34). The preparation of a 6-membered analog has been reported



(XV-32)



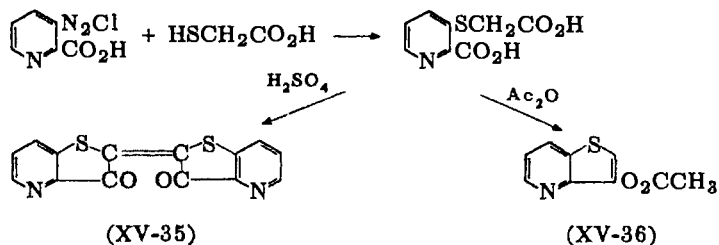
(XV-33)



(XV-34)

by Colonna (35). 2-Methylthio-4,6-dimethylnicotinonitrile, zinc and acetic acid gave 4,6-dimethylnicotinonitrile (318).

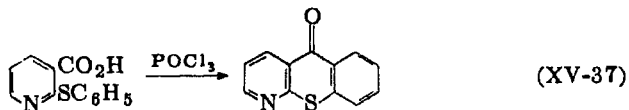
The pyridine analog (XV-35) of thioindigo has been prepared from 3-(carboxymethylthio)picolinic acid; it is described as somewhat deeper in shade than thioindigo itself (131). The same starting material, on treatment with acetic anhydride, gives the cyclization product 3-thieno-(3,2-*b*)-pyridyl acetate (XV-36) (157). 2-Vinylpyridine and H_2S gave trace amounts of thieno[3,2-*b*]pyridine (317).



(XV-35)

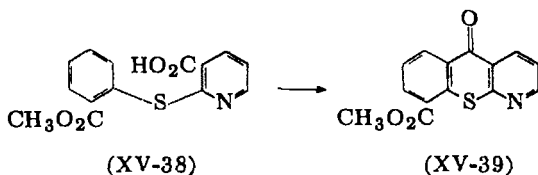
(XV-36)

Appropriately substituted pyridyl aryl sulfides can be condensed to tricyclic systems, the sulfur atom entering into the new ring. Thus 2-(phenylthio)nicotinic acid has been cyclized with phosphorus oxychloride to give 9-thia-1-azaanthrone (XV-37) (101); 2-(*o*-carboxy-



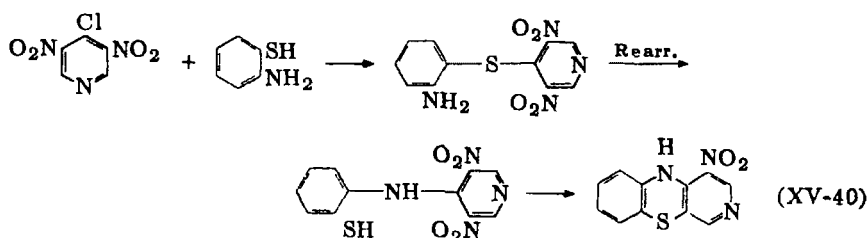
(XV-37)

phenylthionicotinic acid did not react with phosphorus oxychloride but its monomethyl ester (XV-38) gave 8-carbomethoxy-9-thia-1-azaanthrone (XV-39). 3-(Phenylthio)isonicotinic acid gave 9-thia-2-azaanthrone, 3-(phenylthio)picolinic acid gave 9-thia-4-azaanthrone



(253), and 4-(phenylthio)nicotinic acid gave 9-thia-3-azaanthrone (254).

1-Nitro-3-azaphenothiazine has been prepared from 4-chloro-3,5-dinitropyridine by the steps shown (XV-40) (232), one of which in-



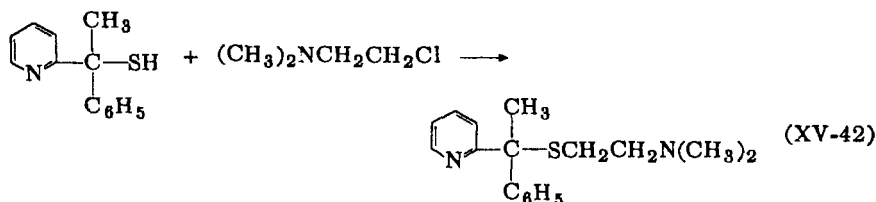
volves a Smiles rearrangement (246); a related series of reactions led to other azaphenothiazines (261,283,299).

E. PYRIDYLALKYL SULFIDES

Prill *et al.* (132), Thompson *et al.* (236), Profft (280,295), and Vinton (237) added various aliphatic, aromatic, and aralkylthiols to 2-vinylpyridine and obtained a series of sulfides (XV-41). Shelton



and Tilford (233) reacted the sodium salt of α -methyl- α -phenyl-2-pyridinemethanethiol with 2-dimethylaminoethyl chloride in toluene and obtained 2-[α -(2-dimethylaminoethylthio)- α -methylbenzyl]pyridine (XV-42). Table XV-14 (p. 402) lists the known pyridylalkyl sulfides.



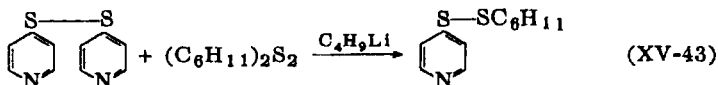
F. PYRIDYL DISULFIDES

1. Preparation

Pyridinethiols are readily oxidized to disulfides with a variety of oxidizing agents. Thus 2- and 4-pyridinethiol have been oxidized to the disulfide with iodine in the presence of aqueous sodium hydroxide (90,107); this method has also been used with 3,5-diiodo-4-pyridinethiol (83). 4-Pyridinethiol has also been oxidized with chlorine or hydrogen peroxide (80); the latter reagent has been used as well with 5-nitro-2-pyridinethiol (136) and 5-acetamido-2-pyridinethiol (21,136). Ferric chloride has been used to oxidize 3-amino-6-chloro-2-pyridinethiol to the disulfide (213,215); 2-methyl-4-pyridinethiol and potassium ferricyanide also gave the disulfide (321). Air has been used in the oxidation of 2,6-diamino-3-pyridinethiol (187).

Saikachi (150) reports the formation of bis(3-nitropyridyl) disulfide from 2-chloro-3-nitropyridine and the lead salt of 3-nitropyridinethiol in ethylene glycol.

Methyl 2-pyridyl disulfide has been prepared from 2-pyridinethiol and dimethyl sulfide; mixed disulfides are also prepared by an exchange reaction from bis(4-pyridyl) disulfide (XV-43) (81,82).



Bis(3,5-diiodo-4-pyridyl) disulfide is formed by the spontaneous decomposition of (3,5-diiodo-4-pyridylthio)acetic and -propionic acids (83).

The known pyridyl disulfides are listed in Tables XV-15 and XV-16 (pp. 403 f.).

2. Reactions

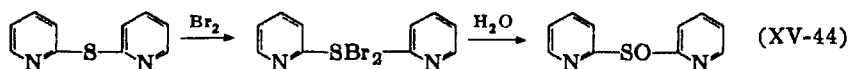
These compounds undergo the normal oxidation and reduction reactions of their class. For example, reduction with hydrazine to the thiol has been reported by Katz (245).

An unusual oxidation to thiolsulfinic esters is disclosed in a patent (24) that does not however give any detailed examples in the

pyridine series. Bis(2-pyridyl) disulfide and hydrogen peroxide are reported to give 2-pyridyl 2-pyridylthiosulfinate 1,1'-dioxide (344).

G. PYRIDYL SULFOXIDES

These are prepared by oxidation of the sulfide. Hydrogen peroxide has been used to convert methyl 2-pyridyl sulfide (37) and 6-(methylthio)nicotinamide (56) to the respective sulfoxides. Bromine oxidation of 2-pyridyl sulfide gave a dibromide which could be hydrolyzed to the sulfoxide (XV-44) (37). In the perbenzoic



acid oxidation of benzyl 2-pyridyl sulfide, the sulfoxide was obtained instead of the expected 1-oxide (156).

The known pyridyl sulfoxides are listed in Table XV-17 (p. 404).

H. PYRIDYL SULFONES

I. Preparation

a. From Pyridyl Sulfides

These compounds are readily oxidized to sulfones. Potassium permanganate has been commonly used, for example, with 2-(methylthio)pyridine (37), 4-(methylthio)pyridine, 2,6-dimethyl-4-(methylthio)pyridine (107), bis(2,6-dimethyl-4-pyridyl) sulfide (107), 6-(methylthio)nicotinonitrile (56), 2,6-diacetamido-3-(methylthio)pyridine (187), and 5-nitro-2-(4-nitrophenylthio)pyridine (178,240).

Hydrogen peroxide oxidation has been used with 2-(5-nitro-2-pyridylthio)benzoic acid (139) and 3-(2,4-dinitrophenylthio)-6-nitropyridine (11). Dichromate oxidation has been used with 2-(5-nitro-2-pyridylthio)benzoic acid (36), and bis(5-nitro-2-pyridyl) sulfide (35, 170).

b. From Halopyridines

Active halides react with benzenesulfinic acid salts to give sulfones (11,44,333); several sulfones have been made in this way from

4-chloropyridine (20). Similarly, 3-pyridinesulfinic acid salts also give sulfones (273).

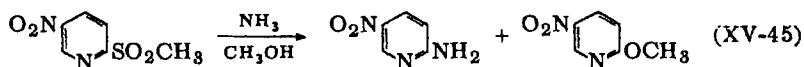
An unusual preparation of 5-nitro-2-pyridyl *p*-tolyl sulfone involved the reaction of 2-chloro-5-nitropyridine and *p*-tolylsulfonylhydrazide (333).

2. Properties

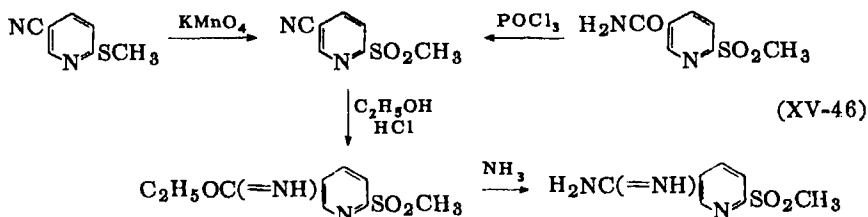
The pyridyl sulfones are colorless oils or crystalline solids. The effect of nuclear methylation on the basic properties seems to be similar to that observed in the pyridinethiols. Methyl 2-pyridyl sulfone, for example, is a viscous oil, easily soluble in water, and without basic properties; it forms no salts with hydrochloric acid, picric acid, platinum tetrachloride, or gold chloride; with mercuric chloride it forms a double salt. In contrast, 2,6-dimethyl-4-pyridyl methyl sulfone forms a chloroplatinate, a bichromate, and a picrate.

3. Reactions

Cleavage of a sulfone group has been reported by Forrest and Walker (56); methyl 5-nitro-2-pyridyl sulfone reacted with ammonia in methanol to give a mixture of 2-amino-5-nitropyridine and 2-methoxy-5-nitropyridine (XV-45). In general, however, the group



is unaffected by ordinary reaction conditions. Thus 6-(methylsulfonyl)nicotinamide was converted successively to the nitrile, imido ether, and amidine (XV-46). The stability of the sulfone group to

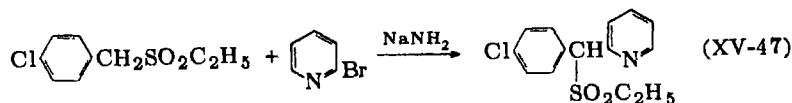


reducing conditions makes it possible to reduce nitrated pyridyl aryl sulfones to the corresponding amines (44,140,170,178,240). This reduction can also be done catalytically (55,56).

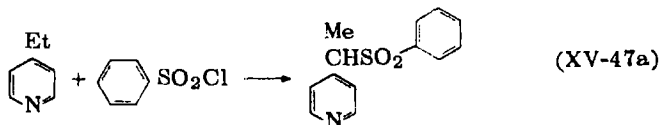
The known 2-pyridyl sulfones are listed in Table XV-18, 3-pyridyl sulfones in Table XV-19, 4-pyridyl sulfones in Table XV-20, and dipyridyl sulfones in Table XV-21 (pp. 405 ff.). The only known pyridine disulfone is 6-methyl-2,4-bis(*p*-acetamidophenylsulfonyl)-pyridine, m.p. 275–276 (20).

I. PYRIDYLALKYL SULFONES

Most of the known compounds of this class have been prepared by reaction (XV-47). The reaction of 2- and 4-vinylpyridine with



various benzenesulfinic acids gave a number of pyridylethyl phenyl sulfones; 4-chloromethylpyridine and sodium *p*-toluenesulfinate gave 4-pyridylmethyl *p*-tolyl sulfone (274). 1-(4-Pyridyl)pyridinium chloride and benzenesulfinic acid gave phenyl 4-pyridyl sulfone (290). The reaction of 4-methyl- and 4-ethylpyridine with arylsulfonyl chlorides has now been shown to involve attack at the alkyl group and not in the nucleus (XV-47a) (309). These compounds are listed in Table XV-22 (p. 409).



J. PYRIDINESULFINIC ACIDS

4- and 3-Pyridinesulfonic acid hydrazide and carbonyl compounds containing three or more carbon atoms, *e.g.*, acetone, reacted to give 4- and 3-pyridinesulfinic acid, m.p. 140–141 and 161–163°, respectively (273,326). Sulfoxides were prepared (*a*) by reaction of the acid with 2- or 4-vinylpyridine or (*b*) by reaction of the alkali metal salt of the acid with another compound containing an active halogen atom. 2-Pyridinesulfonyl chloride and zinc dust gave 2-pyridinesulfinic acid (249). The dry distillation of 3-cyano-4,6-dimethylpyridinesulfinic acid sodium salt gave 4,6-dimethylnicotinonitrile (308).

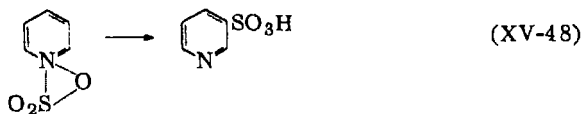
K. PYRIDINESULFONIC ACIDS

1. Preparation

a. Sulfonation of Pyridine and its Derivatives

(a) **Pyridine.** The earlier literature on the sulfonation of pyridine to the 3-sulfonic acid is rather confusing. Thus, Fischer and his collaborators (53-55) obtained a 50% yield by heating pyridine and concentrated sulfuric acid for extended periods of time (30-40 hours to several days or weeks) at 320-330° in sealed tubes. Weidel and Murmann (202) used the procedure of Fischer, but added small amounts of various metal sulfates, of which aluminum sulfate proved the most effective catalyst, although with it the yields were only 45-50%. Mayer and Ritter (113) and Craig (239) reported that vanadyl sulfate also exerted a beneficial effect on the yield obtained by distilling a mixture of dry pyridine sulfate and 100% sulfuric acid. Von Gastel and Wibaut (63) heated a mixture of pyridine sulfate and fuming sulfuric acid at 350-390° and obtained a 13% yield. By adding mercuric sulfate to the same mixture and operating at 300-350°, these authors obtained a mixture of the 3- (5% yield) and 2-sulfonic acids (2% yield); at 340-350°, the same sulfonating mixture gave a 1% yield of the 2-isomer. Subsequently, other workers (79,96,195,196,206) used mercury or its salts in the sulfonation. den Hertog, Van der Plas, and Buurman obtained mainly 3-sulfonic acid at 275°, some of the 4-isomer and 4-pyridinol at 330° (287).

McElvain and Goese (102) in a classical paper, reported a detailed study of the sulfonation reaction and found that the yield was dependent upon (a) the catalyst (mercuric sulfate), (b) the presence of one equivalent of sulfur trioxide in the fuming sulfuric acid, and (c) the duration of heating at 225-230°. From these studies, optimum conditions were developed which gave 71% yields of 3-pyridinesulfonic acid. This procedure has been used successfully by others (74,201,218,310). Recently, Hope and deLeon (71) have reported a 76.3% yield by heating a mixture of pyridine, fuming sulfuric acid and mercuric sulfate at 225-230° under pressure. A British patent (134) claims a 63% yield by the rearrangement of the pyridine-sulfur trioxide addition product at 180-200° (XV-48).

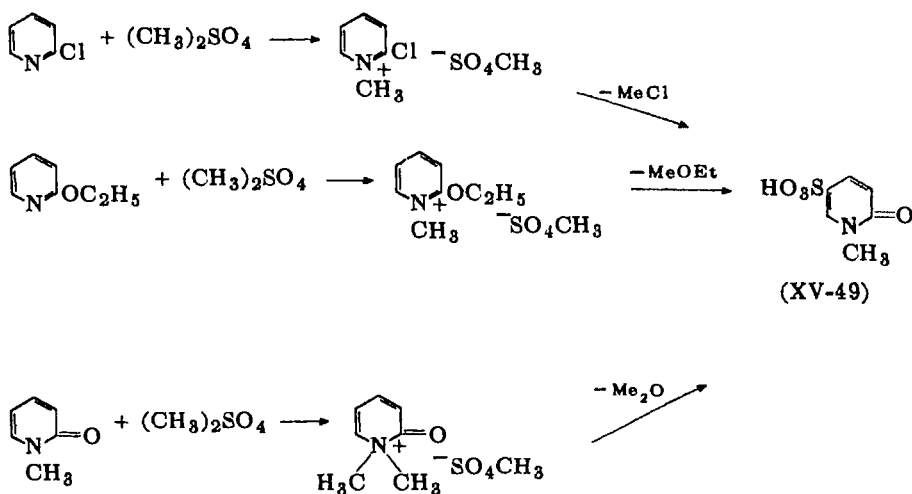


Piperidine and sulfuric acid are reported to give small amounts of 3-pyridinesulfonic acid; 3,5-pyridinedisulfonic acid has also been obtained (70,97).

(b) **Alkylpyridines.** The sulfonation of α -picoline gave mainly 2-methyl-5-pyridinesulfonic acid along with some of the isomeric 3-sulfonic acid (102,125,197,206,207,210); β -picoline gave 3-methyl-5-pyridinesulfonic acid (102); and γ -picoline gave 4-methyl-3-pyridinesulfonic acid (46,102,199,201,206,210). 5-Ethyl-2-methylpyridine is reported to give 5-ethyl-2-methyl-3-pyridinesulfonic acid (79, 206,210), but this could not be reproduced (268). 2,6-Lutidine sulfonates in the 3-position (370). Morel and Stoll (116) have reported that 2-(2-methoxybenzyl)pyridine and 75% sulfuric acid at reflux gave a monosulfonic acid of uncertain structure. The use of chlorosulfonic acid has also been reported (278). Brown and Kanner (18) found that 2,6-di-*tert*-butylpyridine and sulfur trioxide in liquid sulfur dioxide at -10° gave a sulfonic acid believed to be a 4-isomer. Under the same conditions, 2,6-lutidine gave only the sulfur trioxide addition compound. The ease of substitution was attributed to the blocking of the nitrogen atom by the *tert*-butyl groups; since coordination was not possible, the reagent attacked the heterocyclic nucleus. Van der Plas and den Hertog (277,297,310) and Muller and Wallace (294) have since shown that the product is actually the 3-sulfonic acid; Van der Plas (310) has extended this reaction to other 2,6-di-alkylpyridines.

(c) **Aminopyridines.** The sulfonation product of 2-aminopyridine has been assigned the 5-sulfonic acid structure (26,119,226). The sulfonation product of 3-aminopyridine is not the 5-sulfonic acid (which has been prepared by reducing 3-nitro-5-pyridinesulfonic); it can be diazotized and reduced to 2-pyridinesulfonic acid. Plazek (129,130) inferred that the structure was 3-amino-2-pyridinesulfonic acid, but the evidence does not seem to exclude the 6-sulfonic acid. 4-Aminopyridine has been sulfonated to 4-amino-3-pyridinesulfonic acid, which can be diazotized and reduced to 3-pyridinesulfonic acid (88). Sulfonation of 4-amino-2,6-lutidine gave only sulfone (370).

(d) **Pyridinols.** 4-Pyridinol has been sulfonated to 4-hydroxy-3-pyridinesulfonic acid at 200° in a mixture of concentrated and fuming sulfuric acid; the same product was obtained by diazotizing 4-amino-3-pyridinesulfonic acid (88). Plazek (128-130) assumed that 3-pyridinol sulfonated in the 2 position. 2-Pyridinol has apparently not been sulfonated directly, but its sulfonic acid is obtained by diazotizing 2-aminopyridinesulfonic acid; the sulfo group is believed to be in the 5-position (119,26,27). A number of 1-methyl-2(1*H*)-pyridones have been sulfonated with chlorosulfonic acid (153). Haack (67) reports the preparation of the same compound, 1-methyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone-5-sulfonic acid, by the reaction of methyl sulfate with 1-methyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone, 2-ethoxypyridine, or 2-chloropyridine (XV-49).

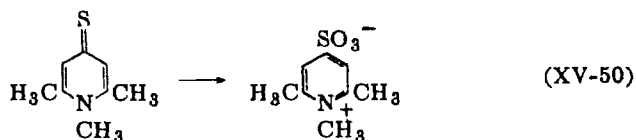


(e) **Pyridine 1-Oxide.** Pyridine 1-oxide sulfonates principally in the 3-position (349); the product may be hydrogenated over Raney nickel to 3-pyridinesulfonic acid (258). Since the sulfonation conditions for the oxide are as severe as for pyridine itself, there does not seem to be any preparative advantage in this procedure.

b. From Pyridinethiols

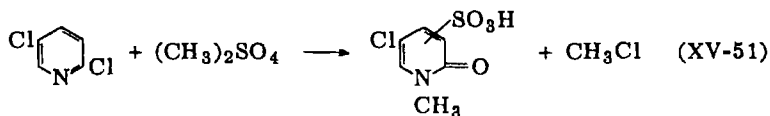
The oxidation of pyridinethiols is advantageous in the preparation of 2- and 4-pyridinesulfonic acids, which are not accessible by direct sulfonation. Thus, hydrogen peroxide has been used to oxi-

dize 2-pyridinethiol (80), 4-pyridinethiol (370), 5-acetamido-2-pyridinethiol (21), and 2,6-dimethyl-4-pyridinethiol (107). Nitric acid has been used to oxidize 2-pyridinethiol (107,287,370) and 4-pyridinethiol (90,287). Nitric acid has also been used to prepare 3-sulfo-picolinic acid from 3-mercaptopicolinic acid or its disulfide (169). 5-Nitro-2-pyridinethiol (98), 2-mercaptonicotinic acid (169), and several 3,5-dihalo-4-pyridinethiols (42,43) have been oxidized to the corresponding sulfonic acids with alkaline permanganate. 2,6-Dimercaptoisonicotinic acid has been oxidized to 2,6-disulfoisonicotinic acid with fuming nitric acid (15). Hypochlorite oxidation of 1,2,6-trimethyl-4(1*H*)-pyridinethione gave a betaine (XV-50) (114); related products have also been described (305).

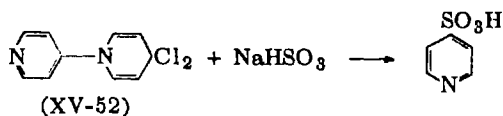


c. From Halopyridines

Aqueous sodium sulfite has been to prepare sulfonic acids directly from various 4-chloropyridines, including 4-chloropyridine itself (370), 4-chloro-2-picoline, 4-chloro-2,6-lutidine (244), and 4-chloro-3,5-dibromopyridine (42,43). 2,5-Dichloropyridine and methyl sulfate gave a 5-chloro-1-methyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone-*x*-sulfonic acid (XV-51); 2-chloropyridine gave 1-methyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone-5-sul-



fonic acid (67). 4-Pyridinesulfonic acid has been obtained from (XV-52) (194).



3-Chloropyridine is inert to aqueous sodium sulfite, but the *N*-oxide reacts (370).

Aqueous sodium bisulfite converts 4-pyridinol to the 4-sulfonic acid in low yield; the reaction of sodium sulfite with 1-(4-pyridyl)-pyridinium chloride hydrochloride is suitable for large-scale preparative purposes (370).

2. Properties

The pyridinesulfonic acids are obtained as high melting crystalline solids, generally soluble in water and insoluble in ethanol. In the free state they exist as inner salts. Crystallographic (6) and ultraviolet absorption data (287) have been reported.

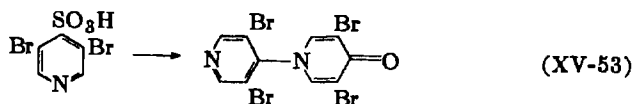
The known pyridinesulfonic acids are listed in Tables XV-23–XV-26 (pp. 410 ff.).

3. Reactions

The sulfonic acids of the pyridine series show the normal functional reactions of sulfonic acids. They form sulfonyl chlorides with phosphorus pentachloride; this class of compounds is discussed below. 4-Pyridinesulfonic acid can be esterified directly with ethanol and hydrogen chloride; the ethyl ester reacts with ammonia to give 4-pyridinesulfonamide (193). With dimethyl sulfate, the sulfonic acids form *N*-methylbetaines (275). Hydrogen peroxide in acetic acid gives the *N*-oxides (370).

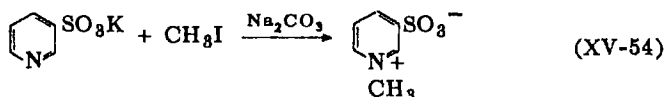
The normal replacement reactions of aromatic sulfonic acids are observed in the pyridine series. Thus alkaline fusion gives pyridinols (46,108,207–209); this reaction is discussed in Chapter XII (p. 592). Sodium cyanide and sodium 3-pyridinesulfonate give nicotinonitrile (53,102,158); 4-methylnicotinonitrile has been obtained similarly (201).

4-Pyridinesulfonic acid, concentrated aqueous ammonia and zinc chloride, at 150–160°, gave 4-aminopyridine (338). The sulfo group of 3,5-dibromo-4-pyridinesulfonic acid has also been replaced by amino and anilino groups; refluxing with water gave 1-(3,5-dibromo-4-pyridyl)-3,5-dibromo-4(1*H*)-pyridone (XV-53) (42). The sulfo



group of 5-nitro-2-pyridinesulfonic acid has been replaced by ethoxy and methylamino groups. 2-Pyridinesulfonic acid reacts with hydrazine to give 2-pyridylhydrazine (98).

Potassium 3-pyridinesulfonate reacts with methyl iodide to give the betaine (XV-54); this proved inert to mineral acids and gave no

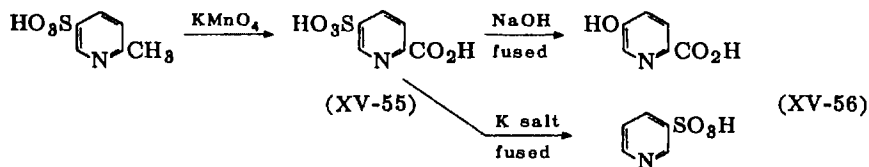


complex with platinum tetrachloride, but did react with bases, presumably liberating methylamine (68,111,112).

4. Substituted Pyridinesulfonic Acids

The applicability of general synthetic methods to the preparation of various substituted sulfonic acids has been indicated above.

Carboxypyridinesulfonic acids may be obtained by the oxidation of alkylpyridinesulfonic acids. Thus, the permanganate oxidation of 6-methyl-3-pyridinesulfonic acid gives 5-sulfopicolinic acid (XV-55), which may be converted to 5-hydroxypicolinic acid or 3-pyridinesulfonic acid (XV-56) (46). Oxidation of 4-methyl-3-pyridine-



sulfonic acid with barium permanganate gives 3-sulfoisonicotinic acid (199).

3-Amino-4-hydroxy-2-pyridinesulfonic acid is obtained by dithionite reduction of 3-nitro-4-pyridinol (371).

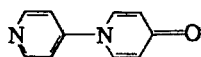
2-Amino-5-pyridinesulfonic acid is reported to brominate and nitrate in the 3-position, and to give a small yield of 3-nitro-2-pyridinol when treated with 45% phosphoric acid at 150° (136,226). However, Czuba (325) has recently shown that nitration actually gives the *N*-nitro derivative, and has described the preparation of

the 3-nitro compound. 2-Amino-3-nitro-5-pyridinesulfonic acid gives some 3-nitro-2-pyridinol when treated with phosphoric acid at 150–200° (226).

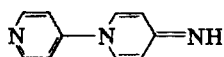
5. Pyridinesulfonyl Chlorides

a. Preparation

(a) **From Pyridinesulfonic Acids.** 3-Pyridinesulfonic acid and phosphorus pentachloride give the sulfonyl chloride, which may be reacted further *in situ* (92,97,145,218) or isolated as the hydrochloride (138). 2-Pyridinesulfonyl chloride has been prepared by the reaction of an alkali metal 2-pyridinesulfonate with benzotrichloride; sodium 3-pyridinesulfonate did not react (92). The sulfonyl chloride could not, however, be obtained from sodium 4-pyridinesulfonate and phosphorus pentachloride; the product reacted with water to give 1-(4-pyridyl)-4(1*H*)-pyridone (XV-57) and with ammonia to give the corresponding pyridonimine (XV-58) (80). The sulfonyl chlo-



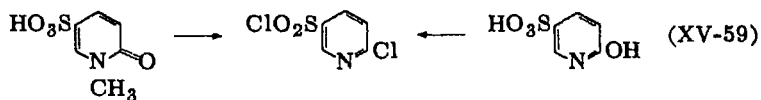
(XV-57)



(XV-58)

ride could likewise not be obtained from 5-acetamido-2-pyridinesulfonic acid (21). 3,5-Pyridinedisulfonic acid and phosphorus pentachloride gave the disulfonyl chloride, which proved unusually stable to hydrolysis (97).

Pyridonesulfonic acids react with phosphorus pentachloride to give the chloropyridinesulfonyl chloride. This is seen in the formation of 2-chloro-5-pyridinesulfonyl chloride from 2-hydroxy-5-pyridinesulfonic acid (27,119,136) and 1-methyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone-5-sulfonic acid (1,154) (XV-59).



(b) **From Pyridinethiols.** 2-Pyridinethiol and 5-nitro-2-pyridinethiol are oxidized by hypochlorite directly to 2-pyridinesulfonyl chloride and 5-nitro-2-pyridinesulfonyl chloride, respectively (249,

22); 5-acetamido-2-pyridinethiol reacts similarly (21). However, the reaction failed with 4-pyridinethiol: chlorine gave 4-chloropyridine and bis(4-pyridyl) sulfide, while bromine gave bis(4-pyridyl) disulfide (80).

(c) **From Aminopyridines.** Bis(5-amino-2-pyridyl) sulfide, when tetrazotized and treated with sulfur dioxide, gave the bis-sulfonyl chloride derivative (358).

b. Reactions

Concentrated hydrochloric acid in ether has been used to hydrolyze 2-chloro-5-pyridinesulfonyl chloride to the sulfonic acid (136). Kinetics of hydrolysis have been studied by Linetskay and Sapozhnikova (227). The kinetics of the hydrolysis of 3-pyridinesulfonyl chloride in aqueous dioxane have also been studied (335). A good many pyridinesulfonyl chlorides have been reacted with amines to obtain pyridinesulfonamides; these are further discussed below.

3-Pyridinesulfonyl chloride has been reduced with sulfur dioxide and hydriodic acid to bis(3-pyridyl) disulfide (65), and with stannous chloride one stage further to 3-pyridinethiol (165,166). 2-Pyridinesulfonyl chloride and zinc dust in water gave 2-pyridinesulfinic acid (249).

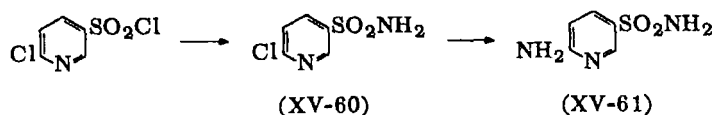
The known pyridinesulfonyl chlorides are listed in Table XV-27 (p. 413).

6. Pyridinesulfonamides and Pyridinesulfohydrazides

These compounds are prepared from pyridinesulfonyl chlorides and amines or hydrazine. Thus, 3-pyridinesulfonyl chloride reacts with aqueous ammonia (97), hexadecylamine (218-221), 2-aminopyridine (105), 2-aminothiazole (145), and ethyl *p*-aminobenzoate (138). 3,5-Pyridinesulfonyl chloride reacts with diethylamine to give the bis(sulfondiethylamide) (97). A variety of amines have been reacted with 2-amino-5-pyridinesulfonyl chloride (50). 2-Pyridinesulfohydrazide in water or ethanol decomposes to 2,2'-dipyridyl disulfite with the evolution of nitrogen (282).

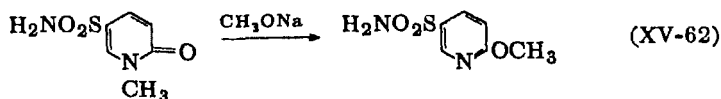
Stepwise replacement of chlorine is shown in the reaction of ammonia with 6-chloro-3-pyridinesulfonyl chloride. Fusion with ammonium carbonate effected ammonolysis of the more reactive sul-

fonyl chloride, giving 6-chloro-3-pyridinesulfonamide (XV-60); the nuclear chlorine was then displaced in concentrated aqueous ammonia and a trace of copper sulfate at 145°, giving 6-amino-3-pyridinesulfonamide (XV-61) (27,117-119,136). In other cases, 6-chloro-



3-pyridinesulfonyl chloride has reacted with 3-amino-6-(ethylthio)-pyridine or 3,5-dibromoaniline to give the *N*-substituted 6-chloro-3-pyridinesulfonamide; the chlorine was then hydrolyzed, giving the corresponding 6-hydroxy-3-pyridinesulfonamide (181).

1-Methyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone-5-sulfonamide isomerizes in the presence of sodium methoxide in methanol, giving 2-methoxy-5-pyridinesulfonamide (XV-62) (1).



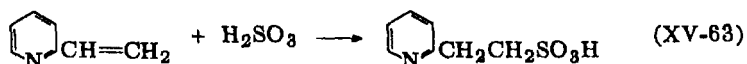
3-Pyridinesulfonamide methiodide is reduced by aqueous sodium hydrosulfite to 1-methyl-1,6-dihydro-3-pyridinesulfonamide; this reduces cold aqueous silver nitrate (75).

Tables XV-28, XV-29, and XV-29a (pp. 414 ff.) list the known pyridinesulfonamides and pyridinesulfohydrazides. Table XV-30 (p. 421) lists pyridinedisulfonamides.

7. Side-Chain Sulfonic Acids

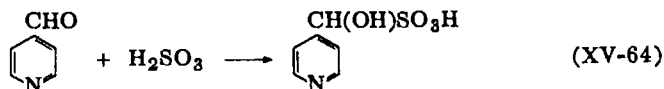
The known side-chain sulfonic acids of pyridine fall into three classes:

a. 2-Vinylpyridine reacts with aqueous sodium bisulfite to give pyridineethanesulfonic acid (XV-63) (41); Cislak has described similar addition reactions with 2-vinylpyridine, 4-vinylpyridine, and 6-



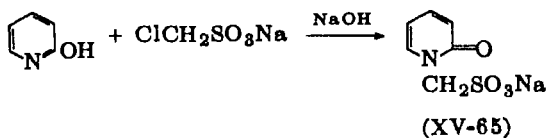
methyl-2-vinylpyridine (34). The 2-ethanesulfonic acid has also been obtained by nitric acid oxidation of the hydrochloride of 2-pyridine-ethanethiol (323).

b. Picolinaldehyde, isonicotinaldehyde and 6-methylpicolinaldehyde react with aqueous sulfur dioxide to give the α -hydroxypyridinemethanesulfonic acids (XV-64) (109,229).



c. Allardt and von Schickh (3) found that 2-pyridinol reacted with compounds like sodium chloromethanesulfonate in the presence of sodium hydroxide to give 1-alkylsulfonic acids. Some *O*-alkylation occurred if sodium iodomethanesulfonate was used. Only 5-iodo-2-pyridinol gave both *N*- and *O*-alkylation with sodium chloromethanesulfonate.

Compound XV-65 reacts with iodine monochloride or bromine to give the 3,5-dihalo derivative.



The known pyridylalkane- and pyridylalkanolsulfonic acids are listed in Table XV-31 (p. 421).

L. PYRIDYLDITHIOCARBAMIC ACID AND PYRIDYLALKYLDITHIOCARBOXYLIC ACID DERIVATIVES

Salts of pyridyldithiocarbamic acids have been prepared from an aminopyridine, carbon disulfide and a tertiary amine; these, with an alkyl halide, form alkyl pyridyldithiocarbamic acid esters (361). One derivative of 4-pyridinedithiobutyric acid has been reported (368). See Table XV-35 (p. 424).

M. THIOCYANATOPYRIDINES

1. Preparation

a. From Halopyridines

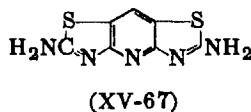
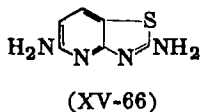
Various nitrohalopyridines react with potassium thiocyanate to give the corresponding thiocyanato compounds. For example, 2-chloro-3-nitropyridine gives 3-nitro-2-thiocyanatopyridine (172,189). 2-Chloro-5-nitropyridine (189), 2-chloro-3,5-dinitropyridine (188), and 4-chloro-3-nitropyridine react similarly; in the last case the desired product was obtained in a mixture of acetic acid and potassium acetate at room temperature, while steam bath temperature gave 4-amino-3-nitropyridine (241,242). It has not been possible to convert 2-bromopyridine to 2-thiocyanatopyridine (91,124). The structure of 2-pyridyl isothiocyanate has recently been elucidated (320, 322). Pyridylalkylisothiocyanates are also known (360).

b. From Diazo Compounds

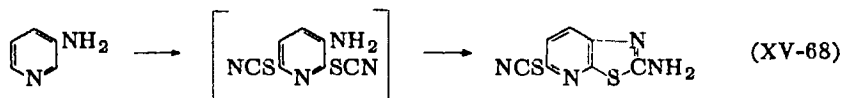
Diazotized 3-aminopyridine reacts with potassium and copper thiocyanates to give 3-thiocyanatopyridine together with some bis(3-pyridyl) sulfide. Diazotized 2-aminopyridine does not react (124). The reported thiocyanato derivatives of 2-aminopyridine and 2-amino-5-iodopyridine (91) are actually amine thiocyanate salts (124).

c. Direct Thiocyanation

2,6-Diaminopyridine reacts with one equivalent of potassium thiocyanate and bromine in acetic acid to give 2,5-diaminopyrido [2,3-*d*]thiazole (XV-66) directly; the intermediate thiocyanato derivative was not isolated. Two equivalents of potassium thiocyanate and bromine gave 2,6-diaminopyrido[2,3-*d*; 6,5-*d'*]bisthiazole (XV-67) (14,228). Yamamoto (212) has reported that 3-aminopyri-

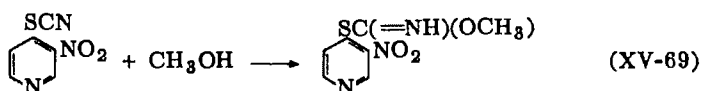


dine, potassium thiocyanate, and bromine in acetic acid gave 5-thiocyanatopyrido[3,2-*d*]thiazole (XV-68).



2. Reactions

Thiocyanatopyridines are readily hydrolyzed to the corresponding mercaptans or disulfides; they add alcohols to give substituted thiocarbamates (XV-69) (241,242). The spontaneous cyclization of



o-aminothiocyanates to aminothiazoles has been noted above, and is also seen in the reduction of 3-nitro-2-thiocyanatopyridine (189) or 3,5-dinitro-2-thiocyanatopyridine (188).

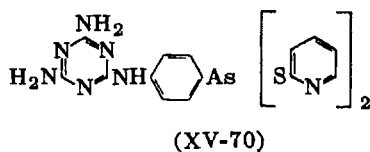
The known monocyclic thiocyanatopyridines are listed in Table XV-32, and *S*-pyridyl-*O*-alkylthiocarbamates in Table XV-33. Condensed thiocyanatopyridines and aminopyridothiazoles are listed in Table XV-34 (p. 423).

N. BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY OF SULFUR COMPOUNDS OF PYRIDINE

1. Thiols and Sulfides

Ladd (93) investigated 2-pyridinethiol as a fungicide. Soo-hoo and Grunberg (161), Goodhue and Louthan (312), and Steiger (165) found that various metal salts of 3-pyridinethiol were active fungicides; the corresponding 2- and 4-pyridinethiol salts were less active. McGinty and Bywater (103) and Cheymoul *et al.* (222,223) investigated 2-pyridinethiol as an antithyroid agent, while Koch (345) tested it for protection against irradiation. Katz (235) screened a number of thiopyridinecarbohydrazides and found them to be less potent as fungicides and bactericides than their benzene prototypes. In addition, 3-thioisonicotinyldrazide had considerably less activity than isonicotinyldrazide as an antituberculous agent. 2-Pyridinethiol 1-oxide and its derivatives were reported to be highly active against a variety of bacteria and pathogenic fungi (231,339–

343,346,347). R  th (136) reported that the gold salt of 6-thionicotinic acid was bactericidal. Rothmann (148) found that the gold salt of 2,6-dithioisonicotinic acid was a spirocheticidal agent and the lead salt was useful in the treatment of cancer. Stein (168) reported that the bismuth salt of 2,6-dithioisonicotinic acid was effective in trypanosome infections. Freidheim (59) prepared (XV-70) for the treat-



ment of trypanosomiasis. Kolmer *et al.* (90) found that bis(2-pyridyl) sulfide caused no bone-marrow depression or leukopenia in rats.

2. Sulfones

Nitti and Matti (122) found that 4-aminophenyl 5-amino-2-pyridyl sulfone was the most effective compound of a large series tested against streptococcal infections in mice. Roblin *et al.* (146) and Bambas (11) also reported that this compound was highly active against streptococcal and pneumococcal infections in mice. Filomeni (52) and DeCourcy (281) found that 5-nitro-2-pyridyl sulfone was effective against hemolytic streptococcal infections in mice. Forrest and Walker (56) examined the antibacterial activity of a number of pyridyl sulfones and concluded that they had considerably less activity than the corresponding compounds in the benzene series.

3. Sulfonic Acids and Sulfonamides

Adler *et al.* (2) found that 3-pyridinesulfonic acid was antagonistic to glucose dehydrogenase, while Carrara and Chiancone (23) studied its effect on catalase and oxidase. Cushing and Morgan (39) found that it had no significant effect on mumps or influenza virus. Dreizen (45), McIlwain (104,105), Meunier (110), and Moller and Birkofer (115) reported that it inhibited bacterial growth, presumably as a nicotinic acid antimetabolite. In contrast, Erlenmeyer (48,49) and Raoul (135) found that it supplemented the growth effects of nicotinic acid on bacteria. Gaebler and Beher (62) reported

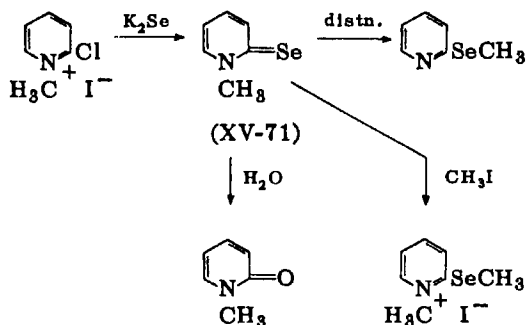
that normal or nicotinic acid-depleted dogs, if fed 3-pyridinesulfonic acid, showed no evidence of black tongue, nor was there any effect on their general health. Rudolph (149) reported that *N*-(2-pyridyl)-3-pyridinesulfonamide could replace nicotinic acid in certain instances as a growth substance, and regarded it as a pseudo vitamin. Steffenoni (163,164) found that 3-pyridinesulfonic acid increased resistance to histamine or adrenalin in isolated animal organs. α -Hydroxy-2-pyridinemethanesulfonic acid was a highly effective inhibitor of glycolic acid oxidase (350). 4-Pyridinesulfonamide was reported to be a highly selective cytotoxic agent for tumor tissue (351).

King and Ware (80) found that ammonium 4-pyridinesulfonate had no curative effect in streptococcal infections. Zienty (218-221) prepared a number of quaternary 3-pyridinesulfonamides and evaluated them as germicides. Vincke and Sucker (199) reported that the neodymium salt of 3-sulfoisonicotinic acid was an anticoagulant opposing the effects of prothrombin, and was well tolerated by humans.

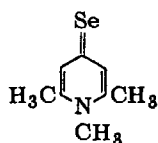
In spite of the considerable effort devoted to the synthesis and biological evaluation of pyridinesulfonic acids and pyridinesulfonamides, none of these compounds has been found to possess clinical utility.

O. SELENIUM COMPOUNDS OF PYRIDINE

Selenium compounds have been prepared by means of reactions described in the previous sections on sulfur compounds. Michaelis and Holken (114) reacted 2-chloropyridine methiodide with potassium selenide and obtained 1-methyl-2(1*H*)-pyridineselenone (XV-71); its reactions are shown. Similar reactions were carried out with

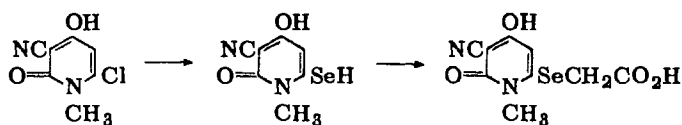


1,2,6-trimethyl-4(1*H*)-pyridineselenone (XV-72). Schroeter *et al.*



(XV-72)

(155) reacted chlororicinic acid with sodium selenide and obtained XV-73, which reacted with chloroacetic acid as shown.



(XV-73)

Keimatsu *et al.* (76) reacted 3-pyridinediazonium chloride with sodium benzeneselenide and obtained 3-(phenylseleno)pyridine.

Chierici and Passerini (272) reacted 2-chloro-5-nitropyridine with selenophenol as well as substituted selenophenols and obtained a series of 5-nitro-2-(arylseleno)pyridines; these, with tin and hydrochloric acid gave the corresponding 5-amino-2-(arylseleno)pyridines. Picolinaldehyde and selenium dioxide form a molecular compound, 2-PyCHO · SeO₂ · 1.5 H₂O, m.p. 117–119° (363).

Table XV-36 (pp. 425 ff.) lists the known selenium compounds of pyridine.

P. TABLES

TABLE XV-1. S-Pyridylthiuronium Halides

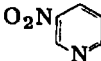
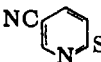
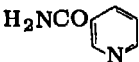
Compound	M.p., °C.	Ref.
 $\text{SC}(=\text{NH})\text{NH}_2 \cdot \text{HBr}$	100	16,127,141
 $\text{SC}(=\text{NH})\text{NH}_2 \cdot \text{HCl}$	191 (dec.)	21,127,171
 $\text{SC}(=\text{NH})\text{NH}_2 \cdot \text{HCl}$	190-92	56
 $\text{SC}(=\text{NH})\text{NH}_2 \cdot \text{HCl}$	195	56
 $\text{CH}_2\text{SC}(=\text{NH})\text{NH}_2 \cdot \text{HCl}$	175-85	198
 $\text{SC}(=\text{NH})\text{NH}_2 \cdot \text{HBr}$	160.0-60.5	156,211
 $\text{SC}(=\text{NH})\text{NH}_2 \cdot \text{HCl}$	167	72

TABLE XV-2. 2-Pyridinethiols



Substituents	M.p., °C.	Ref.
None	125-28	16,108,127, 141,192
1-Oxide	65-67	156,306
5-Chloro	198	136
5-Bromo	203-4	136
5-Iodo	216	86,136
3-Nitro	174-75	150
5-Nitro	188-91	21,36,56,57, 98,127, 136,167, 175,365
5-Methyl-3-nitro	200 (dec.)	29
3,5-Dibromo	148	42
3,5-Diiodo	206.0-6.5	42,43,84,85
3-Chloro-5-nitro	193-94	136
3-Bromo-5-nitro	189 (dec.)	136
3-Iodo-5-nitro	195 (dec.)	136
3-Amino-6-methoxy	(picrate, m.p. 160, dec.)	283
3-Amino-6-ethoxy		261
5-Amino	245	86,127,136, 167
5-Acetamido	244-46	21
3-Amino-6-chloro	185-86	213
3-Acetamido-6-chloro	169 (S-acetate, m.p. 165- 66)	215
5-Amino-3-nitro	192	188
5-Acetamido-3-nitro	184-85	188
3-Amino		213
3,4-Diamino	222	189
3-Carboxy	270	51,169
3-Carbomethoxy	204	51,245
3-(CONHNH ₂)	330	245
3-(2,4-Cl ₂ C ₆ H ₃ CH : NNHCO)	265-67	245
5-Carboxy	272 (dec.)	86,136
5-Carbamyl	266-68	56
5-Thiocarbamyl	252 (dec.)	136
5-Cyano	255	56,86,137
5-Amidino	(hydrochloride, oil; ben- zoate, m.p. 248°; ace- tate, m.p. 224-26°)	56
3-Chloro-5-carboxy	235	136
3-Chloro-5-thiocarbamyl	193 (dec.)	136
3-Bromo-5-carboxy	230	136
3-Bromo-5-thiocarbamyl	195 (dec.)	136

(continued)

TABLE XV-2. (continued)

Substituents	M.p., °C.	Ref.
3-Iodo-5-carboxy	232 (dec.)	136
3-Iodo-5-thiocarbamyl	194 (dec.)	136
6-Chloro-3-ureido	185-90 (dec.)	270
1-Oxide	68-70	156
4-Carbomethoxy 1-oxide	94-95	211
4-(CONHNH ₂) 1-oxide	(hydrazine salt, m.p. 184-85 °)	211
2,4-Dimercaptonicotinic acid	235	148
2,6-Dimercaptoisonicotinic acid	230	15
Methyl 2,6-dimercaptoisonicotinate	156	15
2,4,6-Trimercaptonicotinic acid	> 290	148
3-Cyano-4,6-dimethyl	264	307
3-Cyano-4-methyl-6-phenyl	223	307
3-Cyano-4-carboethoxy-3-cyano-6-methyl	200	307
3-Cyano-5-acetoxy-3-cyano-4,6-dimethyl	223-27 (dec.)	307
3-Cyano-5-acetamido-3-cyano-4,6-dimethyl	290	307
3-Cyano-6-hydroxy-4-methyl	251	307
3-Cyano-6-methyl	235	307
3-Carboxy-4,6-dimethyl	245 (dec.)	307
3-Cyano-4,6-dimethyl-5-benzodiazole	—	308
5-Amino-3-cyano-4,6-dimethyl	300	308
6-Chloro 1-oxide	—	354
4-Nitro 1-oxide	—	354

TABLE XV-3. 3-Pyridinethiols



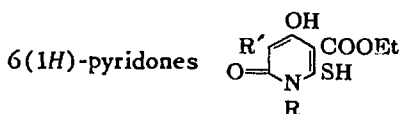
Substituents	M.p., °C.	Ref.
None		166,205
6-Hydroxy	(S-dimethyl carbamate, m.p. 78-80)	210
2,6-Diamino	63-82	86,187,270, 271
2-Carboxy	184	169
4-CONHNH ₂	239-40	245
4-(2,4-Cl ₂ C ₆ H ₃ CH : NNHCO)	239-41	245
4-Ethyl	123-280	303

TABLE XV-4. 4-Pyridinethiols



Substituents	M.p., °C.	Ref.
None	186 (dec.)	80,90,147
1-Oxide	200	72
3-Methyl	159-60°	279
2,6-Dimethyl	224	66,107, 267,353
2-(<i>o,p</i> -Dinitrophenyl)		200
3,5-Dichloro	188	43
3,5-Dibromo	222	43
3,5-Diiodo	206 (dec.)	5,43,84,85
3-Nitro	190 (dec.)	242
3-Carboxy	236-38	245
3-Carbomethoxy	170-71	245
3-CONHNH ₂	304-5	245
3-(2,4-Cl ₂ C ₆ H ₃ CH:NNHCO)	254-55	245
2,6-Dimethyl-3-carboxy		89
2,6-Dicarboxy	243	90
2,6-Dicarbethoxy	176	90
2,6-Dimethyl-3,5-diiodo	247 (dec.)	267
3-Amino	213 (dec.)	262
3-Nitro-5-bromo	130-35	276
3-Amino-5-bromo	215 (<i>S-p</i> -nitro benzoate, m.p. 267, dec.)	276
1-Oxide	140°	306,311
3-Carboxy 1-oxide	201° (dec.)	318

TABLE XV-5. 1,5-Disubstituted 3-Carbethoxy-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-



R	R'	M.p., °C.	Ref.
Me	CN	280 (dec.)	155
Ph	<i>p</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄ NHCS	158-59 (dec.)	203
<i>m</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄	<i>p</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄ NHCS	125-26	204
<i>p</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄	H	174-75 (dec.)	203
<i>p</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄	Br	238-39	203
<i>p</i> -BrC ₆ H ₄	<i>p</i> -BrC ₆ H ₄ NHCS	179-81	204
<i>p</i> -MeOC ₆ H ₄	<i>p</i> -MeOC ₆ H ₄ NHCS	162-63	204

TABLE XV-6. 1-Substituted Pyridinethiones

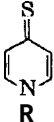
Substituents	R	M.p., °C.	B.p., °C.	Ref.
A. 1-Substituted 2(1 <i>H</i>)-pyridinethiones				
None	Me	89–90	188/21 mm.	114,141
	Et	46	189–90/21 mm.	60,141,142
	Pr		166.5/5 mm.	141,242
	Bu		173/5 mm.	141
	<i>n</i> -Decyl		198/1 mm.	252
	<i>n</i> -Dodecyl	31–33		252
	Myristyl	43–44		252
	Cetyl	43–45		252
	PhCOCH ₂	180.5–81.5		251
	PhCH ₂	183–85		319
3-CO ₂ Me	Me	59–60		245
3-CONHNH ₂	hie	141–42		245
3-(2,4-Cl ₂ C ₆ H ₃ -CH :NNHCO ₂)	Me	204–5		245
3,5-Diethyl-6-propyl	Ph	127		38
B. 1-Substituted 4(1 <i>H</i>)-pyridinethiones				
None	4-Py	200		7
2,6-Dimethyl	Me	267–68		114,305
2,6-Dimethyl	Et	248		114,305
2,6-Dicarbethoxy	Ph			8
2,6-Diphenyl	Me	248		305
2,6-Diphenyl	Et	210		305
2-Ph-6-(<i>p</i> -MeOC ₆ H ₄)	Me	200		305
2-Ph-6-(<i>p</i> -MeOC ₆ H ₄)	Et	162		305
2,6-(<i>p</i> -MeOC ₆ H ₄)	Me	225		305
2,6-(<i>p</i> -MeOC ₆ H ₄)	Et	220		305

TABLE XV-7. Pyridylalkylthiols and -thiolacetates

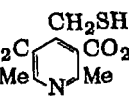
Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
2-PyCH ₂ CH ₂ SH	b.p. 108-9°/20 mm., 94°/7 mm.	236,238
2-PyCH ₂ CH ₂ SAc	b.p. 95-97°/1 mm.	238
Et  CH ₂ CH ₂ SAc	b.p. 131-36°/9.5 mm.	238
2-PyCMePhSH	b.p. 118-24°/0.2 mm.; hydrochloride, m.p. 222-24°	233
2-PyCMePhSAc	m.p. 96-98°	233
3-PyCH ₂ SH	b.p. 118-25°/17-19 mm., 121°/13-15 mm.; picrate, m.p. 134°	238,256
EtO ₂ C  CO ₂ Et	m.p. 86-87°	13

TABLE XV-8. Pyridine Thiolactones

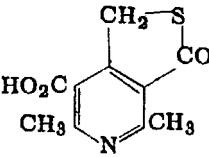
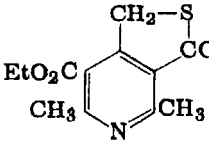
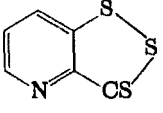
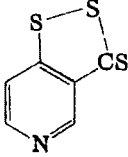
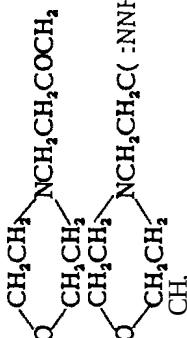
Compound	M.p., °C.	Ref.
	272 (dec.)	13
	115-16	13
	178	248
	206-8	245



TABLE XV-9. 2-Pyridyl Sulfides

Substituents	R	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
None	Me	b.p. 98°/20 mm., 197°/760 mm.	37,114, 143,255
	Et	b.p. 108°/20 mm., 212°/760 mm.	37,60,255
	Pr	b.p. 53-55°/1 mm.	191
	Bu	b.p. 115°/13 mm., 235-38°/760 mm.	255
	CH ₃ -CHCH ₃	b.p. 85-87°/3 mm.	191
	MeCH ₂ -CH	b.p. 88-93°/4 mm.	191
	CH ₃ CH ₂ OH	m.p. 113-14'	61
	CH ₃ COOH	m.p. 127°	107
	PhCH ₃	b.p. 153-54°/4 mm.	255
	Ph	b.p. 154-58°/6 mm.	17,334
	2-MeC ₆ H ₄	b.p. 165-75°/6	334
	3-MeC ₆ H ₄	b.p. 174-80°/3	334
	4-MeC ₆ H ₄	b.p. 175-80°/6	334
	4-ClC ₆ H ₄	b.p. 185-90°/10, m.p. 36-8°; hydrochloro- ride, m.p. 193-6 (dec.)	334,337
	2,4,5-Cl ₃ C ₆ H ₃	m.p. 50.5-1.5; hydro- chloride, m.p. 170- 3° (dec.)	337
5-Cl	4-ClC ₆ H ₄	m.p. 60-1°	337
	p-NO ₂ C ₆ H ₄	m.p. 81.5-82.5°	10
	p-NH ₂ C ₆ H ₄	m.p. 90-91°	10

4-methyl-2-thiazolyl $\text{Et}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{COCH}_3$	b.p. 166–68°/0.05 mm. dihydrobromide, m.p. 162.5–63.5°	123 251
$\text{Et}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C}(:\text{NNHCONH}_2)\text{CH}_3$	hydrobromide, m.p. 172.5–73.0°	251
$\text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{COCH}_3$	dihydrobromide, m.p. 161.5–62.5°	251
$\text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C}(:\text{NNHCONH}_2)\text{CH}_3$	hydrobromide, m.p. 163.0–63.5°	251
	dihydrobromide, m.p. 205–207°	251
PhCOCH_2	hydrobromide, m.p. 183.5–84.0°	251
p-nitrobenzyl Ph	hydrobromide, m.p. 184.5–85.5°	251
p-chlorophenyl	m.p. 63.5–4.5°	285
2,5-dichlorophenyl	m.p. 103–4°	183
p-nitrophenyl	m.p. 125–27°	183
o-aminophenyl	m.p. 145–47°	183
o-acetamidophenyl	m.p. 158–59°	369
2-amino-4-methylmercaptophenyl	m.p. 124–26°	369
2-acetamido-4-methylmercaptophenyl	m.p. 141–42°	357
Me	m.p. 146–48° m.p. 132–34° m.p. 115°	56,175, 188,365
Et	m.p. 63°	56,175
Pr	b.p. 116°/0.5 mm.	56
i-Pr	b.p. 270–72°/760 mm.	175

(continued)

TABLE XV-9. (continued)

Substituents	R	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	Bu	b.p. 140°/1 mm.	56,188, 216,265
	<i>i</i> -Bu		175
3-Cyano-6-hydroxy-4-methyl	<i>n</i> -hexyl	m.p. 84-85°	307
3-Cyano-6-methyl	Me	m.p. 100-101°	307
	CH ₃ COOH	m.p. 126°	35,171, 172
5-Amino-3-cyano-4,6-dimethyl	Me	m.p. 152°	308
	CH ₃ COOEt	m.p. 63°	172
3-Cyano-4,6-dimethyl-5-methoxy	Me	m.p. 73°	308
	C ₆ H ₁₃	b.p. 133-34°/0.2 mm.	265
	CH ₃ :CHCH ₃	m.p. 42-43°	265
	PhCH ₃	m.p. 76-77°	265
	<i>p</i> -methoxybenzyl	m.p. 112-13°	265
	<i>p</i> -nitrobenzyl	m.p. 123-24°	265
	3-nitro-4-methoxybenzyl	m.p. 133-34°	265
	Et ₂ NCH ₂ CH ₃	b.p. 146-47°/0.5 mm.	265
	HO ₂ CCH ₃	m.p. 126-27°	265
	HO ₂ CCH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₃	m.p. 102-3°	265
	PhCOCH ₃	m.p. 101-2°	265
	<i>p</i> -O ₂ NC ₆ H ₄ COCH ₃	m.p. 154-55°	265
	<i>p</i> -MeOC ₆ H ₄ COCH ₃	m.p. 157-58°	265
	3,4-(HO) ₂ C ₆ H ₃ COCH ₃	m.p. 183-84°	265
	2-furylmethyl	m.p. 114°	180
	5-nitro-2-furylmethyl	m.p. 145-46°	180
	Ph	m.p. 121°	133,177
	<i>o</i> -tolyl	m.p. 66°	126

<i>m</i> -tolyl	m.p. 114-15°	126
<i>p</i> -tolyl	m.p. 145-46°	126
<i>o</i> -chlorophenyl	m.p. 77-78°	126
<i>m</i> -chlorophenyl	m.p. 95-96°	126
<i>p</i> -chlorophenyl	m.p. 136°	126, 183
2,5-dichlorophenyl	m.p. 123-25°	183
<i>m</i> -bromophenyl	m.p. 98-99°	126
<i>p</i> -bromophenyl	m.p. 123-25°	126
<i>m</i> -iodophenyl	m.p. 121-22°	126
<i>p</i> -iodophenyl	m.p. 123°	126
<i>p</i> -nitrophenyl	m.p. 125-26°	11, 44
<i>p</i> -methoxyphenyl	m.p. 135-36°	126
<i>o</i> -carboxyphenyl	m.p. 206-8°	36, 137
2-quinolyl	m.p. 127°	133
6-nitro-2-benzothiazolyl	m.p. 208-10°	179
Ph	m.p. 106-8°	183
<i>p</i> -chlorophenyl	m.p. 140-41°	183
2,5-dichlorophenyl	m.p. 142-44°	183
<i>o</i> -nitrophenyl	m.p. 181°	284
Me	m.p. 182-83°	284
Me	m.p. 162-63°	284
Me	m.p. 119°	284
Me	m.p. 184°	284
2,4-dichlorophenyl	m.p. 159°	284
2,4-dichlorophenyl	m.p. 147°	284
2,4-dinitrophenyl	m.p. 193-94°	284
2,4-dinitrophenyl	m.p. 204°	284
Ph	b.p. 130° (0.01 mm.) hydrobromide, m.p. 127°	309
Me	—	329

(continued)

TABLE XV-7. (continued)

Substituents	R	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
3-Cyano-5-carboxamido-6-amino 3,5-Dicarboxy-6-amino 1-Oxide	Me Me PhNHCO —CSNHCH ₂ CH ₂ NHCS— Et ₂ NCS— Et ₂ NCO—	m.p. 294–7.5° m.p. 315–16° m.p. 195–98° m.p. 143.5–44.5° dihydrochloride, m.p. 142–45° dihydrochloride, 122– 40°	327 329 356 356 356 356
3-Amino	<i>p</i> -ClC ₆ H ₄ NHCO Ph <i>p</i> -chlorophenyl 2,5-dichlorophenyl <i>p</i> -aminophenyl CH(COOEt) ₂ Me Et Pr CH ₂ :CHCH, CH ₂ COOH Me	m.p. 198–99.5° m.p. 66–68° m.p. 149–51° m.p. 110–12° m.p. 131–32° m.p. 165° m.p. 54° m.p. 134° m.p. 113° m.p. 104° m.p. 250–51° (dec.) m.p. 71–72°; b.p. 154–55°/5 mm.	356 183 183 183 183 261 263 263 263 263 264 56, 151, 175, 188
3-Amino-6-ethoxy 3-Acetamido-6-chloro	Et Pr	b.p. 126°/1 mm. dihydrochloride, m.p. 175–76°	56
5-Amino	Pr	b.p. 142°/1 mm. hydrochloride, m.p. 154°	56

Bu	b.p. 184°/10 mm.	265
	m.p. 127-28°	
	hydrochloride, m.p. 13p-41°	
	dihydrochloride, m.p. 128-29°	56, 188, 265
CH ₃ COOH		167
C ₆ H ₁₃	m.p. 125-27°	265
CH ₃ :CHCH ₃	m.p. 134-36°	265
PhCH ₃	m.p. 201-2°	265
<i>p</i> -aminobenzyl	m.p. 165-70° (dec.)	265
<i>p</i> -methoxybenzyl	m.p. 159-62° (dec.)	265
3-amino-4-methoxybenzyl	m.p. 220-25° (dec.)	265
Ph	m.p. 122-23°	133, 177
<i>p</i> -chlorophenyl	hydrochloride, m.p. 182-83° (dec.)	183
	m.p. 106-7°	183
2,5-dichlorophenyl		185
<i>p</i> -aminophenyl	m.p. 207-8°	185
<i>p</i> -acetamidophenyl	m.p. 204-6°	139
<i>o</i> -carboxyphenyl	m.p. 226-27° (dec.)	139
<i>o</i> -carboxyphenyl	m.p. 144'	133
2-quinolyl	m.p. 149'	179
2-benzothiazolyl	m.p. 93-95°	177
2-benzothiazolyl	b.p. 275°/3 mm.	133
2-quinolyl	b.p. 203°/1 mm.	133
Ph	b.p. 224°/1 mm.	133
Ph	m.p. 145.5-46.5°	182
Et	m.p. 118°	152
Me	m.p. 214'	185
Me		173
Me		186

(continued)

TABLE XV-9. (continued)

Substituents	R	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
3-Acetamido-6-chloro 6-Chloro-3-ureido 5-Amino-3-chloro	Me Me Ph <i>p</i> -chlorophenyl 2,5-dichlorophenyl	m.p. 166-67° m.p. 286-95° m.p. 78-79° m.p. 115-17°	186, 270 270 183 183
5-Amino-3-nitro	Me Et Bu Me	m.p. 94-95° m.p. 141-42° m.p. 120-21° b.p. 129-32°/9 mm.	183 188 188 59
3-Amino-Gethoxy 3-Acetamido-6-ethoxy 3-Amino-6-ethoxy 3-Acetamido-6-ethoxy 3-Carboxy	Me Et Et Ph o-carboxyphenyl o-carbomethoxyphenyl o-carbomethoxyphenyl C₆H₁₁ Me Et	m.p. 124° b.p. 125-28°/4 mm. m.p. 83-85° m.p. 171° m.p. 192-93° m.p. 167-68° m.p. 77-78° m.p. 94-95° m.p. 200-36° m.p. 160-61° m.p. 210° m.p. 196-98° m.p. 166-67° m.p. 78°	186 186 186 186 101 101 101 140 270 270 140 140 56 56
3-Carbomethoxy 5-Carboxy 6-Ethoxy-3-ureido	p-nitrophenyl o-carbomethoxyphenyl o-carbomethoxyphenyl C₆H₁₁ Me Et	m.p. 133-35° m.p. 167-68° m.p. 184-86° m.p. 249°	140 151 151 151
5-Carboxy 5-Carbamyl 5-Cyano	p-nitrophenyl <i>p</i> -aminophenyl Me Me <i>p</i> -nitrophenyl Et Et		
5-(<i>p</i> -Hydroxyphenylazo) 5-(2,4-Dihydroxyphenylazo) 5-(3-carboxy-4-hydroxyphenylazo)	Me Me <i>p</i> -nitrophenyl Et Et		

5-(2,4-Diaminophenylazo)	Et	m.p. 178°	151
5-(4-Sulfo-2-naphthylazo)	Et		151
5-(4-Amino-1-naphthylazo)	Et	m.p. 215-16°	151
5-(1-Amino-3-sulfo-2-naphthylazo)	Et		151
5-(1-Hydroxy-4-sulfo-2-naphthylazo)	Et		151
5-(2-Hydroxy-4,6-disulfo-1-naphthylazo)	Et		151
6-Chloro-3-(2-hydroxy-1-naphthylazo)	Me	189° (dec.)	263
5-(2,6-Diamino-3-pyridylazo)	Me	m.p. 130°	165
	Et	m.p. 143-44°	176
	i-Pr	m.p. 145°	176
	i-Bu	m.p. 146-47°	176
	Ph	m.p. 158-59°	177
	Et	m.p. 105-6°	174
5-(2-Acetamido-6-amino-3-pyridylazo) ^a	Et	m.p. 115°	174
5-(6-Acetamido-2-amino-3-pyridyl-	Et	m.p. 184°	174
5-(2-Amino-6-hydroxy-3-pyridylhy-	Et		
drazino)	Et	m.p. 223-24°	174
5-(2-Amino-6-hydroxy-3-pyridylazo)	Me	m.p. 156°	60
1-Methiodide	Me	m.p. 161°	60
1-Ethiodide	Et	m.p. 110°	60
1-Ethiodide	PhCH ₃	m.p. 167-69°	156
1-Oxide	HOCH ₃	hydrochloride, m.p. 108-9°	342
	MeOCH ₃	hydrochloride, m.p. 129, 5-135°	336, 342
	EtOCH ₃	m.p. 69.5-72°	336, 342
	EtOCHMe	oil	342
	n-PrOCH ₃	m.p. 80.5-83.5°	336, 342

(continued)

TABLE XV-9. (continued)

Substituents	R	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	$\text{Me}(\text{CH}_2)_{11}\text{OCH}_3$	m.p. 78-79.5°	336,342
	$\text{Me}(\text{CH}_2)_{17}\text{OCH}_3$	m.p. 90-93°	336,342
	MeSCH_3	m.p. 105-107°	336
	$n\text{-PrSCH}_3$	hydrochloride, m.p. 98.5-100.5°	336
1-Oxide	$2,4,5\text{-Cl}_3\text{C}_6\text{H}_2$	m.p. 148.5-50.0°	337
	PhP(S)OMe	oil	339
	PhP(S)OEt	oil	339
	$2,4\text{-Cl}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3\text{OCH}_2\text{CO}$	m.p. 90-91°	340
	$p\text{-ClC}_6\text{H}_4\text{OCH}_2\text{CO}$	m.p. 124-25°	340
	$1\text{-C}_{10}\text{H}_7\text{CO}$	oil	340
	$2,4,5\text{-Cl}_3\text{C}_6\text{H}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{CO}$	m.p. 121-26°	340
	$\text{CH}_2:\text{CHCH}_3$	m.p. 73-74°	341
	$\text{CH}_3:\text{C(Me)CH}_2$	oil	341
	$\text{CH}_3:\text{CClCH}_2$	oil	341

^aStructure not certain

TABLE XV-10. 3-Pyridyl Sulfides



Substituents	R	MP., °C.	Ref.
None	CH ₂ COOH		166
	<i>p</i> -NO ₂ C ₆ H ₄	115	253, 332
	Me ₂ CHCH ₂ CH ₂	b.p. 138-40/12 mm.	286
	<i>n</i> -C ₆ H ₁₃	b.p. 160-63/13 mm.	286
	<i>n</i> -C ₁₂ H ₂₅	b.p. 211-15/8 mm.	286
	<i>n</i> -C ₁₆ H ₃₃	m.p. 36-37	286
	<i>p</i> -NO ₂ C ₆ H ₄	m.p. 93-95	332
	<i>o</i> -H ₂ NC ₆ H ₄	m.p. 58-59	332
	<i>p</i> -H ₂ NC ₆ H ₄	m.p. 88-90	332
	2,4-(O ₂ N) ₂ C ₆ H ₃	m.p. 129-31	332
	2,4-(H ₂ N) ₂ C ₆ H ₃	m.p. 129.5-30.5	332
	4,2-Cl(O ₂ N)C ₆ H ₃	m.p. 95-96	332
	4,2-Cl(H ₂ N)C ₆ H ₃	m.p. 115-17	332
	2,4-Cl(O ₂ N)C ₆ H ₃	m.p. 111.5-12.0	332
	2,4-Cl(H ₂ N)C ₆ H ₃	m.p. 94-94.5	332
	4,2-Me(O ₂ N)C ₆ H ₃	m.p. 83-84	332
	4,2-Me(H ₂ N)C ₆ H ₃	m.p. 102.5-103.5	332
	2-(<i>p</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄ SO ₂ NH)C ₆ H ₄	m.p. 127-29	332
	2-(Et ₄ NCH ₂ CH ₂ NH)C ₆ H ₄ hydrochloride	b.p. 170/0.06 mm. m.p. 137.5-38.5	332
6-Nitro	<i>p</i> -ClC ₆ H ₄		183
	<i>p</i> -NO ₂ C ₆ H ₄	112-13	11
2-carboxy	2,5-dichlorophenyl	93-95	183
	CH ₂ COOH		131, 157
6-Amino	<i>p</i> -ClC ₆ H ₄	99-101	183
	2,5-dichlorophenyl	91-92	183
2,6-Diamino	Me		186
2,6-Diacetamido	Me	173-76	186
2-Carboxy	Ph	318 (dec.)	253
	<i>p</i> -HO ₂ CC ₆ H ₄	215 (dec.)	253
	<i>p</i> -NO ₂ C ₆ H ₄	190 (dec.)	253
	<i>p</i> -NH ₂ C ₆ H ₄	195 (dec.)	253
4-Carboxy	Ph	227 (dec.)	253
4,6-Dihydroxy-5-carbethoxy-2-methyl	<i>p</i> -NO ₂ C ₆ H ₄	276 (dec.)	20
4,6-Dihydroxy-2-methyl	<i>p</i> -NO ₂ C ₆ H ₄	303 (dec.)	20
4,6-Diacetoxy-5-carbethoxy-2-methyl	<i>p</i> -NO ₂ C ₆ H ₄	123	20
4(6?)-Acetoxy-5-carbethoxy-6(4?)-hydroxy-2-methyl	<i>p</i> -NO ₂ C ₆ H ₄	176	20
2,6-Diacetamido	Me	180-81	271

TABLE XV-11. 4-Pyridyl Sulfides

SR


Substituents	R	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
None	Me	—	80,310
	Et	—	335
	CH ₂ :CHCH ₃	b.p. 86–87°/3mm. hydrochloride, m.p., 199–200°	20 279
	C ₁₂ H ₂₅	m.p. 30–31° hydrochloride, m.p., 151–52°	279
	C ₁₆ H ₃₃	m.p. 52°	279
	CH ₂ CO ₂ Me	m.p. 26–34'	240
	CH ₂ CO ₂ Et	b.p. 128–29°/1mm.	279
	CH ₂ CO ₂ H	b.p. 268–69°	279
	CH ₂ CO ₂ H	b.p. 236–38°	321
	Et	b.p. 120°/15mm.	321
	Pr	b.p. 131°/15mm.	321
	CH ₂ CONHNH ₂	m.p. 105–7'	240,279
	CH ₂ CONHN: CMe ₂	m.p. 140°	240
	Me ₂ NCH ₂ CH ₂	m.p. 148–49°/13 mm.	266
	Et ₂ NCH ₂ CH ₂	m.p. 141–42°/10 mm.	266
2-Methyl	CH ₂ CONEt	m.p. 47–51'	266
	CH ₂ COOH	m.p. 265°	266
	CH ₂ CONH ₂	m.p. 181–83°	266
	Ph	b.p. 128–29°/2 mm.	162,279
	<i>p</i> -NO ₂ C ₆ H ₄	m.p. 75–77'	240
	<i>p</i> -NH ₂ C ₆ H ₄	m.p. 169–71°	240
	Me	m.p. 183°	20,80, 117
	<i>p</i> -NO ₂ C ₆ H ₄	m.p. 154–55°	73
	4-methyl-2-thiazolyl	m.p. 161–20°	73
	4,6-dimethyl-2-pyrimidyl	picrate, m.p. 191°	73
1-Oxide	4,5-dimethyl-2-imidazolyl	m.p. 190°	73
	Pr	m.p. 45°	321
	<i>p</i> -NO ₂ C ₆ H ₄	m.p. 174–175°	327
	<i>p</i> -NO ₂ C ₆ H ₄ CH ₂	m.p. 167'	327
	PhCH ₂	m.p. 157°	327
1-Oxide-2-CO ₂ H	C ₁₆ H ₃₃	m.p. 40–41° hydrochloride, m.p. 175°	279
3-Methyl			

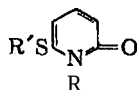
TABLE XV-11. (continued)

Substituents	R	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
2,6-Dimethyl	Me	m.p. 51°; b.p. 233°/ 76 mm.	107,114
	CH ₂ COMe	m.p. 83–84'	107
	CH ₂ COOH	m.p. 230'	267
3,5-Diiodo	Me	m.p. 120–21°	59
	CH ₂ CO ₂ H	m.p. 180–81'	59
	CH ₂ CH ₂ CO ₂ H	m.p. 212–13°	59
	CHPrCO ₂ H	m.p. 153°	5
	CHBuCO ₂ H	m.p. 153–56'	5
	CH(<i>i</i> -C ₅ H ₁₁)CO ₂ H	m.p. 134–36'	5
2-Nitro	2,4-Br(Cl)C ₆ H ₃	m.p. 122.5–23.5'	366
2-Amino	2,4-Br(Cl)C ₆ H ₃	m.p. 90–91.5°	366
2-Nitro	<i>o</i> -BrC ₆ H ₄	m.p. 101.5–02.5'	336
2-Amino	<i>o</i> -BrC ₆ H ₄	m.p. 96–97'	336
2-Nitro	<i>o</i> -H ₂ NC ₆ H ₄	m.p. 146–47'	336
2-Nitro	<i>o</i> -OCHNHC ₆ H ₄	m.p. 146–47.5°	336
3,6-Diiodo-2,6-dimethyl	CH ₂ COOH	m.p. 252–54° (dec.)	267
3-Carboxy	Ph	m.p. 236'	254
3-Cyano	Ph	m.p. 63.0–63.5°	254
3,5-Diiodo	<i>o</i> -carboxyphenyl	piperidine salt, m.p. 229–31°	5
3-Iodo	Ph	b.p. 149°/0.03 mm.	254
3-Nitro	Me	m.p. 133–34°	243
	Pr	m.p. 75°	243
	<i>i</i> -Pr	m.p. 64–65'	243
	<i>i</i> -C ₅ H ₁₁	m.p. 57–58'	243
	CH ₂ :CHCH ₂	m.p. 63°	243
	ClCH ₂ CH ₂	hydrochloride, m.p. 198° (dec.)	262
	MeCOCH ₂	m.p. 103–4'	264
	Ph	m.p. 86'	243
	PhCOCH ₂	m.p. 184°	264
3-Amino	Me	hydrochloride, m.p. 165–66°	243
	Et	hydrochloride, m.p. 213° (dec.)	243
	ClCH ₂ CH ₂	hydrochloride, m.p. 172° (dec.)	262
	Pr	m.p. 191° (dec.)	243
	<i>i</i> -Pr	hydrochloride, m.p. 182°	243
	<i>i</i> -C ₅ H ₁₁	hydrochloride, m.p. 182–83°	243

(continued)

TABLE XV-11. (continued)

Substituents	R	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
	$\text{CH}_2:\text{CHCH}_2$	hydrochloride, m.p. 211' (dec.)	243
3-Acetamido	Ph	m.p. 107.5–8.0 °	254
	Me	m.p. 109 °	243
	Et	m.p. 101 °m	243
	Pr	m.p. 164 °	243
	i-Pr	m.p. 114 °	243
	<i>i</i> -C ₃ H ₁₁	m.p. 128–30'	243
3-Carboxy-2,6-dimethyl	$\text{CH}_2:\text{CHCH}_2$	m.p. 151–52 °	243
	$\text{CH}_2\text{CO}_2\text{H}$		63
2,6-Dimethyl-3-(<i>p</i> -NO ₂ C ₆ H ₄ SO ₂ NHCO)	Me		64
2,6-Dimethyl-3-(<i>p</i> -NH ₂ C ₆ H ₄ SO ₂ NHCO)	Me		64
2-Methyl	2,4-(O ₂ N) ₂ C ₆ H ₃	m.p. 163 °	321
1-Oxide	<i>p</i> -Me ₃ SiC ₆ H ₄	picrate, m.p. 115–16'	352
	<i>m</i> -Me ₃ SiC ₆ H ₄	m.p. 88–89' picrate, m.p. 107–8°	352

TABLE XV-12. 6-Alkylthio-2(1*H*)-pyridones

Substituents and positions			R	R'	M.p., °C.	Ref.
3	4	5				
CN	OH		Me	$\text{CH}_2\text{CO}_2\text{H}$	250 (dec.)	155
Ph	OH	CO ₂ Et	Ph	Me	148–49	204
<i>m</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄ NHCS	OH	CO ₂ Et	<i>m</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄	Me	137–38	204
<i>p</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄ NHCS	MeO		<i>p</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄	Me	153	203
	OH	CO ₂ Et	<i>p</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄	Me	250 (dec.)	203
Br	OH	CO ₂ Et	<i>p</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄	Me	166	203
CO ₂ H	OH	CO ₂ H	<i>p</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄	Me	232–33 (dec.)	203
CO ₂ H	MeO	CO ₂ H	<i>p</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄	Me	177–78	203
<i>p</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄ NHCS	OH	CO ₂ Et	<i>p</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄	Me	151–52	203
<i>p</i> -BrC ₆ H ₄ NHCS	OH	CO ₂ Et	<i>p</i> -BrC ₆ H ₄	Me	152	204
<i>p</i> -MeOC ₆ H ₄ NHCS	OH	CO ₂ Et	<i>p</i> -MeOC ₆ H ₄	Me	152–53	204
<i>p</i> -EtOC ₆ H ₄ NHCS	OH	CO ₂ Et	<i>p</i> -EtOC ₆ H ₄	Me	114–15	204

TABLE XV-13. Dipyridyl Sulfides PySPy'

401

Py	Py'	M.p., °C.	Ref.
2-Py	2-Py	b.p. 190°/6 mm.; hydrobromide, m.p. 274°	37,40,91, 255
4-Py	4-Py	69°	279
1-Oxido-4-pyridyl	1-oxido-4-pyridyl	228-30	72
2,6-Dimethyl-4-pyridyl	2,6-dimethyl-4-pyridyl	82-83	107
3-Nitro-2-pyridyl	3-amino-6-chloro-2-pyridyl	205 (dec.)	263
3-Nitro-5-bromo-2-pyridyl	3-amino-6-chloro-2-pyridyl	187-88 (dec.)	263
3-Nitro-5-bromo-4-pyridyl	3-nitro-5-bromo-4-pyridyl	185	276
3-Nitro-2-pyridyl	4-Py	153-54	240
3-Nitro-4-pyridyl	4-Py	114.5-16.0	240
5-Nitro-2-pyridyl	2-Py	103	190
	4-Py	90-92	240
3-Nitro-4-pyridyl	3-nitro-4-pyridyl	133-34	242
5-Nitro-2-pyridyl	5-nitro-2-pyridyl	137	11,21,25, 35,170, 175
	3-amino-6-chloro-2-pyridyl	195	263
3,5-Dinitro-2-pyridyl	5-nitro-2-pyridyl	281	188
5-(2,6-Diamino-3-pyridylazo)-2-pyridyl	5-(2,6-diamino-3-pyridylazo)-2-pyridyl	145-47	177
3-Amino-2-pyridyl	4-Py	83-72	240
5-Amino-2-pyridyl	2-Py	165	170
	4-Py	153-55	240
3-Amino-4-pyridyl	4-Py	(hydrochloride, m.p. > 300°)	240
5-Amino-2-pyridyl	5-amino-2-pyridyl	130.0-31.5 ^a	25,170, 358
5-Acetamido-2-pyridyl	5-acetamido-2-pyridyl	265.0-66.5	170
2,6-di- <i>tert</i> -Butylpyridyl	2,6-di- <i>tert</i> -butyl	125-26	310
3-Methylamino-6-chloro-2-pyridyl	3-nitro-6-pyridyl	—	284
3-Acetamido-6-chloro-2-pyridyl	3-nitro-6-pyridyl	170-71	284
6-Benzamido-6-chloro-2-pyridyl	3-nitro-6-pyridyl	147-48	284
3- <i>p</i> -Nitro benzamido-6-chloro-2-pyridyl	3-nitro-6-pyridyl	186-87	284
3-Amino-6-chloro-2-pyridyl	3-nitro-2-pyridyl	183	284
3-Amino-6-chloro-2-pyridyl	3-nitro-ri-pyridyl	219 (dec.)	284
3-Acetamido-6-chloro-2-pyridyl	3-nitro-4-pyridyl	230-31 (dec.)	284

^aUnstable form m.p. 80-81°

TABLE XV-14. Pyridylalkyl Sulfides

Compound	B.p., °C.	Ref.
3-PyCH ₂ SCH ₃	118/15 mm.	256
3-PyCH ₂ SC ₂ H ₅	128/15 mm.	256
3-PyCH ₂ SC ₃ H ₇	128/15 mm.	256
3-PyCH ₂ SCH(CH ₃) ₂	127/15 mm.	256
3-PyCH ₂ SC ₄ H ₉	142/15 mm.	256
3-PyCH ₂ SCH ₂ CH(CH ₃) ₂	138/15 mm.	256
3-PyCH ₂ SC ₆ H ₁₃	148/15 mm.	256
3-PyCH ₂ SC ₆ H ₁₁	145/15 mm.	256
3-PyCH ₂ SCH ₂ C ₆ H ₅	175/15 mm.	256
3-PyCH ₂ S(CH ₂) ₂ N(CH ₃) ₂	142/15 mm.	256
3-PyCH ₂ S(CH ₂) ₂ N(C ₂ H ₅) ₂	153/15 mm.	256
3-PyCH ₂ SCH ₂ CH(CH ₃)N(CH ₃) ₂	155/15 mm.	256
3-PyCH ₂ SCH ₂ CH(CH ₃)N(C ₂ H ₅) ₂	168/15 mm.	256
2-Py(CH ₂) ₂ S(CH ₂) ₃ CH ₃	110-12/2 mm.	132
<i>p</i> -CH ₃ C ₆ H ₄ S(CH ₂) ₂ Py-2		132,237
2-Py(CH ₂) ₂ SPh	178-80/12 mm.	280
2-Py(CH ₂) ₂ SC ₆ H ₄ Me- <i>o</i>	193/16 mm.	280
2-Py(CH ₂) ₂ SC ₆ H ₄ Me- <i>p</i>	193-95/12 mm.	280
2-Py(CH ₂) ₂ SCH ₂ Ph	146/1 mm.	132,237
2-Py(CH ₂) ₂ S(CH ₂) ₇ CH ₃	155-57/1 mm.	132
2-Py(CH ₂) ₂ SCH ₃	85/1.5 mm.	237
2-Py(CH ₂) ₂ SC(CH ₃) ₃	108-22/3 mm.	237
2-Py(CH ₂) ₂ SC ₁₂ H ₂₅	182/0.13 mm.	237
2-Py(CH ₂) ₂ SC ₂ H ₅	129-30/20 mm.	236
2-PyCCH ₃ C ₆ H ₅ SCH ₂ CH ₂ N(CH ₃) ₂	162-66/0.1 mm. (hydrochloride, m.p. 123-25 °)	233
(2-PyCH ₂ CH ₂) ₂ S	185-90/3 mm.	236
2-Py(CH ₂) ₂ S 	168-70/0.05 mm.	237
2-Py(CH ₂) ₂ S 	186-87/11 mm.	314
4-Py(CH ₂) ₂ S 	168-70/12 mm.	314
Me  (CH ₂) ₂ S 	177-80/16 mm.	314
Me  (CH ₂) ₂ S 	172/12 mm.	314
4-PyCHMeSPh		

TABLE XV-15. Pyridyl Disulfides PySSR

Py	R	M.p., °C.	Ref.
2-Py	CH ₃	—	81
2-Py	Ph	48–49, picrate m.p. 126	367
2-Py	<i>o</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄	oil	367
2-Py	<i>p</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄	40–41	367
2-Py	<i>p</i> -ClC ₆ H ₄	oil	367
6-Methyl-2-pyridyl	<i>o</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄	oil	367
6-Methyl-2-pyridyl	<i>p</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄	38–39	367
6-Methyl-4-pyridyl	<i>p</i> -ClC ₆ H ₄	oil	367
4-Py	<i>o</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄	oil	367
4-Py	<i>p</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄	36	367
4-Py	<i>p</i> -ClC ₆ H ₄	oil	367
4-Py	C ₆ H ₁₁	—	81
4-Py	Ph	—	81
4-Py	2-Thenyl	—	81
2-Chloro-4-pyridyl	CH ₂ :CHCH ₂	—	81
1-Oxido-2-pyridyl	CF ₃ CH ₂	99, hydrochloride m.p. 85–119	343

TABLE XV-16. Symmetrical^a Dipyridyl Disulfides PySSPy

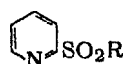
Py	M.p., °C	Ref.
2-Py	57-58	107,136
3-Py	hydrochloride, m.p. 183	65
4-Py	155	90,292
1-Oxido-4-pyridyl	136-37	72
3-Methyl-4-pyridyl	159-60	279
2-Methyl-4-pyridyl	47	321
2,6-Dimethyl-4-pyridyl	57	279
5-Chloro-2-pyridyl	80	321
5-Bromo-2-pyridyl	102	107
5-Iodo-2-pyridyl	155	136
3,5-Diido-4-pyridyl	23-31	136
3-Nitro-2-pyridyl	249-50 (dec.)	136
5-Nitro-2-pyridyl	156	83
3-Nitro-4-pyridyl	233 (dec.)	150,269
5-Methyl-3-nitro-2-pyridyl	246 (dec.)	56,86,136
3-Chloro-5-nitro-2-pyridyl	203-4	241,242
6-Amino-3-pyridyl	174-75	29
5-Acetamido-2-pyridyl	240-41	136
3-Amino-6-chloro-2-pyridyl	229-30	187
3-Acetamido-6-chloro-2-pyridyl	232	21
5-Amino-3-nitro-2-pyridyl		213,264
2-Carboxy-3-pyridyl	206	215
2-Carbomethoxy-3-pyridyl	210-12	188
2-CONHNH ₂ -3-pyridyl	hydrochloride, m.p. 310	169,245
4-Carboxy-3-pyridyl	307-8	245
4-Carbomethoxy-3-pyridyl	166-67 (dec.) (dihydrochloride)	245
3-Cyano-4,6-dimethyl-2-pyridyl	173	308,318

^aAll known dipyridyl disulfides are symmetrical except for 4-pyridyl 2-chloro-4-pyridyl disulfide (82), and 6-methyl-2-pyridyl pyridyl disulfide (367).

TABLE XV-17. Pyridyl Sulfoxides PySOR

Py	R	Physical properties	Ref.
2-Py	Me	b.p. 122°/5 mm.	37
2-Py	Et	b.p. 123°/4 mm.	37
2-Py	PhCH ₂	m.p. 87-88'	156
2-Py	2-Py	b.p. 178°/6 mm.	37
3-Carbamyl-6-pyridyl	Me	m.p. 224-26°	56

TABLE XV-18. 2-Pyridyl Sulfones



Substituents	R	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
None	Me	b.p. 157°/5 mm., 325°/760 mm.	37,107
	Et	b.p. 159°/4 mm.	37
	<i>p</i> -nitrophenyl	m.p. 170–71°	10
	<i>p</i> -aminophenyl	m.p. 160–61°	10,146
	4-amino-3-sulfamyl-phenyl	m.p. 261°	32,33
	4-acetamido-3-sulfamylphenyl	m.p. 208–10°	32
	4-methyl-2-thiazolyl	m.p. 121°	123
4-Chloro-6-methyl ^a	<i>p</i> -aminophenyl	m.p. 172°	20
	<i>p</i> -acetamidophenyl	m.p. 250–52°	20
5-Nitro	Me	m.p. 115°	56
	Et	m.p. 91°	178
	Bu	m.p. 58°; b.p. 182°/ 0.5 mm.	56,216, 265
	C ₆ H ₁₃	m.p. 78–79°	265
	PhCH ₂	m.p. 138–39°	265
	<i>p</i> -NO ₂ C ₆ H ₄ CH ₂	m.p. 198–200°	265
	PhCOCH ₂	m.p. 133–34°	265
	<i>p</i> -NO ₂ C ₆ H ₄ COCH ₂	m.p. 208–10°	265
	Ph	m.p. 112–15°	178
	<i>p</i> -nitrophenyl	m.p. 253–54°	11,44, 178
	<i>p</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄	m.p. 158–60°	333
	<i>p</i> -acetamidophenyl	m.p. 225–26°	44
	<i>o</i> -carboxyphenyl	m.p. 177–78°	36,139
5-Phenylazo	Et	m.p. 250–54°	151
5-Nitro	4-Py	m.p. 167–69°	240
5-Amino	Me	m.p. 171–73°	56
	Et	m.p. 104–5°	151,178
	Bu	m.p. 97°	56,216
	Ph	m.p. 222–23°	178
	<i>p</i> -aminophenyl	m.p. 178–200°	44,178
	<i>p</i> -acetamidophenyl	m.p. 271–72°	44
	<i>o</i> -carboxyphenyl	m.p. 237–39°(dec.)	139
5-Acetamido	<i>o</i> -carboxyphenyl	m.p. 226–27° (dec.)	137
5-Amino	4-Py	m.p. 196–98°	240
3-Amino-6-chloro	Me	m.p. 136–37°	187
3-Acetamido-6-chloro	Me	m.p. 148°	187

(continued)

TABLE XV-18. (continued)

Substituents	R	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
3-Acetamido-6-chloro	3-nitro-6-pyridyl	—	284
3-(3-Nitro-6-pyridyl-amino)-6-chloro	Me	212°	284
4-Et	Ph	89–90° <i>picrate</i> , m.p. 65–75°; perchlorate, m.p. 153–63; hydro- bromide, m.p. 169–70°; no deriv. with HgCl ₂	309
3-Amino-6-ethoxy	Me	m.p. 115°	187
3-Acetamido-6-ethoxy	Me	m.p. 129–31°	187
5-Carboxy	p-nitrophenyl	m.p. 226–28° (dec.)	140
	p-aminophenyl	m.p. 232–33° (dec.)	140
5-Carbamyl	Me	m.p. 210°	56
5-Amidino	Me	hydrochloride, m.p. 238°; benzoate, m.p. 210°; ace- tate, m.p. 196–98°	56
5-Cyano	Me	m.p. 133°	56

^a May be the 6-chloro-2-methyl-4-pyridyl sulfone.

TABLE XV-19. 3-Pyridyl Sulfones SO₂R

Substituents	R	M.p., °C.	Ref.
None	p-nitrophenyl	172–74	273
	p-nitrobenzyl	204–5	273
	m-nitrobenzyl	158–60	273
	p-aminobenzyl	166–68	273
	p-acetamidobenzyl	181–83	273
	p-chlorobenzyl	163–64	273
6-Nitro	p-nitrophenyl	202–3	11
2,6-Diamino	Me	183	187
2,6-Diacetamido	Me	247–48	187, 270
4,G-Dihydroxy	p-nitrophenyl	303	20
5-Carbethoxy-4,6-dihydroxy	p-nitrophenyl	276	20

TABLE XV-20. 4-Pyridyl Sulfones 

Substituents	R	M.p., °C.	Ref.
None	Me	165-66	80, 83
	Et	29	20
	CH ₂ COOH		80
	Ph	125	270
2-Methyl-1-oxide	Pr	87	321
2-Methyl	Pr	31	321
	ptolyl	137-38	20
	mnitrophenyl	169-71	146
	p-nitrophenyl	148-50	240
	m-aminophenyl	186-87	146
	paminophenyl	259(dec.); 269-71	240, 146, 290
	acetamidophenyl	170-71	20
	p-cyanophenyl	182	20
1-Oxide	p-nitrophenyl	186-87	73
	p-aminophenyl	324-26	73
	4-methyl-2-thiazolyl	169-70	73
	4,5-dimethyl-2-thiazolyl	239	73
2,6-Dimethyl	Me	221 (picrate)	107
6-Chloro-2-methyl ^a	p-aminophenyl	172	20
	p-acetamidophenyl	250-52	20
3-Nitro	Me	123	243
	Et	91	243
	Pr	102	243
3-Amino	Me	109-10	243
	Et	206(dec.)	243
	Pr	180(dec.)	243
3-Acetamido	Me	159-60	243
	Et	94-95	243
	Pr	101-3	243

^aMay be the 4-chloro-6-methyl-2-pyridyl sulfone.

TABLE XV-21. Dipyridyl Sulfones $\text{PySO}_2\text{Py}'$

Py	Py'	M.p., °C.	Ref.
2-Py	2-Py	216	37, 40
3-Py	4-Py	124-25	273
2,6-Dimethyl-4-pyridyl	2,6-dimethyl-4-pyridyl	114	107
5-Nitro-2-pyridyl	2-Py	188	190
	5-nitro-2-pyridyl	227-29	11, 25, 35, 52, 170, 171
	3-acetamido-6-chloro-2-pyridyl	178	263
5-Acetamido-2-pyridyl	2-Py	224	190
5-Amino-2-pyridyl	5-amino-2-pyridyl	238-39	170
5-Acetamido-2-pyridyl	5-acetamido-2-pyridyl	276-78	25, 170
2,6-di- <i>tert</i> -butylpyridyl	2,6-di- <i>tert</i> -butylpyridyl	250-51	310

TABLE XV-22. Pyridylalkyl Sulfones

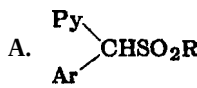
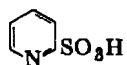
A. 				
Py	Ar	R	M.p., °C.	Ref.
2-Py	Ph	Me	122.5-24.5	95
	Ph	Et	151.0-51.6	95
	Ph	Pr	121.6-22.8	95
	Ph	Bu	101.4-102.6	95
	<i>p</i> -tolyl	Et	195.6-98.0	95
	<i>o</i> -chlorophenyl	Et	196.5-98.5	95
	<i>m</i> -chlorophenyl	Me	116.2-17.0	95
	<i>p</i> -chlorophenyl	Et	121.6-22.9	95
	3,4-dichlorophenyl	Et	121.0-22.4	95
	<i>p</i> -methoxyphenyl	Et	138.8-40.8	95
4-Methyl-2-pyridyl	<i>p</i> -chlorophenyl	Me	209-10	95
	<i>p</i> -chlorophenyl	Et	208-10	95
	3,4-dichlorophenyl	Et	201-5	95
6-Methyl-2-pyridyl	<i>p</i> -chlorophenyl	Me	98.4-99.6	95
B. $\text{Py}(\text{CH}_2)_n\text{SO}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11}\text{R}$				
Py	<i>n</i>	R	M.p., °C.	Ref.
4-Py	1	Me	185-86 (dec.)	274
	2	H	178-80 (dec.)	274
	2	Me	95-96	274
	2	CH ₃ CONH	103-5	274
2-Py	2	Me	59-61	274
	2	CH ₃ CONH	169-71	274
C. 4-PyCHRSO ₂ C ₆ H ₁₁ R'				
R	R'	m.p., °C.	Ref.	
H	H	hydrochloride, m.p. 201.5°	309	
Me	H	106-07 hydrochloride, m.p. 224-25°	309	
Me	Me	143-43.5	309	

TABLE XV-23. 2-Pyridinesulfonic Acids



Substituents	M.p., °C.	Ref.
None	247-48	63,107,287, 300
3-Methyl		199
3,5-Dibromo	300	42
3,5-Diiodo	300	42
5-Nitro		98
3-Amino		128,129,130
3-Carboxy	282	169,199
3-Hydroxy		128,129
3-Amino-4-hydroxy	253	371
3-(3-Nitro-6-pyridylamino)- 6-chloro	—	284

TABLE XV-24. 3-Pyridinesulfonic Acids

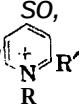


Substituents	M.p., °C.	Ref.
None	352–56	46,63,71,79,97,102, 158,194,195,201, 205,287
1-Methyl (sulfobetaine)	130	68,111,112
2-Methyl ^a		79,113,197,206
4-Methyl	353–55	46,79,102,201,206, 208
5-Methyl	312–14	46,102,134
6-Methyl	338–41	46,102,108,125
2,6-Dimethyl	> 350	370
2,6-Dimethyl-4-hydroxy	290–95 (dec.)	370
5-Ethyl-2-methyl		206,208
2,6-Di- <i>tert</i> -butyl	310	18,277,297,310
2,6-Di- <i>tert</i> -butyl, Me ester	77–8	310
6-Chloro	265	136
5-Bromo-6-chloro	280	136
4-Amino	336	88
6-Amino	326–27 (dec.)	26,27,119,226
6-Acetamido	302–3 (dec.)	21,119
6- <i>p</i> -Aminoanilino	305	160
6-Sulfanilamido	326–28	121
2-Carboxy	206	169
4-Carboxy	318	46,169
5-Carboxy	335 (dec.)	46
6-Carboxy	287 (dec.)	46
4-Hydroxy	265	88
6-Hydroxy		26,27,119
6-Methoxy		1
6-Amino-5-bromo	300	136
6-Amino-5-nitro	265 (dec.)	136,226
1-Methyl-6(1 <i>H</i>)-oxo	290–92	67,153
1-Carboxymethyl-6(1 <i>H</i>)-oxo	80	153
5-Chloro-1-methyl-2(1 <i>H</i>)-oxo ^a	325–27	67
5-Chloro-1-ethyl-2(1 <i>H</i>)-oxo ^a	266–70	67
5-Bromo-1-methyl-2(1 <i>H</i>)-oxo ^a	240–50	67
5-Iodo-1-methyl-2(1 <i>H</i>)-oxo ^a		67
5-Nitro-1-methyl-2(1 <i>H</i>)-oxo		153

^aStructure not certain.

TABLE XV-25. 4-Pyridinesulfonic Acids 

Substituents	M.p., °C.	Ref.
None	134-35	80,90,194,244, 287,288, 292,298, 300
2-Methyl		244,288
2,6-Dimethyl	300,>350	107,244,288, 370
3,5-Dichloro	300	42,43
3,5-Dibromo	300(dec.)	42,43
3,5-Diiodo	300(dec.)	42,43
2,6-Di- <i>tert</i> -butyl	344-46(dec.)	294,297,310

 TABLE XV-25a. 4-Pyridinesulfobetaines 

Substituents			m.p., °C.	Ref.
R	R	R''		
Me	Me	Me	270	305
Et	Me	Me	248	305
Me	Ph	Ph	>360	305
Et	Ph	Ph	310	305

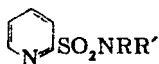
TABLE XV-26. Pyridinedisulfonic Acids

Compound	Ref.
3,5-Pyridinedisulfonic acid	97
2,6-Disulfoisonicotinic acid	15
1-Methyl-2(1H)-pyridone-3,5-disulfonic acid	153
3,5-Disulfoisonicotinic acid	330

TABLE XV-27. Pyridinesulfonyl Chlorides

Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
2-Pyridinesulfonyl chloride		92,289
3-Pyridinesulfonyl chloride	hydrochloride, m.p. 141–44°	96,138,145
4-Pyridinesulfonyl chloride	unstable above 0°	289,293
6-Chloro-3-pyridinesulfonyl chloride	m.p. 51°, b.p. 132°/8 mm.	1,136,154
5-Bromo-6-chloro-3-pyridine-sulfonyl chloride	m.p. 72°	136
5-Nitro-2-pyridinesulfonyl chloride	m.p. 212–13° (dec.)	22
6-Amino-3-pyridinesulfonyl chloride		50
6-Acetamido-3-pyridinesulfonyl chloride	m.p. 165–66° (dec.)	21
3,5-Pyridinedisulfonyl chloride	m.p. 129°	97

TABLE XV-28. 2-Pyridinesulfonamides and 2-Pyridinesulfonylhydrazides



Substituents	R	R'	M.p., °C.	Ref.
5-Nitro	3-carbamyl-2-pyridyl	H	253	22
	5-cyano-2-pyridyl	H	251	22
	5-carbamyl-2-pyridyl	H	260	22
5-Amino	H	H	184–85	21,50,57
	NH ₂ C(=NH)	H	220–21	21
	Ph	H	164–65	138
	2-Py		205–6	21
	5-chloro-2-pyridyl	H	221	22
	3,5-dichloro-2-pyridyl	H	201	22
	5-bromo-2-pyridyl	H	234	22
	3,5-dibromo-2-pyridyl	H	212	22
	5-iodo-2-pyridyl	H	219–20 (dec.)	21
	6-iodo-3-pyridyl	H	217	22
	3,5-diiodo-2-pyridyl	H	229	22
	3-carbamyl-2-pyridyl	H	239	22
	5-carboxy-2-pyridyl	H	281	22
	5-cyano-2-pyridyl	H	249	22
	5-carbamyl-2-pyridyl	H	248	22
	2-thiazolyl	H	226–27	21
	2-pyrimidyl	H	283–85 (dec.)	21
5-Acetamido	H	H	232–33	21,364
	NH ₂ C(=NH)	H	228–29	21
	Ph	H	213–14	21
	2-Py	H	231–32	21
	5-chloro-2-pyridyl	H	237	22
	3,5-dichloro-2-pyridyl	H	215	22
	5-bromo-2-pyridyl	H	240	22
	3,5-dibromo-2-pyridyl	H	232	22
	6-iodo-3-pyridyl	H	221	22
	5-iodo-2-pyridyl	H	225–26	21

TABLE XV-28. (continued)

Substituents	R	R	M.p., °C.	Ref.
	3,5-diiodo-2-pyridyl	H	247	22
	5-carboxy-2-pyridyl	H	287	22
	2-pyrimidyl	H	231-32 (dec.)	21
5- <i>p</i> -Acetamido benzene-sulfonamido	H	H		12
None	H	NH,	86-87 (dec.)	282
	H	N=CMe ₂	172-74	282

TABLE XV-29. 3-Pyridinesulfonylhydrazides and 3-Pyridinesulfonylhydrazides 

Substituents	R	R'	M.p., °C.	Ref.
None	H	H	110-11	75
	Et	Et	49-50	91
	C ₁₂ H ₂₅	H		218,221
	C ₁₄ H ₃₀	H		218,221
	C ₁₈ H ₃₈		78-79	218-221
	BuEtCHCH ₃	BuEtCHCH ₃		218-221
	Ph	H	145	138
	PhCH ₂ CHMe	H	117.0-17.5	91
	2-Py	H	185-86	49,105,138
	2-thiazolyl	H		145
	1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl	H		245
6-Chloro	H	H	158-59	17,119,136
	Me	H	111-12	118,120
	Me	Me	115-17	118,120
	Et	Et	86-87	118,120
	Bu	H	90-92	118,120
	cyclohexyl	H	116-18	118,120
	CH ₂ :CHCH ₃	H	78	118,120
	PhCH ₂	H		27
	CH ₂ CO ₂ H	H	193 (dec.)	121
	Et ₂ N(CH ₂) ₃ CHMe	H	88	181
	—(CH ₂) ₃ —	—	131-32	118,120
	Ph	H	143-44	117,119
	3,5-dibromophenyl	H	149-51	117,119
	p-aminophenyl	H	193-94	181
	p-NH ₂ SO ₂ C ₆ H ₄	H	197	118,120
		H	200-2	117,119

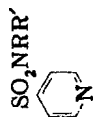
TABLE XV-29. (continued)

Substituents	R	R'	M.p., °C.	Ref.
6-Acetamido	thiocarbamyl	H	78	
6-Ethylamino	H	H	190-71	117,119
	Et	H	139-41	117,119
6-Diethylamino	H	H	116-17	117,117
6-Butylamino	H	H	121-22	117,119
6-Allylamino	H	H	195-201	117,119
6-Benzylamino	H	H	199-201	117,119
6-Anilino	H	H	181-83	77,117,119
6-Sulfanilamido	H	H	227	106,121
	Me	Me	151-53	121
6-Acetylsulfanilamido	H	H	246-47	106
6-(6-Methoxy-8-quinolylamino)	Et, N(CH ₂) ₃ CHMe	H	223-25 (hydrochloride)	181
6-p-Aminobenzenesulfonyl	H	H	162	30
4-Carboxy	Ph	H	241	138
4-Carboxy	Ph	H	156	137
6-Hydroxy	H	H	269-71	118,120
	Me	H	188-90	118,120
	Me	Me	212-14	118,120
	Et	Et	163.5-65.8	118,120
	Bu	H	178-80	118,120
	cyclohexyl	H	169-72	118,120
	CH ₂ :CHCH ₂ , —(CH ₂) ₄ — —(CH ₂) ₂ O(CH ₂) ₂ —	H	159-61	118,120
	Ph	H	236-38	118,120
	3,5-dibromophenyl	H	262-64	118,120
	p-nitrophenyl	H	214-15	118,120
	p-aminophenyl	H	> 240	181
		H	282	118,120
		H	246	118,120

o-carboxyphenyl	H	263 (dec.)	121
p-sulfamylphenyl	H	250-52	118,120
p-Me ₂ NSO ₂ C ₆ H ₄ NHSO ₂ C ₆ H ₄ -p	HO	188 (dec.)	121
2-Py	H	268-69	121
2-PyNHSO ₂ C ₆ H ₄ -p	H	301-2	118,120
5-sulfamyl-2-pyridyl	H	295 (dec.)	118,120
2-thiazolyl	H	292-95 (dec.)	235
4-methyl-2-thiazolyl	H	281.0-83.5	235
4,5-dimethyl-2-thiazolyl	H	328-30	235
4-phenyl-2-thiazolyl	H	323.5-25.5	235
2-benzothiazolyl	H	303-5	235
H	H	149-50	1
2-Py	H	180	118,120
CH:CHCH ₃	H	67,68	118,120
H	H	149	179
Et	Et	93-95	179
None	NH ₂	152-53 (dec.)	282
		monopicrate, m.p.	282
		120-21 (dec.)	
	N≡CMe ₂	152-53 (dec.)	282
		monopicrate, m.p.	282
		126 (dec.)	

2-Methoxy
6-Ethoxy
6-Butoxy
6-(2-Benzothiazolyl)
6-(2-Benzothiazolyl)

TABLE XV-29a. 4-Pyridinesulfonylamides and 4-Pyridinesulfonylhydrazides



Substituents	R	R'	M.p., °C.	Ref.
None	H	H	172-3 picrate 186-7 I-oxide 230 dec.	193,289,293
	Me	Me	67-9 picrate 168-9	289
	H	Ph NH ₂	135-6 95-6	293 293
	H	N=CMe ₂	picrate 117-8 148-9	282,326

TABLE XV-30. Pyridinedisulfonamides

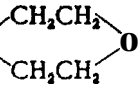
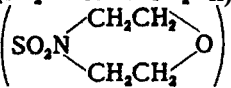
Substituents	M.p., °C.	Ref.
3-SO ₂ NH ₂ -6-SO ₂ N 	182-83	117,119
3,5-Di-(SO ₂ NEt ₂)	114.5-15.0	97
3,5-Di-(SO ₂ NHCHMeCH ₂ Ph)	140-50	97
3,6-Di-  (SO ₂ N	183-91	117,119

TABLE XV-31. Pyridylalkylsulfonic Acids and Pyridylalkanolsulfonic Acids

Compound	M.p., °C.	Ref.
2-PyCH ₂ CH ₂ SO ₃ H	265-67	34,41,323
4-PyCH ₂ CH ₂ SO ₃ H	284-85	34,41,323
H ₃ C  CH ₂ CH ₂ SO ₃ H	282-83	34
2-PyCH(OH)SO ₃ H	205 ^a	109
4-PyCH(OH)SO ₃ H	243 ^a	109
H ₃ C  CH(OH)SO ₃ H	185 ^a	109

^aSealed tube.

TABLE XV-32. Monocyclic Thiocyanatopyridines

Compound	Physical properties	Ref.
3-Thiocyanatopyridine	m.p. 32'; b.p. 124°/12 mm.	124
4-Thiocyanatopyridine	m.p. 62-3°	355
3-Thiocyanatomethylpyridine	m.p. 110° hydrochloride, m.p. 166-67°	360
4-Thiocyanatomethylpyridine	m.p. 120' hydrochloride, m.p. 149-50°	360
2-Thiocyanatomethylpyridine	b.p. 139-40° (1 mm.) hydrochloride, m.p. 169-70°	360
6-Methyl-2-thiocyanatopyridine	HCNS salt, m.p. 136°	360
2-Thiocyanatoethylpyridine	HCNS salt, m.p. 208-12°	360
4-Thiocyanatoethylpyridine	HCNS salt, m.p. 149-50	360
2-(1,2-Dithiocyanatoethyl)-pyridine	HCNS salt, m.p. 181-82°	360
4-(1,2-Dithiocyanatoethyl)-pyridine	HCNS salt, m.p. 180-1	360
3-Nitro-2-thiocyanatopyridine	m.p. 119-20°	172, 189
5-Nitro-2-thiocyanatopyridine	m.p. 129-30°	172
3-Nitro-1bthiocyanatopyridine	m.p. 139"	241
3,5-Dinitro-2-thiocyanatopyridine	m.p. 145-46°	188

TABLE XV-33. S-Pyridyl-O-Alkylthiocarbamates

Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
$\text{SC}(=\text{NH})\text{OCH}_3$ 	m.p. 97-98'	242
$\text{SC}(=\text{NH})\text{OC}_2\text{H}_5$ 	m.p. 67-68°	242
$\text{SC}(=\text{NH})\text{OC}_8\text{H}_{17-i}$ 	hydrochloride, m.p. 176°	242
$\text{SC}(=\text{NH})\text{OC}_4\text{H}_9-n$ 	hydrochloride, m.p. 148 (dec.)	242

TABLE XV-34. Condensed Thiocyanatopyridines and Aminopyridothiazoles

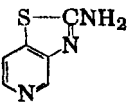
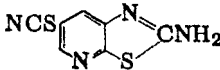
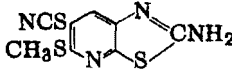
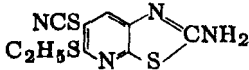
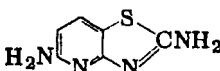
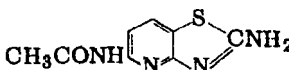
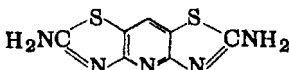
Compound	M.p., °C.	Ref.
	296	241
	193	212
	173	212
	194-95	212
	138-39	14
	184-85	14
	152-53 > 300	228 14

TABLE XV-35. Pyridyldithiocarbamic Acid Derivatives

Compound	M.p. °C.	Ref.
 NHCS ₂ NEt ₃ H	84–85	361
Me  NHCS ₂ NME ₃ H	76	361
Me  NHCS ₂ NME ₃ H	75–76	361
NHCS ₂ NEt ₃ H 	141	361
 NHCS ₂ Me	91	361
Me  NHCS ₂ Me	89–90	361
Me  NHCS ₂ Me	101–02	361
NHCS ₂ Me 	142–44	361
 NHCS ₂ CH ₂ CO ₂ H	183	362
Me  NHCS ₂ CH ₂ CO ₂ H	125	362
NHCS ₂ CH ₂ CO ₂ H 	152–53	362

TABLE XV-36. Selenium Compounds of Pyridine

Compound	Physical properties	Ref.
	b.p. 128°/1.5 mm.	76
	m.p. 63-65° dihydrochloride, m.p. 225-230°	279
$\left[\text{pyridine ring}-\text{Se} \right]_2$	m.p. 113-114°	279
	m.p. 79-80'	114
	m.p. 186°	114
	m.p. 86°	114
	b.p. 212'	114
	m.p. 268°	114
	m.p. 70'	114
	m.p. 254	114
	—	114

(continued)

TABLE XV-36. (continued)

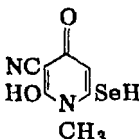
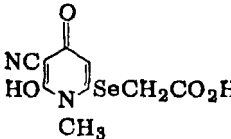
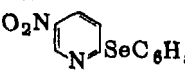
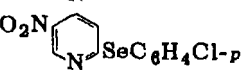
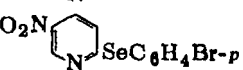
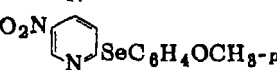
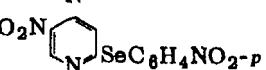
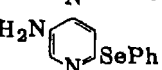
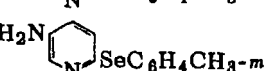
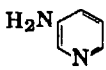
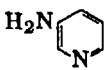
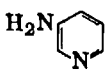
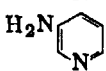
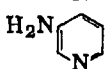
Compound	Physical properties	Ref.
	—	155
	—	155
	—	9
	m.p. 127–28'	272
	m.p. 63–64'	272
	m.p. 123°	272
	m.p. 156–57°	272
	m.p. 147–48'	272
	m.p. 137–38°	272
	m.p. 151–52°	272
	m.p. 118–19°	272
	m.p. 124–25'	272
	m.p. 59–61°	272
	m.p. 62°	272

TABLE XV-36. (continued)

Compound	Physical properties	Ref.
 H_2N  $\text{SeC}_6\text{H}_4\text{CH}_2\text{-p}$	m.p. 100-5°	272
 H_2N  $\text{SeC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Cl-p}$	m.p. 75-76°	272
 H_2N  $\text{SeC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Br-p}$	m.p. 90-92°	272
 H_2N  $\text{SeC}_6\text{H}_4\text{OCH}_3\text{-p}$	m.p. 65-66°	272
 H_2N  $\text{SeC}_6\text{H}_4\text{NH}_2\text{-p}$	m.p. 161-62°	272

O. BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Adams, Hine, and Campbell, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **71**, 385 (1949).
- Adler, von Euler, and Skarzynski, *Arkiw Kemi, Mineral. Geol.*, A16, No. 9 (1943).
- German patent 544,620, Allardt and von Schickh; *C.A.*, **26**, 8519⁶ (1932).
- German patent 563,131, Allardt and von Schickh; *C.A.*, **27**, 10027 (1933).
- Archer, Hoppe, Lewis, and Haskell, *J. Am. Pharm. Assoc., Sci. Ed.*, **40**, 143 (1951).
- Armour Research Foundation, *Anal. Chem.*, **20**, 879, 897 (1948).
- Arndt, *Ber.*, **B65**, 92 (1932).
- Arndt and Kalischek, *Ber.*, **B63**, 587 (1930).
- Australian patent 21,081.
- Backer and Keverling Ruisman, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **64**, 102 (1945).
- Bambas, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **67**, 668 (1945).
- Belgian patent 445,915; *C.A.*, **39**, 784⁹ (1945).
- Benary, *Ber.*, **B51**, 567 (1918).
- Rernstein, Stearns, Shaw, and Lott, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **69**, 1157 (1947).
- Bittner, *Ber.*, **B35**, 2933 (1902).
- Boarland and McOmie, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1951**, 1218.
- Brooker, Keyes, Sprague, Van Dyke, Van Lare, Van Zandt, and White, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 5326 (1951).
- Brown and Kanner, *ibid.*, **75**, 3865 (1953).
- German patent 208,638, Bucherer; *Friedl.*, **9**, 1102.
- Burton and Davy, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1947**, 52.
- Caldwell and Kornfeld, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **64**, 1695 (1942).
- Caldwell, Tyson, and Lauer, *ibid.*, **66**, 1479 (1944).

23. Carrara and Chiancone, *Chim. e ind. (Milan)*, **23**, 435, (1941); *C.A.*, **36**, 7033⁵ (1942).
24. U.S. patent 2,508,745, Cavallito and Small; *C.A.*, **44**, 9975 (1950).
25. French patent 866,482, Chichibabin and Bertougelf; *C.A.*, **43**, 5050a (1949).
26. Chichibabin and Tyazhelova, *J. Russ. Phys. Chem. Soc.*, **50**, 495 (1918); *C.A.*, **18**, 1495⁵ (1921).
27. Chichibabin antl Vialatout, *Bull. soc. chim. France*, **6**, 736 (1939).
28. Chichibabin and Vorozhtzov, *Ber.*, **B66**, 364 (1933).
29. Childress and McKee, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 3504 (1951).
30. Swiss patent 240,728. Cilag, chemisches industrielles Laboratoriuni A.-G.; *C.A.*, **43**, 7063c (1949).
31. Swiss patent 235,881. Cilag, chemisches industrielles Laboratorium A.-G.; *C.A.*, **43**, 7042b (1949).
32. Swiss patent 240,720. Cilag, chemisches industrielles Laboratorium A.-G.; *C.A.*, **43**, 7961f (1949).
33. Swiss patent 240,721. Cilag, chemisches industrielles Laboratorium A.-G.; *C.A.*, **43**, 7961g (1949).
34. U.S. patent 2,508,904, Cislak.
35. Colonna, *Gazz. chim. ital.*, **70**, 154 (1940); *C.A.*, **34**, 4737¹ (1940).
36. Colonna, *Boll. sci. fac. chirn. ind. Univ. Bologna*, 1941, 145; *C.A.*, **37**, 4399³ (1943).
37. Courtot and Zwilling, *Congr. chim. ind. Nancy*, **18**, II, 796 (1938); *Chem. Zentr.*, **1939**, II, 3412.
38. Craig, Schaeffen, and Tyler, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **70**, 1624 (1948).
39. Cushing antl Morgan, *Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med.*, **79**, 497 (1952).
40. Dewing, Gray, Platt, and Stephenson, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1942**, 239.
41. Doering and Weil, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **69**, 2461 (1947).
42. Dohrn and Diedrich, *Ann.*, **494**, 281 (1932).
43. German patent 564,786, Dohrn and Diedrich; *Friedl.*, **19**, 1122.
44. U.S. patent 2,456,258, Dohrn and Laubereau.
45. Dreizen, Schloz, antl Spies, *Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med.*, **68**, 620 (1948).
46. Duesel and Scudi, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **71**, 1866 (1949).
47. Duffin and Kendall, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1951**, 734.
48. Erlenmeyer, Block, and Kiefer, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **25**, 1066 (1942).
49. Erlenmeyer and Würgler, *ibid.*, **25**, 249 (1942).
50. British patent 216,288, Ewins, Phillips, and Newberry.
51. Fibel and Spoerri, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **70**, 3908 (1948).
52. Filomeni, *Boll. soc. ital. biol. sper.*, **16**, 15 (1941); *C.A.*, **40**, 6157⁹ (1946).
53. Fisclier, *Ber.*, **B15**, 62 (1882).
54. Fisclier and Renouf, *Ber.*, **B17**, 755 (1884).
55. Fischer and Riemerschmid., *Ber.*, **B16**, 1183 (1883).
56. Forrest antl Walker, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1948**, 1939.
57. U.S. patent 2,476,655, Fox, Diedrich, and Dohrn; *C.A.*, **43**, 8399i (1939).
58. Freytag, *J. prakt. Chem.*, **139**, 44 (1933).
59. British patent 587,015. Friedheim; *C.A.*, **42**, 218a (1948).

60. Fry and Kendall, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1951**, 1716.
61. Fullhart, Jr., *Iowa State Coll. J. Sci.*, **22**, 27 (1947); *C.A.*, **42**, 1907d (1948).
62. Gaebler and Beher, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **188**, 343 (1951).
63. Van Gastel and Wibaut, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **53**, 1031 (1934).
64. British patent 598,472, J. R. Geigy, A.-G.; *C.A.*, **42**, 6851h (1948).
65. British patent 582,638, Gibbs and Penny, Glaxo Laboratories, Ltd.; *C.A.*, **41**, 2755d (1947).
66. Cuthzeit and Epstein, *Ber.*, **B20**, 2113 (1887).
67. German patent 597,452, Haack; *Fried.*, **21**, 518.
68. Hantzsch, *Ber.*, **B19**, 31 (1886).
69. Den Hertog and Wibaut, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **51**, 944 (1032).
70. Hoffmann and Königs, *Ber.*, **B16**, 727 (1883).
71. Hope and de Leon, *Ciencia (Mex.)*, **8**, 263 (1948); *C.A.*, **44**, 7320c (1950).
72. Itai, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, **69**, 542 (1949); *C.A.*, **44**, 4473h (1950).
73. Itai, *ibid.*, **69**, 545 (1949); *C.A.*, **44**, 4474c (1950).
74. Kao, *J. Chem. Eng. (China)*, **15**, 80 (1948); *C.A.*, **44**, 3993e (1950).
75. Karrer and Manz, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **29**, 1152 (1946).
76. Keimatsu, Yokota, and Satoda, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, **53**, 994 (1933); *C.A.*, **29**, 7300⁹ (1935).
77. Hungarian patent 124,130, Kereszty and Wolf; *C.A.*, **34**, 72979 (1940).
78. Hungarian patent 135,689, Kereszty and Wolf; *C.A.*, **44**, 4041h (1950).
79. French patent 685,062, I. G. Farbenindustrie A.-G.; *C.A.*, **24**, 5307⁸ (1930).
80. King and Ware, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1939**, 873.
81. U.S. patent 2,510,893, Kleiman.
82. U.S. patent 2,510,894, Kleiman.
83. Klingsberg and Papa, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **71**, 2373 (1949).
84. Klingsberg and Papa, *ibid.*, **73**, 4988 (1951).
85. U.S. patent 2,676,969, Klingsberg and Papa.
86. U.S. patent 1,753,658, Kochendoerfer.
87. Koenigs and Geisler, *Ber.*, **B57**, 2076 (1924).
88. Koenigs and Jungfer, *Ber.*, **B57**, 2080 (1924).
89. Koenigs and Kantrowitz, *Ber.*, **B60**, 2097 (1927).
90. Koenigs and Kinne, *Ber.*, **B54**, 1357 (1921).
91. Kolmer, Brown, and Raiziss, *J. Pharmacol. Exptl. Therap.*, **61**, 253 (1937).
92. German patent 574,836, Kranzlein and Hopff; *Fried.*, **19**, 627.
93. U.S. patent 2,429,096, Ladd.
94. Leone and Oliveri, *Gazz. chim. ital.*, **15**, 274 (1885).
95. Lewis and Archer, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 2109 (1951).
96. Macheck, *Monntsh.*, **72**, 77 (1938).
97. Macheck, *ibid.*, **73**, 180 (1940).
98. Mangini and Colonna, *Gazz. chim. ital.*, **73**, 313 (1943); *C.A.*, **41**, 1224f (1947).
99. Mangini and Passerini, *Boll. sci. fac. chim. ind. univ. Bologna*, **7**, 63, 64 (1940); *C.A.*, **44**, 8771a (1950).
100. Mangini and Passerini, *ibid.*, **8**, 4 pp. (1950); *C.A.*, **45**, 3241d (1951).

101. Mann and Reid, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1952**, 2057.
102. McElvain and Goese, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **65**, 2233 (1943).
103. McGinty and Bywater, *J. Pharmacol. Exptl. Therap.*, **84**, 342 (1945).
104. McIlwain, *Lancet*, **1942**, I, 412.
105. McIlwain, *Nature*, **146**, 653 (1940).
106. French patent 966,769, Manufactures produits chimiques nord, Établissements Kuhlmann; *C.A.*, **46**, 7589b (1952).
107. Marckwald, Klemm, and Trabert, *Ber.*, **B33**, 1156 (1900).
108. Marion and Cockburn, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **71**, 3402 (1949).
109. Mathes and Sauermilch, *Chem. Ber.*, **84**, 648 (1951).
110. Meunier, *Bull. soc. chim.*, **12**, 517 (1945).
111. Meyer, *Ber.*, **B36**, 616 (1903).
112. Meyer, *Monatsh.*, **24**, 195 (1903).
113. Meyer and Ritter, *ibid.*, **35**, 765 (1914).
114. Michaelis and Holken, *Ann.*, **331**, 245 (1904).
115. Moller and Hirkofcr, *Ber.*, **B75**, 1118 (1942); *C.A.*, **37**, 5105 (1943).
116. Morel and Stoll, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **33**, 516 (1950).
117. U.S. patent 2,170,209, Naegeli.
118. U.S. patent 2,211,702, Naegeli.
119. Naegeli, Kündig, and Brandenburger, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **21**, 1746 (1938).
120. Naegeli, Kiintlig, and Brandenburger, *ibid.*, **22**, 912 (1939).
121. Naegeli, Kiintlig, and Suter, *ibid.*, **25**, 912 (1939).
122. Nitti and Matti, *Compt. rend. soc. biol.*, **136**, 401 (1942).
123. Ochiai and Takubo, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, **61**, 1 (1941); *C.A.*, **35**, 36339 (1941).
124. Panouse, *Compt. rend.*, 230, 846 (1930).
125. Parker and Shive, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **69**, 63 (1945).
126. Passerini, *Boll. sci. fac. chim. ind. univ. Bologna*, **9**, 31 (1951); *C.A.*, **45**, 10210h (1951).
127. Phillips and Shapiro, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1942**, 584.
128. Plazek, *Roczniki Chem.*, **16**, 403 (1936); *C.A.*, **31**, 1808⁵ (1937).
129. Plazek, *ibid.*, **17**, 97 (1937); *C.A.*, **31**, 4669² (1937).
130. Plazek and Marcinkow, *ibid.*, **14**, 326 (1934); *C.A.*, **29**, 2535³ (1935).
131. Plazek and Sucharda, *Ber.*, **B59**, 2282 (1926).
132. Prill, Hartzell, and Arthur, *Contrib. Boyce Thompson Inst.*, **14**, 127 (1946).
133. German patent 550,327, Putzer and Schönhofer; *Friedl.*, **19**, 1414.
134. British patent 602,882, Pyridium Corp.; *C.A.*, **43**, 696h (1949).
135. Raoul, *Compt. rend. soc. biol.*, **139**, 649 (1945).
136. Räth, *Ann.*, **487**, 105 (1931).
137. Räth, *Ann.*, **487**, 127 (1931).
138. Reinhart, *J. Franklin Inst.*, **236**, 316 (1943).
139. Reinhart, *ibid.*, **249**, 248 (1950).
140. Reinhart, *ibid.*, **249**, 427 (1950).
141. Renault, *Bull. soc. chim. France*, **20**, 1001 (1953).

142. Renault, *Compt. rend.*, **232**, 77 (1951).
143. Kenault, *ibid.*, **232**, 1228 (1951); *C.A.*, **46**, 7101e (1952).
144. Kenault, *ibid.*, **233**, 182 (1951); *C.A.*, **46**, 7101d (1952).
145. U.S. patent 2,367,058, Rohlin and Clapp.
146. Koblin, Williams, and Anderson. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **63**, 1930 (1941).
147. Ross, J. *Chem. Soc.*, **1951**, 1374.
148. British patent 380,083, Kotlimann; *C.A.*, **27**, 4031¹ (1933); *Chem. Zentr.*, **1932 II**, 3917.
149. Rudolph, *Ärztl. Forsch.* **1**, 215 (1947); *C.A.*, **44**, 3107g (1950).
150. Saikachi, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, **64**, 201 (1944); *C.A.*, **45**, 4717b (1951).
151. Saikachi, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, **64**, 328 (1944); *C.A.*, **45**, 4717g (1951).
152. Saikachi antl Hoshida, *J. Phnrm. Sor. Japan*, **71**, 982 (1951); *C.A.*, **46**, 8082e (1952).
153. German patent 601,896, von Schickh; *Friedl.*, **21**, 517.
154. German patent 678,148, von Schickh: *C.A.*, **33**, 7818⁸ (1939).
155. Schroeter, Seidler, Sulzbacher, and Kanitz, *Ber.*, **B65**, 432 (1932).
156. Shaw, Herstein, Losee, and Lott, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **72**, 4362 (1950).
157. Sheehan and Lcitner, *ibid.*, **74**, 5501 (1952).
158. U.S. patent 2,409,806, Shive and Glenn: *C.A.*, **41**, 2087i (1947).
159. Smith and Hurnett, *J. Econ. Entomol.*, **42**, 439 (1949); *C.A.*, **44**, 6567a (1950).
160. French patent 846,191, Société usines chimiques Rhône-Poulenc; *C.A.*, **35**, 1184⁶ (1941).
161. Soo-hoo and Grunberg, *J. Invest. Dermatol.*, **14**, 169 (1950); *C.A.*, **45**, 9726f (1951).
162. Sprague antl Hrooker, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **59**, 2697 (1937).
163. Steffenoni, *Arch. farmacol. sper.*, **72**, 44 (1941); *C.A.*, **36**, 1087⁸ (1941).
164. Steffenoni, *Roll. soc. ital. biol. sper.*, **16**, 224 (1941); *C.A.*, **39**, 1926⁴ (1945).
165. British patent 637,130, Steiger; *C.A.*, **44**, 8380c (1950).
166. U.S. patent 2,544,904, Steiger; *C.A.*, **45**, 5370d (1951).
167. U.S. patent 2,584,639, Steiger antl Keller; *C.A.*, **46**, 11238f (1952).
168. Stein, Z. *Immunitätsforsch.*, **78**, 489 (1933); *C.A.*, **27**, 5411³ (1933).
169. Sucharda and Troszkiewicz, *Roczniki Chem.*, **12**, 493 (1932); *C.A.*, **27**, 5076² (1933); *Chem. Zentr.*, **1932 II**, 3400.
170. Surrey and Lindwall, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **62**, 173 (1940).
171. Surrey antl Lindwall, *ibid.*, **62**, 1697 (1940).
172. Takahashi and Goto, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, **63**, 425 (1943); *C.A.*, **45**, 4716i (1951).
173. Takahashi and Hayase, *ibid.*, **64**, No. 7/8A, 9 (1944); *C.A.*, **46**, 110h (1952).
174. Takahashi and Morita, *ibid.*, **64**, No. 7A, 11 (1944); *C.A.*, **45**, 8014d (1951).
175. Takahashi and Saikachi, *ibid.*, **62**, 140 (1942); *C.A.*, **45**, 1592h (1951).
176. Takahashi and Saikachi, *ibid.*, **62**, 143 (1942); *C.A.*, **45**, 1593a (1951).
177. Takahashi, Saikachi, and Akai, *ibid.*, **63**, 153 (1943); *C.A.*, **45**, 4716g (1951).
178. Takahashi, Saikiichi, and Itoh, *ibid.*, **62**, 486 (1942); *C.A.*, **45**, 4716d (1951).

179. Takahashi, Saikachi, and Sasaki, *ibid.*, 64, 221 (1944); *C.A.*, 46, 112h (1952).
180. Takahashi, Saikachi, Sasaki, and Kimura, *ibid.*, 69, 289 (1949); *C.A.*, 44, 5373f (1950).
181. Takahashi, Saikachi, and Satake, *ibid.*, 64, No. 8A, 23 (1944); *C.A.*, 46, 110b (1952).
182. Takahashi, Saikachi, Yoshina, and Mizuno, *ibid.*, 69, 284 (1949); *C.A.*, 44, 5372f (1950).
183. Takahashi, Shibasaki, *ibid.*, 72, 1141 (1952); *C.A.*, 47, 7498e (1953).
184. Takahashi, Shirmamura, Uyeda, and Hashimoto, *ibid.*, 64, No. 2A, 14 (1945).
185. Takahashi and Taniyama, *ibid.*, 64, No. 10A, 49 (1944); *C.A.*, 46 110e (1952).
186. Takahashi, Tsubaki, and Yajima, *ibid.*, 62, 488 (1942); *C.A.*, 45, 4716e (1951).
187. Takahashi and Ueda, *ibid.*, 73, 442 (1953); *C.A.*, 48, 5187h (1954).
188. Takahashi and Yamamoto, *ibid.*, 70, 187 (1950); *C.A.*, 44, 7320d (1950).
189. Takahashi and Yamamoto, *ibid.*, 72, 1491 (1952); *C.A.*, 47, 8069h (1953).
190. Takahashi, Yatsuka, and Onuma, *ibid.*, 63, 235 (1944); *C.A.*, 45, 4717d (1951).
191. Tarbell and McCall, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 74, 48 (1952).
192. Thirtle, *ibid.*, 68, 342 (1946).
193. U.S. patent 2,349,060, Tiesler; *C.A.*, 39, 820⁵ (1945).
194. U.S. patent 2,330,641, Tiesler; *C.A.*, 38, 1249⁹ (1944).
195. U.S. patent 2,406,972, Tisza and Duesel; *C.A.*, 41, 489 (1947).
196. British patent 572,835, Tisza and Duesel; *C.A.*, 43, 7514b (1949).
197. Urbansky, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1947, 132.
198. Vejdeck and Protiva, *Cham. Listy*, 45, 451 (1951); *C.A.*, 47, 8068f (1953).
199. Vincke and Sucker, *Z. Vitamin-, Hormon- u. Fermentforsch.*, 3, 69 (1949); *C.A.*, 44, 6027f (1950).
200. Vompe, Turitsyna and Levkoev, *Doklady Akad. Nauk. S.S.S.R.*, 65, 839 (1949); *C.A.*, 43, 6626g (1949).
201. Webb and Corwin, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 66, 1456 (1944).
202. Weidel and Murmann, *Monatsh.*, 16, 750 (1875).
203. Worrall, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 61, 2966 (1939).
204. Worrall, *ibid.*, 62, 578 (1940).
205. Wuest and Sakal, *ibid.*, 73, 1210 (1951).
206. German patent 541,036, Wulff; *Friedl.*, 17, 2443.
207. German patent 541,681, Wulff; *Friedl.*, 17, 2437.
208. German patent 563,373, Wulff; *Friedl.*, 18, 2777.
209. U.S. patent 1,880,645, Wulff.
210. U.S. patent 1,880,646, Wulff.
211. Yale, Losee, Martins, Holsing, Perry, and Bernstein, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 75, 1933 (1953).
212. Yamamoto, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 71, 662 (1951); *C.A.*, 46, 8109a (1952).
213. Yamamoto, *ibid.*, 71, 916 (1951); *C.A.*, 46, 8109g (1952).

214. Yamamoto, *ibid.*, **71**, 920 (1951); *C.A.*, **46**, 8110a (1952).
215. Yamamoto, *ibid.*, **71**, 1436 (1951); *C.A.*, **46**, 8110c (1952).
216. Yamamoto, *ibid.*, **71**, 1017 (1951); *C.A.*, **46**, 10285h (1952).
217. Yamamoto and Oya, *ibid.*, **72**, 1022 (1952); *C.A.*, **46**, 10286f (1952).
218. Zienty, *J. Am. Pharm. Assoc., Sci. Ed.*, **37**, 97 (1948).
219. Zienty, *ibid.*, 97.
220. U.S. patent 2,473,121, Zienty; *C.A.*, **43**, 6671e (1949).
221. U.S. patent 2,541,902, Zienty; *C.A.*, **45**, 7154f (1951).
222. Cheymol, Renault, and Pazin, *Arch. intern. pharmacodynamie*, **93**, 143 (1953); *C.A.*, **47**, 10697a (1953).
223. Cheymol, Chabrier, Renault, and Pazin, *Thérapie*, **7**, 514 (1952); *C.A.*, **47**, 8908a (1953).
224. Gautier and Renault, *Compt. rend.*, **234**, 2081 (1952).
225. Kahn and Petrow, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1945**, 858.
226. Korte, *Chem. Ber.*, **85**, 1012 (1952).
227. Linctskay and Sapozhnikova, *Doklady Akad. Nauk. S.S.S.R.*, **86**, 763 (1952); *C.A.*, **47**, 955h (1953).
228. Maggiolo, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 5815 (1951).
229. U.S. patent 2,620,342, Mathes and Sauermilch.
230. Mizuno and Nojima, *Japan. J. Med. Sci. & Biol.*, **5**, 397 (1952); *C.A.*, **47**, 8816h (1953).
231. Panzy, Stander, Koerber, and Donovick, *Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med.*, **82**, 122 (1953).
232. Petrow and Rewald, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1945**, 591.
233. U.S. patent 2,606,190, Shelton and Tilford.
234. Sieburth and McLaren, *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.*, **46**, 43 (1953); *C.A.*, **47**, 11579b (1953).
235. U.S. patent 2,611,770, Smith.
236. Thompson, Chenicek, and Symon, *Ind., Eng. Chem.*, **44**, 1659 (1952).
237. U.S. patent 2,607,775, Vinton.
238. U.S. patent 2,607,776, Vinton.
239. Craig, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **55**, 2855 (1933).
240. Takahashi, Shibasaki, and Uchibayashi, *Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)*, **2**, 30 (1954).
241. Takahashi and Ueda, *ibid.*, **2**, 34 (1954).
242. Takahashi and Ueda, *ibid.*, **2**, 78 (1954).
243. Takahashi, Ueda, and Ichimoto, *ibid.*, **2**, 196 (1954).
244. Ochiai and Suzuki, *ibid.*, **2**, 247 (1954).
245. Katz, Schroeder, and Cohen, *J. Org. Chem.*, **19**, 711 (1954).
246. Evans and Smiles, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **181**, 1263 (1935).
247. Penfold, *Acta Cryst.*, **6**, 707 (1953).
248. Liittringhaus, Cordes, and Schmidt, *Angew. Chem.*, **67**, 275 (1955).
249. Hurd and Morrissey, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **77**, 4658 (1955).
250. Gautier, Iambin, Renault, and Desvignes, *Ann. pharm. franç.*, **12**, 17 (1954).

251. Djerassi antl Pettit, *J. Atm. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 4470 (1954).
252. Gautier and Renault, *Bull. soc. chim. France*, **1954**, 1463.
253. Kruger and Mann, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1954**, 3905.
254. Kruger antl Mann, *ibid.*, **1955**, 2755.
255. Renault. Thesis. University of Paris, 1955.
256. Vedjelek, Trcka, Hejny, and Vysatova, *Collection Czechoslov. Chem. Communs.*, **19**, 1274 (1954).
257. Vejdelek, Trcka, and Vysatova, *Chem. Listy*, **48**, 1221 (1954).
258. Mosher and Welch, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **77**, 2902 (1955).
259. Gautier antl Renault, *Compt. rend.*, **234**, 2081 (1952).
260. Legrand antl Lozach, *Bull. soc. chim. France*, **1955**, 79.
261. Takahashi and Yoshii, *Pharm. Bull.* (Tokyo), **2**, **382** (1954).
262. Takahashi. Ueda, and Ichimoto, *ibid.*, **3**, **356** (1955).
263. Takahashi and Maki, *ibid.*, **3**, 361 (1955).
264. Takahashi and Maki, *ibid.*, **3**, 92 (1955).
265. Senionsky and Cerny, *Collection Czechoslov. Chem. Communs.*, **20**, 1221 (1955).
266. Musante and Fabrini, *Gazz. chim. ital.*, **84**, **584** (1954).
267. Ochiai and Fujimoto, *Pharm. Bull.* (Tokyo), **2**, **131** (1954); *C.A.*, **50**, 990a (1956).
268. Tenenbaum, private communication.
269. Fridman, *J. Gen. Chem. U.S.S.R.*, **26**, 864 (1956); *C.A.*, **50**, 14753a (1956).
270. Ueda, *Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)*, **4**, 396 (1956).
271. Ueda, *ibid.*, **4**, 402 (1956).
272. Chierici and Passerini, *La Ricerca Scientifica (Rome)*, **25**, No. 8, 2316 (1955).
273. U.S. patent 2,761,866, Goldberg and Teitel; *C.A.*, **51**, 3671a (1956).
274. U.S. patent 2,761,865, Goldberg and Teitel; *C.A.*
275. Larivé, Collect, and Dennilaule, *Bull. soc. chim. France*, **1956**, 1443.
276. Takahashi and Yamashita, *Pharm. Bull.* (Tokyo), **4**, 20 (1956).
277. Van der Plas and den Hertog, *Chem. Week.*, **53**, 560 (1957).
278. French patent 1,004,350, Société anom. Chimico-technic and Duperray; *C.A.*, **51**, 7044a (1957).
279. Jerchel, Fischer, antl Thomas, *Chem. Ber.*, **89**, 2921 (1956).
280. Profft, *Chem. Tech.* (Berlin), **7**, 577 (1955).
281. DeCourcy, Jr., Reinhart, and Batt, *J. Franklin Inst.*, **263**, 557 (1957); *C.A.*, **51**, 16729a (1957).
282. Talik antl Plažek, *Acta Polon. Pharm.*, **12**, 179 (1955); *C.A.*, **51**, 17911e (1957).
283. Takahashi and Maki, *Yakugaku Zasshi*, **77**, 481 (1957); *C.A.*, **51**, 14738a (1957).
284. Takahashi and Maki, *ibid.*, **77**, 485 (1957); *C.A.*, **51**, 14738f (1957).
285. U.S. patent 2,758,658; *C.A.*, **51**, 11394 (1957).
286. Fürst anti Dietz, *J. prakt. chem.* [4], **4**, 147 (1956).

287. den Hertog, Van der Plas, and Buurman, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **77**, 963 (1958).
288. Ochai and Suzuki, *Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)*, **2**, 109 (1954).
289. Talik and Plafek, *Acta Polon. Pharm.*, **12**, 5 (1955); *C.A.*, **51**, 17911c (1957).
290. Hansen and Hammer, *Ada chem. Scand.*, **7**, 1331 (1953).
291. Adams and Ferreti, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **81**, 4927 (1959).
292. Angulo and Municio, *Anales real soc. espan. fis. y quim. (Madrid)*, **54B**, **383** (1958); *C.A.*, **53**, 6225d (1959). *Chem. & Ind. (London)*, **1958**, 1175.
293. Cornrie and Stenlake, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1958**, 3514.
294. Muller and Wallace, *J. Org. Chem.*, **24**, 1151 (1959).
295. Profft, *Wiss. Z. Tech. Hochsch. Chem. Leuna-Merseburg*, **2**, 101 (1959–1960); *C.A.*, **54**, 11018e (1960).
296. Spinner, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1960**, 1237; *J. Org. Chem.*, **23**, 2037 (1958).
297. Van der Plas and den Hertog, *Tetrahedron Letters*, **1**, 13 (1960).
298. Evans and Brown, *Chem. & Ind. (London)*, **1958**, 1559.
299. Takahashi and Maki, *Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)*, **6**, 369 (1958); *C.A.*, **53**, 9228a (1959).
300. den Hertog, Van der Plas, and Buurman, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **77**, 963 (1958).
301. Jones and Katritzky, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1958**, 3610.
302. Kreisky, *Monatsh.*, **89**, 685 (1958).
303. Hansch, Carpenter, and Todd, *J. Org. Chem.*, **23**, 1924 (1958).
304. Schmidt and Giesselmann, *Angew. Chem.*, **72**, 709 (1960).
305. Elkaschew and Nosseir, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **82**, 4344 (1960).
306. Jones and Katritzky, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1960**, 2937.
307. Schmidt and Kubitzek, *Chem. Ber.*, **93**, 1559 (1960).
308. Schmidt and Giesselmann, *ibid.*, **93**, 1590 (1960).
309. Foldi, *Acta Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung.*, **19**, 205 (1959); *C.A.*, **54**, 2325c (1960).
310. Van der Plas, doctoral dissertation, University of Amsterdam, July 6, 1960.
311. Ochiai, *J. Org. Chem.*, **18**, 534 (1953).
312. U.S. patent 2,842,549; *C.A.*, **54**, 21140a (1960).
313. U.S. patent 2,940,978; *C.A.*, **54**, 21140c (1960).
314. Profft, *Monatsber. deut. Acad. Wiss. Berlin*, **1**, 694 (1959); *C.A.*, **54**, 21084a (1960).
315. Wendt and Bernhart, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, **88**, 270 (1960); *C.A.*, **54**, 22621 (1960).
316. Rernhart, D'Amato, and Tornarelli, *ibid.*, 267 (1960); *C.A.*, **54**, 19993 (1960).
317. Klemm and Reed, *J. Org. Chem.*, **25**, 1816 (1960).
318. Taylor and Driscoll, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **82**, 3141 (1960).
319. Katritzky and Jones, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1960**, 2947.
320. Fairfull and Peak, *ibid.*, **1955**, 796.
321. Profft and Rolle, *J. prakt. Chem. [4]*, **11**, 22 (1960); see also *Wiss. Z. Tech. Hochsch. Chem. Leuna-Merseburg*, **2**, 187 (1959–1960); *C.A.*, **55**, 1609g (1961).
322. Howard and Michels, *J. Org. Chem.*, **25**, 829 (1960).
323. Rauer and Gardella, *ibid.*, **26**, 82 (1961).

324. Kröhnke, Ahrenholz, and Gross, *J. prakt. Chem.* [4], **11**, 256 (1960).
325. Czuba, *Roczniki Chem.*, **34**, 1149 (1960); C.A., **55**, 14448g (1960).
326. Comrie and Stenlake, *J. Pharm. & Pharmacol.*, **13**, 26 (1961).
327. Profft and Steinke, *J. prakt. Chem.* [4], **13**, 58 (1961).
328. Zccher and Kriihne, *Chem. Ber.*, **94**, 707 (1961).
329. Cottis and Tieckelmann, *J. Org. Chem.*, **26**, 79 (1961).
330. Ostroshchenko, Sadykov, and Ziyaer, *J. Gen. Chem. (U.S.S.R.)*, **31**, 678 (1961); C.A., **55**, 23527b (1961).
- 331.** Albert and Barlin, *J. Chcm. Soc.*, **1959**, 2384.
- 332.** U.S. patent 2,977,368; C.A., **55**, 16572e (1961).
- 333.** Deavin and Rees, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1961**, 4970.
334. Bradsher, Quin, LeBleu, and McDonald, *J. Org. Chem.*, **28**, 4944 (1961).
335. Martin, *Dissertation Abstr.*, **20**, 3533 (1960); C.A., **54**, 11665g (1960).
336. McClure and Koss, *J. Org. Chetn.*, **27**, 304 (1962).
337. van Zweiten, van Velthuijsen, and Huisman, *Hec. trav. chim.*, **80**, 1066 (1961).
- 338.** Suzuki, *Yakugaku Zasshi*, **81**, 1146 (1961).
339. U.S. patent 2,922,791.
340. U.S. patent 2,922,792.
341. U.S. patent 2,922,793.
342. U.S. patent 2,932,647.
343. U.S. patent 2,932,780.
344. Kametani, Fukumoto, and Umezawa, *Yakugaku Kenkyu*, **31**, 132 (1959); C.A., **54**, 11019a (1960).
345. Koch, Arch. *exptl. Pathol. Pharmacol.*, **238**, 116 (1960); C.A., **54**, 11283b (1960); see also *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **12**, 1873 (1958).
346. Moe, Kirpan, and Linegar, *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.*, **2**, 156 (1960).
347. Cation, *Mich. State Univ. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bull.*, **41**, 685 (1959); C.A., **54**, 3829b (1960).
348. Mason, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1960**, 219.
349. van Ammers and den Hertog, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **78**, 586 (1959).
350. Zelitch, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **234**, 3077 (1959).
351. Manski and Sawisza, null. *Acad. Polon. Sci., Ser. Sci. Biol.*, **5**, 231 (1957); C.A., **54**, 6955 (1960).
352. Sakata and Hashimoto, *Yakugaku Zasshi*, **79**, 827 (1959); C.A., **54**, 357i (1960).
353. Woods, Texas *J. Sci.*, **11**, 28 (1959); C.A., **54**, 521c (1960).
354. German patent 1,013,113; C.A., **54**, 16732f (1960).
355. Talik and Plažek, *Roczniki Chem.*, **33**, 1343 (1959); C.A., **54**, 13123e (1960).
356. U.S. patent 2,940,978; C.A., **54**, 21140c (1960).
357. Bourquin, Schwarb, Gamboni, Fischer, Kuesch. Gultimann, Theus, and Schenker, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **42**, 2541 (1959).
- 358.** British patent 822,871: C.A., **54**, 6763h (1960).
359. Katritzky and Lagowski. *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1958**, 4155.

- 360. U.S. patent 2,848,457; C.A., **53**, 1384i (1959).
- 361. U.S. patent 2,839,403; C.A., **53**, 944g (1959).
- 362. U.S. patent 2,839,404; C.A., **53**, 946e (1959).
- 363.** Jerchel, Heidcr, and Wagner, *Ann.*, **613**, 180 (1958).
- 364. Pala, Ed. *sci.*, **13**, 461 (1958); C.A., **53**, 5267i (1959).
- 365. Takahashi, Ueda, and Iwai, *Yakigaku Zasshi*, **78**, 1447 (1958); C.A., **53**, 8133a (1959).
- 366. Saggiomo, Craig, and Gordon, *J. Org. Chem.*, **23**, 1906 (1958).
- 367. Runge, Jumar, and Held, *J. prakt. Chem.*, **8**, 441 (1959).
- 368. Kennard and Burness, *J. Org. Chem.*, **24**, 464 (1959).
- 369. Yale and Sowinski, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **80**, 1651 (1958).
- 370. Evans and Brown, *J. Org. Chem.*, **27**, 1329 (1962).
- 371.** Fischer, Eilingsfeld, and Neurnann, *Ann.*, **651**, 49 (1962).

CHAPTER XVI

Arsenic, Antimony, and Phosphorus Compounds of Pyridine

BY HARRY L. YALE

The Squibb Institute for Medical Research, New Brunswick, New Jersey

A. Arsenic Compounds	439
1. Pyridinearsonic Acids	439
a. Preparation	439
(a) From Diazonium Compounds ..	439
(b) From Halopyridines ..	441
(c) Nuclear Arsonation of Aminopyridines and Pyridinols ..	442
(d) From Other Arsenic Compounds of Pyridine ..	443
b. Properties	443
c. Reactions	443
2. Chloropyridylarsines	444
3. Arsenosopyridines	445
4. Pyridylarsine Sulfides	446
5. Pyridylarsines	447
ii. Compounds of the Type PyAsH_2	441
b. Compounds of the Type PyAsR_2 , Py_2AsR , Py_3As , and Their Pen- tavalent Derivatives	448
6. Arsenopyridines	449
7. Pyridinearsonous and Pyridinearsonic Acids ..	450
8. Chemotherapy and Pharmacology of Arsenic Compounds of Pyridine ..	451
B. Antimony Compounds	451
C. Phosphorus Compounds	452
D. Tables	454
E. Bibliography	463

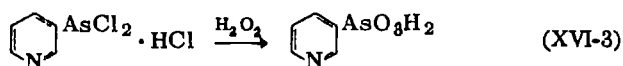
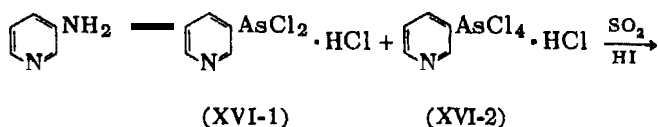
A. ARSENIC COMPOUNDS

1. Pyridinearsonic Acids

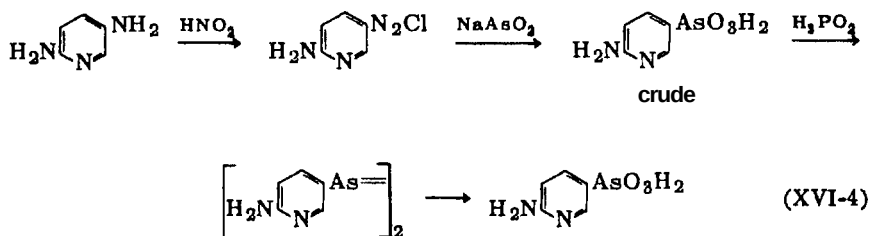
a. Preparation

(a) From Diazonium Compounds. The preparation of pyridine-
arsonic acids via the reaction of a diazonium compound with arsenic
trichloride or sodium arsenite was a natural development once the

Bart reaction was established as the most useful method for the synthesis of aromatic arsonic acids. The first report was that of Scheller (81,82), who treated a mixture of 5-amino-2-pyridinol hydrochloride, arsenic trichloride, cuprous chloride, and acetic acid with an aqueous solution of sodium nitrite, heated to 55° until the diazonium compound had reacted completely. reduced the crude reaction product with sodium hydrosulfite, and reoxidized with hydrogen peroxide to obtain 6-hydroxy-3-pyridinearsonic acid. Several years later, Binz and von Schickh (51) reported a more detailed account of the Scheller reaction and showed that with 3-aminopyridine, for example, the first product was a mixture of dichloro-3-pyridylarsine hydrochloride (XVI-1) and tetrachloro-3-pyridylarsine hydrochloride (XVI-2); reduction with sulfur dioxide converted XVI-2 to XVI-1; and reoxidation, followed by hydrolysis, gave 3-pyridinearsonic acid (XVI-3).

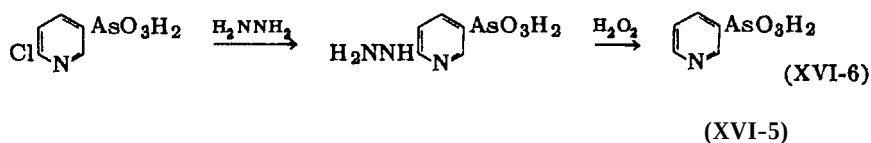


In exploring the diazonium reaction more fully, Binz, R  th, and their co-workers (6,12,28,42,50) showed that it can be used to prepare nuclear substituted 3-pyridinearsonic acids. As before, the crude product, consisting of a mixture of tri- and pentavalent arsenic compounds, was purified by the reduction-reoxidation technique first employed by Scheller (XVI-4). Further purification of the arsonic:



acids could be effected by solution in aqueous sodium bicarbonate and reprecipitation with hydrochloric acid; for example, 6-hydroxy-3-pyridinearsonic acid was obtained by this procedure as a snow-white crystalline solid in about 50% yield. Subsequently, it was found that many substituted 3-pyridinearsonic acids could be crystallized from water or ethanol.

In their early efforts, Rinz *et al.* (43) found that 3-pyridinearsonic acid (XVI-5) could not be obtained from diazotized 3-aminopyridine and sodium arsenite. They resorted to the indirect method shown in equation XVI-6, which gave a 10–12% yield of a sirup that gradu-

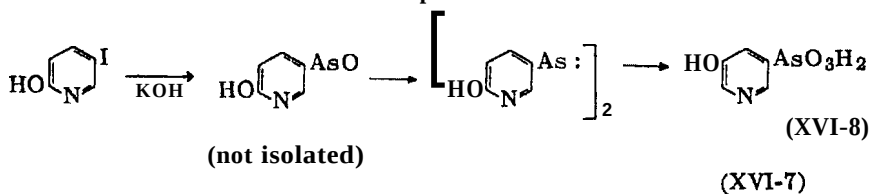


ally solidified to a hygroscopic solid, m.p. 112–113°, soluble in aqueous sodium carbonate but insoluble in ethanol. Subsequently, McClelland and Wilson (76) reported that XVI-5 could be prepared in 6% yield by the Bart reaction with 3-aminopyridine; the product formed non-hygroscopic white prisms, m.p. 158–159°, after recrystallization from ethanol, and gave a crystalline monohydrochloride, m.p. 196–198°. As a consequence, Binz and von Schickh (51) re-investigated the reaction and, employing the Scheller method described above, obtained 73–85% yields of product having the properties reported by McClelland and Wilson.

The diazonium reaction has been used to convert 3-aminopicolinic acid to 3-arsenopicolinic acid (78).

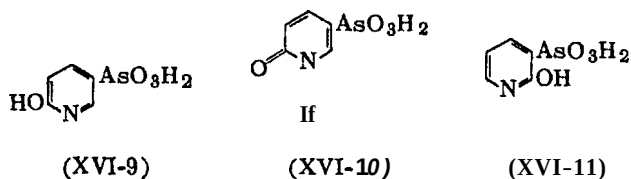
2-Aminopyridine did not undergo the Scheller or Bart reactions (61).

(b) From Halopyridines. 6-Hydroxy-3-pyridinearsonic acids (XVI-7) was prepared by Binz and R  th (32,46) by refluxing for two hours an aqueous mixture of 5-iodo-2-pyridinol, arsenious oxide, potassium hydroxide, and a trace of copper bronze (or a copper salt). Presumably, the first product was 5-arsenoso-2-pyridinol, which was then reduced and reoxidized in the usual manner (XVI-8). With the same reactants, 5-bromo-2-pyridinol required a twenty-hour reflux



period to give XVI-7; 3-bromo-5-iodo-2-pyridinol gave 5-bromo-6-hydroxy-3-pyridinearsonic acid.

(c) **Nuclear Arsonation of Aminopyridines and Pyridinols.** Binz and R  th (33) fused 2-aminopyridine and arsenic acid at 200   for ten hours, allowed the melt to cool, treated the product first with hypophosphorous acid in aqueous hydrochloric acid and then with hydrogen peroxide, and obtained 6-amino-3-pyridinearsonic acid. A similar fusion of 2-pyridinol and arsenic acid was first reported by Binz, Kath, and Maier-Bode (45,46) to give the tautomers, XVI-9 and XVI-10. Several years later, however, Binz and Maier-Rode (6) found, in fact, that the fusion reaction gave the isomeric arsonic acids, XVI-9 and XVI-11. The former product, which is identical



with that obtained from the diazotization of 5-amino-2-pyridinol, predominates when the reaction period is three hours; a twelve- to twenty-four-hour reaction period gives predominantly XVI-11, which is identical with the product obtained by the diazonium reaction from 3-amino-2-pyridinol.

2-Pyridinol has also been arsonated with ClAsO (prepared from arsenious oxide and arsenic trichloride); the product, presumably 5-arsenoso-2-pyridinol, was oxidized to XVI-7 (27).

Plazek (78) reacted 2-dimethylaminopyridine with arsenic trichloride, introducing the diethyloroarsine group in the 5 position; hydrolysis followed by the usual reduction-reoxidation gave 6-dimethylamino-3-pyridinearsonic acid. 2-Methylaminopyridine and arsenic acid were fused at 190–200   for ten hours to give a 6-methylamino-x-pyridinearsonic acid of undetermined structure (34).

(d) **From Other Arsenic Compounds of Pyridine.** Pyridinearsonic acids are formed by hydrolysis, oxidation, or a combination of both, from dichloropyridylarsines, tetrachloropyridylarsines, arsenosopyridines, or arsenopyridines. Some of these reactions have already been cited and **others** are mentioned in later sections of this chapter.

b. Properties

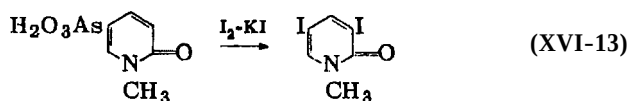
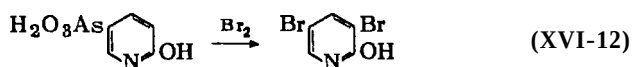
Only 3-(or 5-)pyridinearsonic acids are **known**. They are high melting, generally crystalline solids, insoluble in water, but soluble in aqueous **sodium** bicarbonate. These compounds **are** remarkably stable: the carbon-arsenic linkage is unaffected by (a) hydrochloric, nitric, and sulfuric acid, **even** at 100°; (b) reducing agents such as sodium amalgam, sulfur dioxide, ferrous sulfate, sodium hydrosulfite, or hypophosphorous acid; or (c) aqueous sodium hydroxide. **An** aqueous solution of the disodium salt of 6-hydroxy-3-pyridinearsonic acid was kept for one year without evidence of decomposition; even brief heating at 170° was without effect. The pyridinearsonic acids and their salts are more stable than the corresponding benzene-arsonic acids.

Pyridinearsonic acids form insoluble barium, magnesium, mercury, copper, and silver salts.

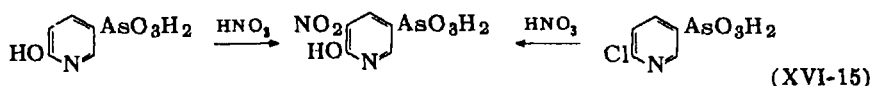
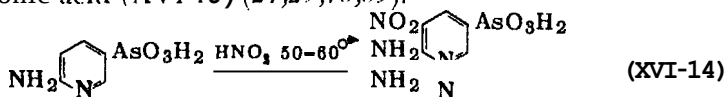
The known pyridinearsonic acids are listed in Table XVI-1 (p. 454) and the *N*-substituted pyridinearsonic acids in Tables XVI-2–XVI-4 (pp. 455 f.).

c. Reactions

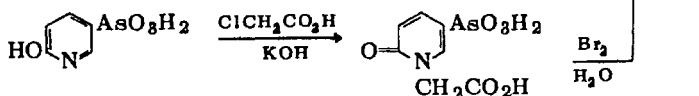
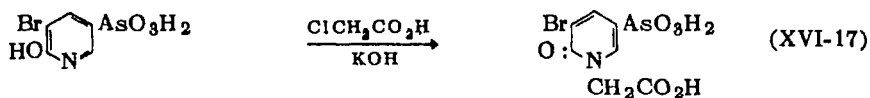
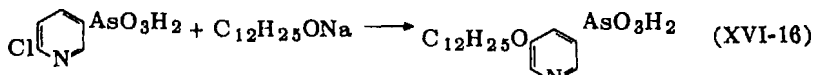
Despite the stability of the carbon-arsenic bond, the arsonic acid group can be displaced by halogen, as shown in equations XVI-12 (46) and XVI-13 (45) (cf. ref. 48). Nuclear halogenation is also possible without displacing the arsonic acid group (9,12,19,37–40).



Normal nitration is also possible, as shown in equation XVI-14 (8). Similarly, 6-hydroxy-3-pyridinearsonic acid nitrates in the 5 position (8,17,18,29); the same product is obtained by nitrating the 6-halo-3-pyridinearsonic acid (XVI-15) (24,25,48,83).



Other normal reactions of substituted pyridinearsonic acids include metathetical replacement of chlorine (XVI-16) (18) and *N*-alkylation of 2-pyridones (XVI-17) (9,13).



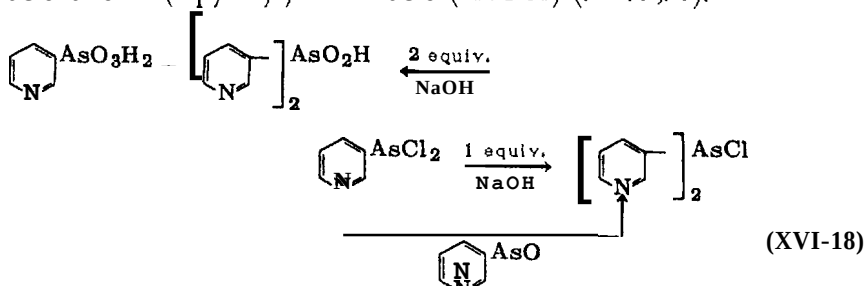
Reduction of pyridinearsonic acids in hydrochloric acid with sulfur dioxide gives the dichloropyridylarsine (43); zinc reduction in mineral acid gives the pyridylarsine (12,21,43) or the arsenopyridine (50), although arsenopyridines are more generally prepared by hypophosphorous acid reduction (see p. 449).

2. Chloropyridylarsines

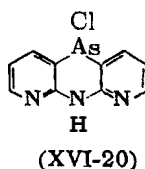
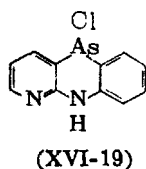
As reported by Binz and von Schickh (51), the Scheller reaction of 3-aminopyridine, arsenic trichloride, and copper bronze in acetic acid with aqueous sodium nitrite gave a mixture of dichloro-3-pyridylarsine and tetrachloro-3-pyridylarsine: the latter compound is reduced to the former with sulfur dioxide in the presence of a trace

of hydrogen iodide. Dichloro-3-pyridylarsine is also obtained by the reduction of 3-pyridinearsonic acid in concentrated hydrochloric acid with sulfur dioxide (43), and from 3-pyridylmercuric chloride and arsenic trichloride (76). 2-Dimethylaminopyridine and arsenic trichloride gave dichloro(2-dimethylamino-5-pyridyl)arsine (78).

Dichloro-3-pyridylarsine reacts with one equivalent of *N* sodium hydroxide or with 3-arsenosopyridine to give chlorobis(3-pyridyl)arsine; two equivalents of sodium hydroxide gives 3-pyridinearsonic acid and bis(3-pyridyl)arsinic acid (XVI-18) (70-73,76).



Attempts to prepare the azaphenarsazine compounds XVI-19 and XVI-20 by the cyclization of 2-anilinopyridine and bis(2-pyridyl)amine, respectively, with arsenic trichloride, were unsuccessful (64).



The chloropyridylarsine hydrochlorides are stable crystalline compounds only slightly affected by water. With aqueous sodium hydroxide, as noted above, the hydrolysis proceeds stepwise. The properties of these compounds demonstrate again the remarkable stability of arsenic compounds of pyridine.

The known chloropyridylarsines are listed in Table XVI-5 (p. 457).

3. Arsenosopyridines

Arsenosopyridines are obtained by sulfur dioxide reduction of the corresponding pyridinearsonic acids (9,12,78). 5-Arsenoso-2-

pyridinol has been obtained from 2-pyridinol and ClAsO at 130–180° (27), by the hydrolysis of dichloro(2-hydroxy-5-pyridyl)arsine (45), and by the dehydration of 6-hydroxy-3-pyridinearsonous acid (9,12).

The arsenosopyridines are usually obtained as high melting amorphous solids, soluble in water and insoluble in methanol, ethanol, acetone, ether, and benzene. 5-Arsenoso-2-oxo-1(2*H*)-pyridineacetic acid forms a crystalline disodium salt (9).

Xrsenosopyridines are oxidized by hydrogen peroxide to the corresponding pyridinearsonic acids (9,51). With thiophenol, 3-arsenosopyridine gave dithio-3-pyridinearsonous acid diphenyl ester, 3-PyAs-(SPh)₂. McClelland and Wilson (76) reported that the distillation of 3-arsenosopyridine followed by oxidation of the distillate with hydrogen peroxide gave tris(3-pyridyl)arsine oxide. Dichloro(3-pyridyl)arsine and 3-arsenosopyridine gave chlorobis(3-pyridyl)arsine.

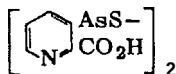
The known arsenosopyridines are listed in Table XVI-6 (p. 458). Only 3-(or 5-)arsenosopyridines are known.

4. Pyridylarsine Sulfides

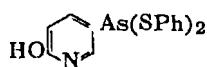
Plazek (78) dissolved 3-arsenosopicolinic acid in concentrated aqueous ammonia, treated the solution with hydrogen sulfide and obtained 3-thioarsenosopicolinic acid (XVI-21); 3-arsonopicolinic acid in water with hydrogen sulfide gave XVI-22. 5-Arsenoso-2-pyridinol and thiophenol gave XVI-23. Cragoe and Hamilton (59)



(XVI-21)

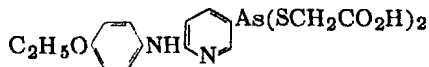


(XVI-22)



(XVI-23)

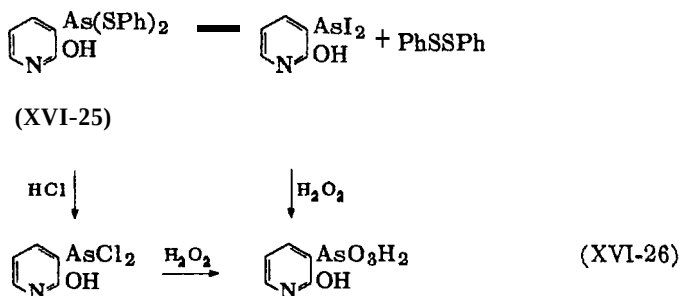
treated 6-(*p*-ethoxyanilino)-3-pyridinearsonic acid with thioglycolic acid in aqueous alkali and obtained XVI-24. Derivatives with 2-mercaptobenzothiazoles and ethylenebisdithiocarbamic acids have been reported (95,96).



(XVI-24)

Compounds of the structure XVI-23, XVI-24, and XVI-25 are stable crystalline solids. Binz and Maier-Bode, by the fusion of 2-pyridinol and arsenic acid, obtained a mixture of 2-hydroxy-3-pyridinearsonic acid and 6-hydroxy-3-pyridinearsonic acid, which could not be separated. Reduction with sulfur dioxide gave the arsenoso derivatives, which reacted with thiophenol to give XVI-23 and XVI-25; these were separated by fractional crystallization from methanol (45,46).

Compounds XVI-23 and XVI-25, treated with methanolic iodine or hydrochloric acid followed by hydrogen peroxide, gave the corresponding hydroxypyridinearsonic acids (XVI-26) (45).

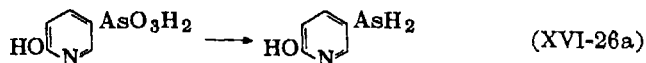


The known pyridylarsine sulfides are listed in Table XVI-7 (p. 459).

5. Pyridylarsines

a. Compounds of the Type PyAsH_2

The reduction of pyridinearsonic acids with zinc and dilute hydrochloric or sulfuric acid gives 3-pyridylarsines (XVI-26a) (12.21, 43).

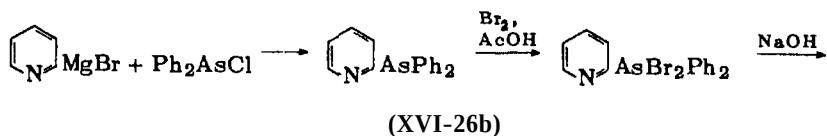


These compounds are water-soluble unstable solids which oxidize readily to the corresponding arsenopyridines.

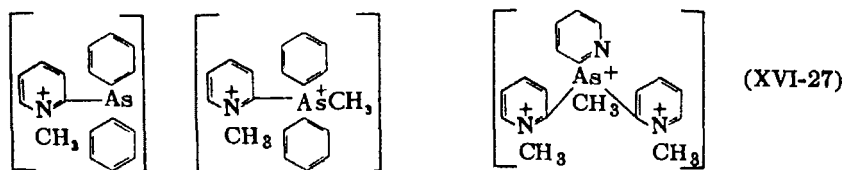
The known compounds of this type will be found in Table XVI-8 (p. 460).

*b. Compounds of the Type PyR_2As , Py_2RAs , Py_3As ,
and Their Pentavalent Derivatives*

2-Pyridylmagnesium bromide reacted with chlorodiphenylarsine to give diphenyl-2-pyridylarsine (XVI-26b) and with dichlorophenylarsine to give bis(2-pyridyl)phenylarsine (75). Gilman and Avakian (65) obtained dimethyl-3-pyridylarsine from 3-pyridyllithium and iododimethylarsine. Tris(2-pyridyl)arsine was prepared from 2-pyridylmagnesium bromide and arsenic trichloride. Some of the reactions of diphenyl-2-pyridylarsine are shown in equation XVI-26c.



Diphenyl-2-pyridylarsine forms a monopicrate; with methyl iodide in benzene, it gives a monomethiodide, and with methyl iodide alone, a dimethiodide. Even under the most vigorous conditions, phenylbis(2-pyridyl)arsine formed only a dimethiodide, while tris(2-pyridyl)arsine formed a trimethiodide. Since pyridine reacted more vigorously than triphenylarsine with methyl iodide, Mann and Watson (75) reasoned that the methyl iodide attacked the pyridyl nitrogen atom first and the tertiary arsenic atom only under more vigorous conditions. There was evidence, therefore, for the existence of the cations XVI-27.



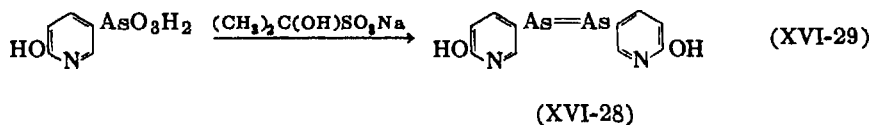
α -Picolyldimethylarsine has recently been prepared; it forms chelates with the heavy metals (93).

Compounds of the general formulas PyR_2As , Py_2RAs , and Py_3As are obtained as high-boiling distillable oils or crystalline solids.

The known compounds of these types are listed in Table XVI-9 (p. 460).

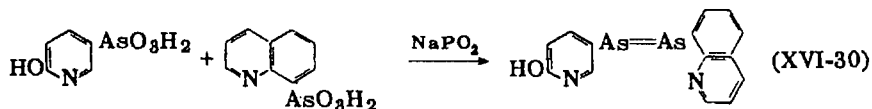
6. Arsenopyridines

During the preparation of pyridinearsonic acid by the Scheller method or its modifications, the crude arsonic acids were converted to arsenopyridines by means of hypophosphorous acid in dilute hydrochloric acid; the crude arsenopyridines were then reoxidized to the arsonic acids with hydrogen peroxide. This remains the most general method for the synthesis of arsenopyridines. Another procedure, applicable only with 6-hydroxy-3-pyridinearsonic acid, is reduction in aqueous sodium carbonate by means of sodium acetone sulfoxylate or sodium formaldehyde sulfoxylate (XVI-29) (1,8,9,11, 15,30). The 2,2'-dihydroxy-5,5'-arsenopyridine (XVI-28), obtained in

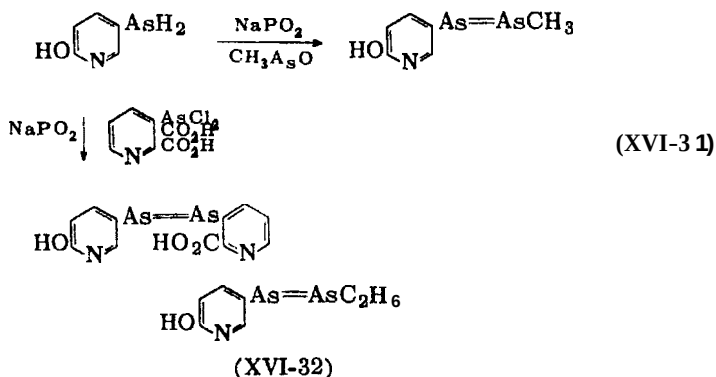


this procedure by precipitation from the aqueous sodium carbonate solution with hydrochloric acid, could be redissolved in aqueous sodium hydroxide but not in aqueous sodium carbonate. When, however, reduction was effected with sodium hypophosphite, the product, apparently the same compound, was insoluble in aqueous sodium hydroxide. There was no satisfactory explanation for this anomaly.

6-Chloro-3-pyridinearsonic acid and (a) zinc dust in dilute sulfuric acid or (b) electrolytic reduction in 5% sulfuric acid with a lead cathode, gave the same product, 3,3'-arsenopyridine (50). The reduction of a mixture of 6-hydroxy-3-pyridinearsonic acid and 8-quinolinearsonic acid by means of sodium hypophosphite gave the unsymmetrical arseno compound (XVI-30) (12,22,30,36). The re-



action of an arsenosopyridine or a dichloropyridylarsine with a pyridylarsine also led to unsymmetrical arsenopyridines (XVI-31) (14,21,76). A mixture of magnesium ethylarsinate, 6-hydroxy-3-pyridinearsonic acid, and hypophosphorous acid in dilute hydrochloric acid gave (XVI-32) (60).



While most arsenopyridines are water-insoluble high melting amorphous solids, several have been obtained crystalline. These compounds are often inadequately described, since they have usually been isolated only as intermediates in the reduction-reoxidation method of purifying pyridinearsonic acids.

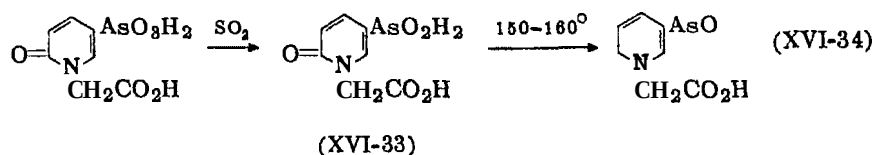
The arsenopyridines are oxidized by hydrogen peroxide to the corresponding pyridinearsonic acids. On stirring, until solution occurred, a mixture of 2,2'-dihydroxy-3,3'-diamino-5,5'-arsenopyridine and sodium formaldehyde sulfoxylate in water, and then adding methanol, a yellow solid separated which redissolved readily in water and gave a neutral solution; the structure of this compound was not disclosed.

The known symmetrical arsenopyridines are listed in Table XI-10, symmetrical *N,N'*-disubstituted arsenopyridones in Table XI-11, and unsymmetrical arsenopyridines in Table XI-12 (pp. 461 ff.). Only 3-(or 5-)arsenopyridines are known.

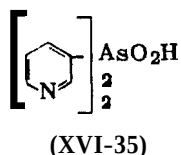
7. Pyridinearsonous and Pyridinearsinic Acids

Comparatively little effort has been devoted to the synthesis of pyridinearsonous and pyridinearsinic acids, and, in general, the few compounds synthesized have been described inadequately.

Binz and R  th (9) reported that the reduction of 5-arsono-2-oxo-1(2*H*)-pyridineacetic acid with sulfur dioxide gave the arsonous acid (XVI-33); this gave the arsenoso derivative at 150–160° (XVI-34).



McClelland and Wilson (76) obtained 3-pyridinearsonous acid by the hydrolysis of dichloro-3-pyridylarsine. Ishikawa (72,73) reported the preparation of XVI-35 by the reaction of chlorobis(3-pyridyl)-



arsine with one equivalent of *N* sodium hydroxide solution, or with aqueous potassium cyanide or silver cyanide. The known pyridine-arsonous and pyridinearsinic acids are listed in Table XVI-13 (p.462).

8. Chemotherapy and Pharmacology of Arsenic Compounds of Pyridine

The important contributions of Binz, R  th, and their co-workers were divided between the synthesis and chemotherapeutic evaluation of their compounds. It seemed likely that these compounds should find utility as trypanosomicidal and spirocheticidal agents. In spite of the considerable effort to demonstrate the activity in experimental typanosomiasis and syphilis (2,4,5,8,19,20,23, 7-40,44,47, 49,58,63,66,67,74,85), there is no report of their clinical use. The reason for this, in part at least, was that the pyridine arsenic compounds showed greater toxicity than their benzene analogs.

B. ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS

6-Hydroxy-8-pyridinestibonic acid has been prepared in about 20% yield by the Bart reaction From 5-amino-2-pyridinol (31). Tetrachloro-3-pyridylstibine was prepared by the Scheller reaction

from 3-aminopyridine (51). The Bart reaction was used to prepare 6-(carboxymethylthio)-3-pyridinestibonic acid (86).

The pyridinestibonic acids have been inadequately described. The carbon-antimony bond is considerably weaker than the carbon-arsenic bond and was cleaved by an attempt to reduce 6-hydroxy-3-pyridinestibonic acid with hypophosphorous acid.

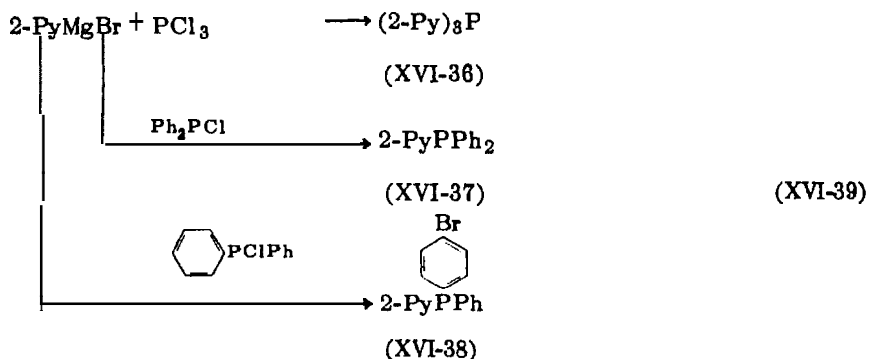
The known antimony compounds of pyridine are listed in Table XVI-14 (p. 462).

No bismuth compounds of pyridine have been described.

C. PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

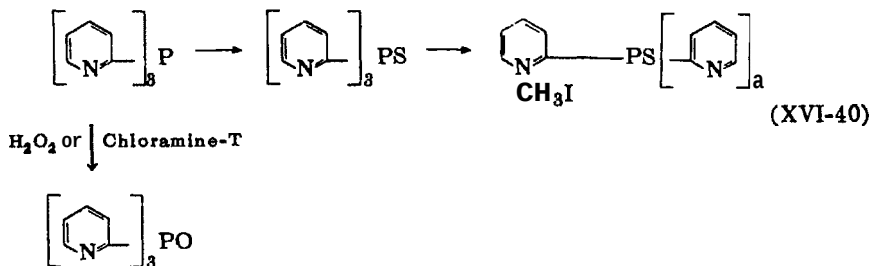
By heating 2-dimethylaminopyridine and phosphorus trichloride for eight hours at 100°, Plazek (78) apparently obtained dichloro-(2-dimethylamino-5-pyridyl)phosphine, although he did not isolate the compound. With aqueous sodium hydroxide, this gave 6-dimethylamino-3-pyridinephosphonous acid, a weak monobasic acid, neutral to litmus and acid to phenolphthalein, which formed soluble alkali metal salts and insoluble heavy metal salts, and was oxidized with mercuric chloride to 6-dimethylamino-3-pyridinephosphonic acid. The decomposition of 3-pyridyldiazonium fluoroborate by phosphorus trichloride gave 3-pyridylphosphonic acid (91). The addition of dialkylphosphites to 2- and 4-vinylpyridines gave the corresponding pyridylethylphosphonic acid esters, which were hydrolyzed to the phosphonic acids (94).

Davies and Mann (89) and Mann and Watson (75) prepared a number of tertiary phosphines by the reactions shown (XVI-39).



These compounds were obtained as distillable viscous oils or crystalline solids. Attempts to resolve XVI-38 or the corresponding 3-pyridyl isomer by means of camphor- or bromocamphorsulfonic acid were unsuccessful. With methyl iodide, XVI-36, XVI-57, and diphenyl-2-pyridylphosphine formed only monomethiodides, apparently phosphonium compounds. The phosphonium ion evidently deactivated the pyridine nitrogen atom toward addition of methyl iodide.

By heating with sulfur in benzene solution, the tertiary phosphines formed phosphine sulfides. These also add a molecule of methyl iodide, but only under more vigorous conditions than required for the tertiary phosphines themselves. Here of course phosphonium salt formation is no longer possible; addition presumably occurs at one of the pyridine nitrogen atoms. The tertiary phosphines react with hydrogen peroxide in acetone or Chloramine-T in ethanol, to give phosphine oxides (XVI-40) (75). The known



phosphorus compounds of pyridine are listed in Table XVI-15 (p. 465).

D. TABLES

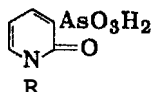
TABLE XVI-1. 3-Pyridinearsonic Acids AsO₃H₂

Substituents	M.p., °C.	Ref.
None	158–59 (hydrochloride, m.p. 195–97)	4,43,50,51,72,73,76
6-Chloro	178–79	12,28,32,43,50,51,72,77
6-Bromo	175	12
6-Iodo	173	12
5-Chloro-6-hydroxy	237	12,28
5-Bromo-6-hydroxy	>300	4,9,12,19,37,38,39,40,46
5-Bromo-6-acetoxy		23
5-Iodo-6-hydroxy	289	6,12,23
5-Iodo-2-hydroxy	270–72	20,48
5-Nitro		26,35
6-Amino-5-nitro		24,25
6-Hydroxy-5-nitro	250	17,18,24,25,29,46,48
2-Hydroxy-5-nitro		26,35
5-Amino		26,35
6-Amino	135–37 200 (dec.)	4,12,28,33,56
6-Dimethylamino		78
6-Ethylamino		4,7
6-Diethylamino		4
5-Amino-6-hydroxy		4,23,26,35,48
5-NH ₂ COCH ₃ NH-6-OH		48
5,6-(—NHCO ₂ —)		48
5-Amino-2-hydroxy		26,35
5-Acetamido-6-hydroxy		4,23,48
6- <i>p</i> -Carboxyanilino	247–48	59
6- <i>p</i> -Arsonoanilino	>250	59
6-(<i>p</i> -NH ₂ SO ₂ C ₆ H ₄ NH)	>250	59
6- <i>p</i> -Phenetidino	216–18	59
6-(2-Morpholino-5-pyridylamino)	128–29	57
6-(2-Thiomorpholino-5-pyridylamino)	174–75	59
6-Hydrazino	>240	43
6- <i>p</i> -Nitrobenzalhydrazino		43
6- <i>p</i> -Aminobenzalhydrazino		43
6-(5-Keto-3-Methyl-1-pyrazolyl)		43
6-Hydroxy	215, >350	5,6,12,27,28,32,33,45,46,51

TABLE XVI-1 (*continued*)

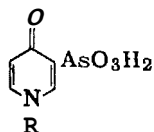
Substituents	M.p., °C.	Ref.
2-Hydroxy	219–20	6
4-Hydroxy		4,9
6-Methoxy	> 260	8,45
6-Ethoxy	> 260	8
6-Propoxy	> 260	8
6-Butoxy	> 260	8
6- <i>i</i> -Pentyloxy	115	8
6-(2-Octyloxy)	> 260	8
6-Dodecyloxy	> 275	8
6-Ethylthio	145	87
2-Carboxy	280–300	78

TABLE XVI-2. 1-Substituted 1,2,-Dihydro-2-oxo-3-pyridinearsonic acids



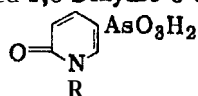
R	M.p., °C.	Ref.
CH ₃	255–57	6
C ₄ H ₉	188–89	9
CH ₂ CH ₂ CH ₃	178–79	9
CH ₂ C ₆ H ₅	237–38	9
CH ₂ COOH	231 (dec.)	9
CH ₂ CONH ₂	262–63 (dec.)	3,9

TABLE XVI-3. 1-Substituted 1,4-Dihydro-4-oxo-3-pyridinearsonic acids



R	M.p., °C.	Ref.
CH ₃	285 (dec.)	9
C ₄ H ₉	107–108	9
CH ₂ C ₆ H ₅	221–22	9
CH ₂ CONH ₂	232 (dec.)	3,9

TABLE XVI-4. 1-Substituted 1,6-Dihydro-6-oxo-3-pyridinearsonic Acids



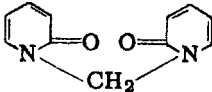
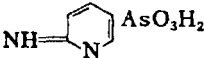
Substituents	R	M.p., °C.	Ref.
5-Iodo	CH ₃	254-57	8,9,45
5-Nitro		250	9
5-CH ₃ CONH		270	9
	C ₂ H ₅	183 (dec.)	45
	C ₄ H ₇	197	45
	C ₆ H ₅	146-47	45
	CH ₂ CH(CH ₃) ₂	213	9,34
	CH ₂ CH ₂ CH(CH ₃) ₂	154-55	9
	CH ₂ CH:CH ₂	154-55	9
	CH ₂ C ₆ H ₅	227-28	9,34
	CH ₂ CO ₂ H	270	9
5-Bromo	CH ₂ CO ₂ H	240-41	9
	CH ₂ CONH ₂	220 (dec.)	3,9
	CH ₂ CONHC ₆ H ₅	240 (dec.)	9
	CH ₂ CONHC ₆ H ₄ AsO ₃ H ₂ - <i>p</i>	262	3,4
	AsO ₃ H ₂  AsO ₃ H ₂		72
	NH  AsO ₃ H ₂ CH ₂ CONH ₂		3

TABLE XVI-5. Chloropyridylarsines, PyAsCl_2 , PyAsCl_4 , and Py_2AsCl

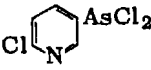
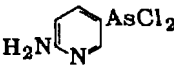
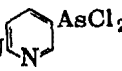
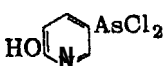
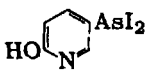
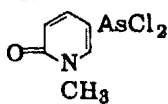
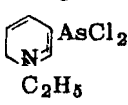
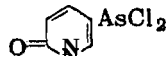
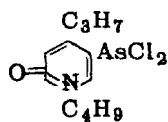
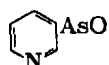
Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
3-PyAsCl_2	m.p. 137° ; hydrochloride, m.p. $226\text{--}27^\circ$	43,51,71,76
$(3\text{-Py})_2\text{AsCl}$	dihydrochloride, m.p. $283\text{--}85^\circ$	71,76
3-PyAsCl_4		51
		71
		71
$(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{N}$ 	forms a hydrochloride, m.p. unreported	78
	hydrochloride, m.p. 154°	45,51
		45
	forms a hydrochloride, m.p. unreported	78
	m.p. $167''$	45
	hydrochloride, m.p. 132°	45
	hydrochloride, m.p. 124°	45
	hydrochloride, m.p. $113\text{--}15$	45

TABLE XVI-6. 3-Arsenosopyridines



Substituents	Mp., °C.	Ref.
None	187 (dec.)	43,5,1,7,1
6-Chloro	138 (dec.)	12
6-Bromo	159 (dec.)	12
6-Iodo	145 (dec.)	12
2-Hydroxy	244–47	6
6-Hydroxy	251 (dec.)	12,27
6-Butoxy	186	8
5-Chloro-6-hydroxy	195 (dec.)	12
5-Bromo-6-hydroxy	232 (dec.)	12
5-Iodo-6-hydroxy	200 (dec.)	12
6-Amino	90 (dec.)	12
6-Dimethylamino		78
5-Amino-6-hydroxy		48
2-Carboxy	316 (dec.)	78
1(2 <i>H</i>)-Carboxymethyl-2-oxo	231 (dec.)	9
1(6 <i>H</i>)-Methyl-6-oxo	102–17	45
1(6 <i>H</i>)-Ethyl-6-oxo	92–93	45
1(6 <i>H</i>)-Propyl-6-oxo	74–75	45
1(6 <i>H</i>)-Butyl-6-oxo	83 (dec.)	45
1(6 <i>H</i>)-Carboxymethyl-6-oxo	230–34 (dec.)	9

TABLE XVI-7. Pyridylarsine Sulfides

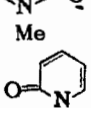
Compound	M.p., °C.	Ref.
	122	6
	153	45
	91	45
	250 (dec.)	78
		78
	205-6	78
	118-20	78
	200-1	59
	122	45
	132	6
	176	9

TABLE XVI-8. Pyridylarsines PyAsH_2

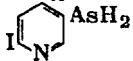
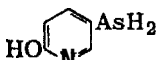
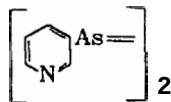
Compound	M.p., °C.	Ref.
 AsH_2	102 (dec.)	43
 AsH_2	135 (dec.)	12
 AsH_2		12
 AsH_2	140 (dec.)	12
 AsH_2		12,21

TABLE XVI-9. Unsymmetrical Arsines, PyAsR_2 and Py_2AsR , and Pentavalent Derivatives

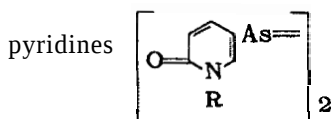
Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
3-PyAs(Me) ₂	b.p. 90–91°/14 mm.	65
2-PyAs(Me) ₂	b.p. 146–48°/16 mm.	65
(2-Py) ₂ As	m.p. 85.0–85.5°; dipicrate, m.p. 152–53° (dec.); trihydrochloride, m.p. 152° (dec.); dimethiodide, m.p. 213–15° (dec.); dimethopicate, m.p. 180–82°	75,89,91
2-PyAsPh,	m.p. 62°; b.p. 192–250°/0.2 mm.; monopicrate, m.p. 171.5–72.5°; monomethiodide, m.p. 160–62°; dimethopicate-H ₂ O, m.p. 152.5–53.0°	75
(2-Py) ₂ AsPh	m.p. 88°; dipicrate, m.p. 142–43°; dihydrochloride, m.p. 146–47°; dimethiodide, m.p. 193–95° (dec.); dimethopicate, m.p. 190–91°	75
2-PyAsBr,Ph ₂		75
(3-Py) ₂ AsO	m.p. 226°; trihydrochloride, m.p. 221° (dec.)	76
2-PyAsOPh ₂	monopicrate, m.p. 144–45°	75

TABLE XVI-10. Symmetrical Arsenopyridines



Substituents	Ref.
6-Chloro	43,50,51,76
6-Bromo	12
6-Iodo	12
2-Hydroxy	6
4-Hydroxy	7
6-Hydroxy	1,12,21,36,42
2-Hydroxy-5-iodo	28
5-Chloro-6-hydroxy	12
5-Bromo-6-hydroxy	12
5-Iodo-6-hydroxy	12
6-Amino	12
6-dimethylamino	12
5-Amino-6-hydroxy	4,48
2-Carboxy ^a	78

^aM.p. 230–45° (dec.) No m.p.'s are reported for the other compounds in this table.

TABLE XVI-11. Symmetrical 1,1'-Disubstituted 6(1*H*)-Dioxo-3,3'-arsenopyridines

R	M.p., °C.	Ref.
Me	215–40 (dec.)	45
Et	162–64 (dec.)	45
Pr	121–132	45
Bu	250–51	9,45
CH ₂ CO ₂ H	210–15	9
CH ₂ CONH ₂	267	9

TABLE XVI-12. Unsymmetrical Arsenopyridines

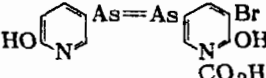
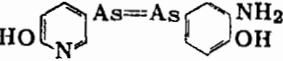
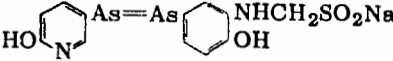
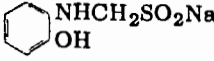
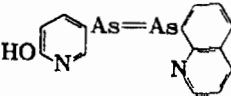
Compound	Ref.
 $\text{As}=\text{AsCH}_3$	21
 $\text{As}=\text{As}$ 	1,30
 $\text{As}=\text{As}$ 	21,22,55
 $\text{As}=\text{As}$ 	22
 $\text{As}=\text{As}$ 	22,55
 $\text{As}=\text{As}$ 	

TABLE XVI-13. Pyridinearsonous and Pyridinearsinic Acids

Compound	M.p., °C.	Ref.
$(3\text{-Py})_2\text{AsO}_2\text{I}$	203-4	72,73,76
 $\text{AsO}_2\text{H}_2 \cdot \text{HCl}$		72
 AsO_2H_2 $\text{CH}_2\text{CO}_2\text{H}$	191 (dec.)	9

TABLE XVI-14. Antimony Compounds of Pyridine

Compound	M.p., °C.	Ref.
$3\text{-PySbCl}_4 \cdot \text{HCl}$	240 (dec.)	4,51
 SbO_3H_2		4,31
$\text{HO}_2\text{CCH}_2\text{S}$  SbO_3H_2		86

TABLE XVI-15. Phosphorus Compounds of Pyridine

Compound	Physical properties, derivatives	Ref.
(2-Py) ₃ P	m.p. 115°; dipicrate, m.p. 142–43°; trihydrochloride, m.p. 207.5–209.5°; monomethopicate · H ₂ O, m.p. 157–58°.	75,89
(2-Py) ₃ PMe	dimethiodide · H ₂ O, m.p. 190°	75
(2-Py) ₃ PPh	m.p. 96°; b.p. 196–210°/0.4 mm.	75
2-PyPPh ₂	m.p. 84–85°; b.p. 132–55°/0.05 mm.; dipicrate · 2H ₂ O, m.p. 128–30°; dihydrochloride, m.p. 185–87°; monomethiodide, m.p. 134–35°.	75
<i>p</i> -BrC ₆ H ₄ PPhPy-3	b.p. 202–10°/0.15 mm.; picrate, m.p. 143–44° (dec.)	89
<i>p</i> -BrC ₆ H ₄ PPhPy-2	m.p. 90–91°; b.p. 180–230°/0.01 mm.; picrate, m.p. 132°	89
(2-Py) ₃ PO	m.p. 209°; monopicrate, m.p. 144–48°	75
(2-Py) ₃ PS	m.p. 161°; monopicrate, m.p. 158–59°; monomethiodide, m.p. 156–57° (dec.); monomethopicate, m.p. 208–11° (dec.)	75
2-PyPSMe ₂	monomethopicate, m.p. 145–47°	75
2-PyPSPPh ₂	m.p. 119°	75
(2-Py) ₂ PSPPh	monopicrate, m.p. 141.5–42.5°; dihydrochloride, m.p. 165–71° (dec.); monomethopicate · H ₂ O, m.p. 200–202° (dec.)	
<i>p</i> -BrC ₆ H ₄ PSPPhPy-3	m.p. 115–16°	89
<i>p</i> -BrC ₆ H ₄ PSPPhPy-2	m.p. 109°; methiodide, m.p. 132–34° (dec.)	89
(Me) ₂ N  PCl ₂		90
(Me) ₂ N  P(OH) ₂	m.p. 250–52° (dec.)	90
(Me) ₂ N  PO ₃ H ₂	m.p. > 300°	90

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. U.S. patent 1,667,238, Binz; *C.A.*, 22, 1981³ (1928).
2. Hinz. *Angew. Chem.*, 43, 452 (1930).
3. German patent 556,733, Binz; *C.A.*, 27, 3741 (1933).
4. Hinz. *Angew. Chem.*, 28, 425 (1935).
5. German patent 671,563, Hinz; *C.A.*, 33, 6531⁸ (1939).
6. Binz and Maier-Bode, *Ann.*, 487, 119 (1931).
7. Hinz and Maier-Bode, *Angew. Chem.*, 49, 486 (1936).
8. Hinz, Maier-Bode, and Morisawa, *ibid.*, 46, 349 (1933); *C.A.*, 27, 4233⁸ (1933).

9. Hiriz, Maier-Bode, and Rost, *ibid.*, **44**, 835 (1931).
10. British patent 255,861. Binz and Kith: *C.A.*, **21**, 2907⁸ (1927).
11. British patent 255,892, Hinz and Kiith; *C.A.*, **21**, 2907⁹ (1927).
12. Binz and Riith, *Ann.*, **455**, 127 (1927).
13. Canadian patent 267,560, Binz and Kiitli: *C.A.*, **21**, 1660⁷ (1927).
14. Canadian patent 267,561, Hinz and Riith; *C.A.*, **21**, 1660⁷ (1927).
15. Canadian patent 267,562, Hinz and Kiitli; *C.A.*, **21**, 1660⁸ (1927).
16. U.S. patent 1,678,760, Hinz and Kith: *C.A.*, **22**, 3668⁷ (1928).
17. British patent 275,590, Binz and Kiith; *C.A.*, **22**, 2244³ (1928).
18. U.S. patent 1,675,402, Binz and Kith; *C.A.*, **22**, 3170⁹ (1928).
19. U.S. patent 1,680,587, Binz and Kiitli; *C.A.*, **22**, 3737¹ (1928).
20. Hinz and R  th, *Biochem. Z.*, **203**, 218 (1928); *Chem. Zentr.*, **1929 I**, 1125.
21. German patent 475,937, Hinz and Riith; *C.A.*, **23**, 3713⁶ (1929).
22. German patent 488,574, Hinz and Kiitli: *C.A.*, **24**, 2138⁵ (1930).
23. Binz and Kiitli, *Klin. Wochschr.*, **9**, 2297 (1930); *C.A.*, **25**, 2192⁹ (1931).
24. German patent 504,829, Binz and Riith; *C.A.*, **25**, 524³ (1931).
25. Austrian patent 112,133, Binz and Riith; *Chem. Zentr.*, **1929 II**, 489.
26. U.S. patent 1,802,073, Binz and Kith: *C.A.*, **25**, 3361⁷ (1931).
27. German patent 525,090, Binz and Kiith; *C.A.*, **25**, 4012² (1931).
28. German patent 528,115, Hinz and Kiith; *C.A.*, **25**, 4558⁹ (1931).
29. Swiss patent 130,148, Binz and R  th; *Chem. Zentr.*, **1929 II**, 489.
30. German patent 528,114, Binz and Kiith: *C.A.*, **25**, 4558⁴ (1931).
31. German patent 530,495, Binz and Kiitli; *C.A.*, **25**, 5178⁵ (1931).
32. German patent 536,424, Binz and Kiitli: *C.A.*, **26**, 998⁹ (1932).
33. German patent 537,896, Binz and Kiitli: *C.A.*, **26**, 1301⁸ (1932).
34. German patent 544,361, Hinz and Kiith: *C.A.*, **26**, 3519⁸ (1932).
35. German patent 544,667, Hinz and Kiith: *C.A.*, **26**, 3623⁸ (1932).
36. German patent 544,779, Hinz and R  th; *C.A.*, **26**, 3516⁹ (1932).
37. German patent 544,960, Hinz and R  th; *C.A.*, **26**, 3623⁷ (1932).
38. British patent 263,142, Binz and R  th; *C.A.*, **22**, 140⁹ (1928).
39. French patent 625,784, Hinz and Kiith.
40. Swiss patent 124,525, Hinz and R  th.
41. German patent 546,144, Binz and Kiith: *C.A.*, **26**, 3335⁷ (1932).
42. U.S. patent 1,902,756, Binz and Kiith: *C.A.*, **27**, 3223⁷ (1933).
43. Hinz, Kith, and Gante, *Ann.*, **467**, 11 (1928).
44. Hinz, R  th, and Junkmann, *Biochem. Z.*, **227**, 200 (1930); *Chem. Zentr.*, **1931 I**, 963.
45. Binz, R  th, and Maier-Bode, *Ann.*, **478**, 22 (1930).
46. Hinz, Kiith, and Maier-Bode, *Ann.*, **480**, 172 (1930).
47. Hinz, Kith, and Rost, *Biochem. Z.*, **223**, 249 (1930).
48. Hinz, R  th, and Urbschat, *Ann.*, **475**, 136 (1929).
49. Hinz, Kiitli, and Wilke, *Biochem. Z.*, **223**, 176 (1930).
50. Hinz and von Schickh, *Ber.*, **68B**, 319 (1935).
51. Hinz and von Schickh, *Ber.*, **69B**, 1527 (1936).
52. German patent 633,867, Hiriz and von Schickh: *C.A.*, **31**, 817⁹ (1937).

53. Binz, R  th, and Wilke, *Biochem. Z.*, **223**, 176 (1930).
54. Binz and Wilke, *ibid.*, **241**, 256 (1931).
55. British patent 255,839, Binz and R  th; *C.A.*, **21**, 2907^s (1927).
56. Chichibabin and Kirsanov, *J. Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc.*, **59**, 405 (1927); *C.A.*, **22**, 2563^d (1928).
57. Chichibabin and Kirsanov, *Ber.*, **60**, 766 (1927).
58. Christison, *Zentr. Bakteriolog. Parasitenk., Abt. I Ref.*, **132**, 228 (1934); *C.A.*, **28**, 6851^r (1934).
59. Cragoe and Hamilton, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **67**, 536 (1945).
60. Austrian patent 117,478, Deutsche Gold and Silber-Scheideanstalt vorm. Roessler; *Chem. Zentr.*, **1930 II**, 813.
61. Doak, Steinman, and Eagle, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **62**, 3012 (1940).
62. German patent 554,950, Dohrn and Diedrich; *C.A.*, **26**, 5970^s (1932).
63. Eagle, Hogan, Doak, and Steinman, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **65**, 1236 (1943).
64. Gibson, Johnson, and Vining, *Rec. trav. chim.*, **49**, 1006 (1930).
65. Gilman and Avakian, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 4031 (1954).
66. U.S. patent 2,435,392, Hamilton; *C.A.*, **42**, 4614^g (1948).
67. Hassk  , *Zentr. Bakteriolog. Parasitenk., Abt. I Ref.*, **127**, 299 (1933); *C.A.*, **27**, 2498⁹ (1933).
68. Hatelid, Ph.D. Thesis, Univ. of Nebraska, 1942; mentioned in Reference (59).
69. Ishikawa, *J. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **62**, 1178 (1941); *C.A.*, **41**, 5512^a (1947).
70. Ishikawa, *ibid.*, **63**, 801 (1942); *C.A.*, **41**, 3463^a (1947).
71. Ishikawa, *ibid.*, **63**, 804 (1942); *C.A.*, **41**, 3463^c (1947).
72. Ishikawa, *ibid.*, **63**, 811 (1942); *C.A.*, **41**, 3463^d (1947).
73. Ishikawa, *ibid.*, **63**, 1262 (1942); *C.A.*, **41**, 3463^d (1947).
74. Leiter, Downing, Hartwell, and Shear, *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.*, **13**, 365 (1952).
75. Mann and Watson, *J. Org. Chem.*, **13**, 502 (1948).
76. McClelland and Wilson, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1932**, 1497.
77. Pieroni, *Atti accad. Lincei*, [6] **5**, 303 (1927); *C.A.*, **21**, 1814^s (1927).
78. Plazcek, *Roczniki Chem.*, **10**, 751 (1930); *Chem. Zentr.*, **1931 I**, 1453.
79. Austrian patent 107,595, R  th.
80. U.S. patent 1,753,658, R  th; *C.A.*, **24**, 2471^s (1930).
81. U.S. patent 1,704,106, Scheller; *C.A.*, **23**, 1907^s (1929).
82. German patent 522,892, Scheller; *C.A.*, **25**, 3664^s (1931).
83. Austrian patent 112,133, Schering-Kahlbaum; *Chem. Zentr.*, **1929 II**, 489.
84. Von Schickl, *Angew. Chem.*, **51**, 779 (1938).
85. Schlossberger and Sch  ffner, *ibid.*, **47**, 768 (1934); *C.A.*, **29**, 507^s (1935).
86. U.S. patent 2,584,639, Steiger and Keller; *C.A.*, **46**, 11238^f (1952).
87. Takahashi and Morita, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, **64**, No. 7A, 11 (1944); *C.A.*, **45**, 8014^d (1951).
88. U.S. patent 1,827,680, Tisza and Joos; *C.A.*, **26**, 496ⁱ (1932).
89. Davies and Mann, *J. Chem. Soc.*, **1944**, 279.
90. Plazcek, *Roczniki Chem.*, **14**, 1198 (1934); *Chem. Zentr.*, **1935 I**, 2177.
91. Gilman, Gregory, and Spatz, *J. Org. Chem.*, **16**, 1788 (1951).

92. Bennett, Burger, and Volk, *ibid.*, 23, 940 (1958).
93. Goodwin and Lions, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **81**, 311 (1959).
94. Maruszewska-Wieczorkowska and Michalski, *J. Org. Chem.*, 23, 1886 (**1958**).
95. Japan patent 8147-8 (1959); *C.A.*, **54**, 2652a (1960).
96. Japan patent 7750 (1959); *C.A.*, **54**, 21625f (1960).

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX

Italicized page numbers refer to tables (individual compounds from tables are not indexed). Boldface numbers refer to volumes. In some cases, nomenclature in the index may differ from that in the text, but cross-referencing has been employed freely.

A

- Absorption spectra. of alkenylpyridines, **2**: 207
 of alkylpyridines, **2**: 179, 181
 of arylpyridines, **2**: 221
 of bipyridines, **2**: 229
 of halopyridines, **2**: 344
 of iodine in pyridine, **2**: 323
 of 2-picolyllithium, **2**: 426
 of pyridine I-oxides, **2**: 119
 of pyridinium compounds, **2**: 32 **ff**
 Acetaldehyde, alkylpyridines from, **1**: 4748, *484ff.*
 Acetals. *See* Parent aldehyde, **1**
2-Acetamido-3,5-diethoxypyridine, bromination, **3**: 37
 2-Acetamido-3, 5-dimethylbenzoic acid, **3**: 188
 2-(α -Acetamidoethyl)-3, 4-bis(acetoxy-methyl) furan, pyridoxol from, **4**: 21
 2-Acetamido-4, 6-lutidine, bromination, **3**: 23, 37
 3-Acetamido-2, 6-lutidine, cyclization, **3**: 46
2-Acetamido-5-nitropyridine, resistance to reduction, **3**: 24
2-Acetamido-3-picoline, 2-methyl-7-azaindole from, **2**: 199
2-Acetamido-4-picoline, reaction with benzaldehyde, **2**: 202
3-Acetamido-4-picoline, cyclization, **3**: 47
4-Acetamido-3-picoline, cyclization, **3**: 47
6-Acetamido-2-picoline, reaction with benzaldehyde, **2**: 202
 2-Acetamidopyridine, iodination, **2**: 320
 mercuration, **2**: 440
 nitration, **3**: 40
 (attempted) nitrosation, **3**: 55
 reactions, **3**: 23 **ff**
 3-Acetamidopyridine, attempted nitration, **3**: 42
 nitrosation, **3**: 55
 reactions, **3**: 24
 4-Acetamidopyridine, from its 1-oxide, **2**: 121
 4-Acetamidopyridine 1-oxide, nitration, **2**: 142
 5-Acetamido-2-pyridinesulfonic acid, from 5-acetamido-2-pyridinethiol, **4**: 370
 5-Acetamido-2-pyridinesulfonyl chloride, synthesis, **4**: 373 **ff.**
 5-Acetamido-2-pyridinethiol, oxidation, **4**: 3548, 363, 374
 2-Acetamino-5-iodopyridine dichloride, hydrolysis, **2**: 360
2-Acetamino-5-iodosopyridine, synthesis, **2**: 360
 Acetic anhydride, reaction with pyridine 1-oxides, **2**: 1258; **4**: 9
 Acetoacetamide, 6-hydroxy-2, 4-dimethylnicotinamide from, **1**: 388
 Acetoacetamidopyridines, **3**: 20
 Acetoacetic ester. reactions, with acetylacetaldehyde, **1**: 357
 with acetylacetaldimine, **1**: 378
 with aldehydes, **1**: 500 **ff.**, *510ff*
 with amidinoacetamide, **1**: 384
 with 3-aminocrotononitrile, **1**: 384
 with aminomethylene acetoacetic ester, **1**: 377
 with aminomethylenemalonate ester, **1**: 387
 with carboethoxyacetimidic ester, **1**: 384, *424*

- Acetoacetic ester (*continued*)
 with 2-chlorovinyl ketones, **1**: 376, 417
 with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 423
 with cyanoacetic ester, **1**: 422
 with cyanoacetic ester and aldehydes, **1**: 504ff.
 with 3-iminonitriles, **1**: 384, 421
 self-condensation, **1**: 383
- Acetoacetyl chloride, 1,4-dihydro-2,6-dimethyl-4-oxo-1-phenylnicotinic acid from, **1**: 389
- Acetone, *s*-collidine from, **1**: 480, 490
 dihydro-2,2,4,6-tetramethylpyridine from, **1**: 475, 490
- Acetonine, dihydro-2,2,4,6-tetramethylpyridine from, **1**: 268
- 6-Acetonyl-2-picoline, 6-propyl-2-picolin from, **2**: 162
- Acetophenone, reactions, with benzaldehyde, **1**: 500
 with benzylamine, **1**: 480ff.
- Acetoxyaretylpyridines, synthesis, **3**: 216
- 3-(Acetoxyacetyl) pyridine. Clemmensen reduction, **4**: 166
- Acetoxyalkylpyridines, from I-oxide rearrangements, **4**: 9
- 5-Acetoxy-2-chloro-4,6-dimethylnicotinonitrile, from 5-acetoxy-2-hydroxy-4,6-dimethylnicotinonitrile, **2**: 331
- 5-Acetoxy-2-hydroxy-4,6-dimethylnicotinonitrile, 5-acetoxy-2-chloro-4,6-dimethylnicotinonitrile from, **2**: 331
- 4-Acetoxy-2,6-lutidine, from 4-chloro-2,6-lutidine, **2**: 340
- 2-Acetoxynerhyl-3-hydroxypyridine-1-oxide, rearrangement, **4**: 9
- 2-Acetoxynerhyl pyridine, from 2-picolin-1-oxide, **4**: 130
- 5-Acetoxy-6-methyl-3,4-pyridinedicarboxylic acid, dimethyl ester, reduction, **3**: 200
- 2-Acetoxyethylpyridine 1-oxide, picolinaldehyde diacetate from, **4**: 130
 rearrangement, **4**: 9
- 2-Acetoxyethylpyridine, **3**: 644
- 3-Acetoxyethylpyridine, nitration, **2**: 475
 synthesis, **3**: 643
- 2-Acetoxyvinyl ketones. *See* 1,3-Dioxo compounds
- N*-Acetyl-2-acetamido-piperidine, **3**: 17
- Acetylacetone, reactions, with amidinoacetamide, **1**: 408
 with carbethoxyacetimidic ester, **1**: 408
 with 2-chlorovinyl methyl ketone, **1**: 376, 417
 with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 403
 with cyanoacetic ester, **1**: 361, 370
 with malononitrile, **1**: 368ff.
 self-condensation, **1**: 357
- Acetylacetoneimine (4-Imino-2-pentanone), reactions, with cyanoacetic ester, **1**: 419
 with 1,3-dioxo compounds, **1**: 394, 396
 with enol ethers of 1,3-dioxo compounds, **1**: 411
 with malonic ester, **1**: 419
 with 1,3,3-triethoxypropenes, **1**: 413
 with unsaturated ketones, **1**: 437, 449
- 2-(*p*-Acetylbenzyl) pyridine, from 2-benzylpyridine, **2**: 191
- 3-Acetyl-5-bromopyridine, reduction, **4**: 3
- Acetylcholine, **2**: 80
- Acetylcholinesterase poisons, **2**: 82
- a*-Acetylcinnamic ester, reaction with benzyl phenyl ketone **1**: 438
- 3-Acetylcoumarins, reaction with ketones, **1**: 438, 448
- 3-Acetyl-2,6-dimethylisonicotinic ester, synthesis, **4**: 143
- Acetylene, reactions, with acrolein, allyl alcohol, or allylamine, **1**: 469
 with alcohols or aldehydes, **1**: 482, 496
 with propionitrile, **3**: 3
 self-condensation, **1**: 481ff, 493ff.
- Acetylenedicarboxylic acid, dimethyl ester, reaction with pyridine, **2**: 17
- Acetylenedicarboxylic esters, pyrrocolines from, **2**: 199
 reaction with 2-picoline, **2**: 80
- α,β -Acetylenic ketones, reaction with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 445, 460
 self-condensation, **1**: 464, 466
- 1-Acetyl-4-ethyl-1,4-dihydropyridine, **2**: 165
- 2-Acetylfuran, pyridine 1-oxide from, **2**: 116ff.
- 1-Acetyl-2-isonicotinoylhydrazine, **3**: 228
- 3-Acetyl-2,6-lutidine, **4**: 143
- 3-Acetyl-4-methyldipicolinic acid, **4**: 142

- 3-Acetyl-2-methyl-4,5-pyridinedicarboxylic acid, **3**: 189
- 5-Acetyl-6-methyl-3,4-pyridinedicarboxylic ester, from divinyl amines, **1**: 534, 537
- 3-Acetyl-2-methyl-4,5,6-pyridinetricarboxylic acid, **3**: 189
- 2-Acetylnicotinic acid, **3**: 349
- 2-Acetylnicotinic acid I-oxide, **4**: 156
- 3-Acetyl-4-picoline, hydrogenation, **4**: 4
synthesis, **4**: 150
Wolff-Kishner reaction, **2**: 161
- 3-Acetyl-2,4-piperidinedione, from acylamidopropionic ester, **1**: 535
- 3-Acetyl-4-propylpyridine, from nicotinitrile, **2**: 172
- Acetylpyridines, pinacols from, **4**: 166 ff.
synthesis, **3**: 356
- 2-Acetylpyridine, acylation, **4**: 155 ff.
bromination, **4**: 161
Clemmensen reduction, **4**: 166
iodoform reaction, **4**: 162
Pfitzinger reaction, **4**: 167
pinacols from, **4**: 167
reaction with aromatic aldehydes, **4**: 168
synthesis, **4**: 146, 149
- 3-Acetylpyridine, biological activity, **4**: 171
glycidic ester from, **4**: 168
hydrogenation, **4**: 163
ketals from, **4**: 162
occurrence, **4**: 148
reduction, **4**: 4, 16
bimolecular, **4**: 166
synthesis, **3**: 211, 237; **4**: 148 ff., 152
- 4-Acetylpyridine, Hleerwein-Ponndorf reduction, **4**: 166
pinacols from, **4**: 167
synthesis, **4**: 150, 160
- 2-Acetylpyridine hydrazone, cyclization, **2**: 147
- Acetylpyridine ketoximes, aminoketones from, **4**: 171
- 2-Acetylpyridine phenylhydrazine, cyclization, **4**: 169
- α -Acetyl- α -(2-pyridyl)ethylbutyrolactone, synthesis, **4**: 158
- N^4 -Acetylsulfapyridine, **3**: 26
- 1-Acetyltetrahydropyridine, 4-substituted, **4**: 160
- Arid chlorides, reaction with anhydrous bases, **2**: 38
- Aconitic acid, quaternization with, **2**: 17
- Acridine, reaction with organolithium compounds, **2**: 171
- Acrolein, reactions. with acetaldehyde, **1**: 436
with acetylene, **1**: 469
with 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 440 ff.
self-condensation, **1**: 462, 465
- Acrylamides, substituted. *See* α,β -Unsaturated amides, **1**:
- Acrylic acid, reaction with 2-aminopyridine, **2**: 18
- Acrylic acid derivatives, reaction with 2(1*H*)-pyridone, **2**: 15
- Acrylic esters, substituted, *see* α,β -Unsaturated esters, **1**:
- Acrylonitrile, reaction with butadiene, **1**: 347
- Acyclic compounds, pyridines from, **1**: 272 ff.
- 2-Acylaminopyridines, **3**: 137 ff.
- 3-Acylaminopyridines, **3**: 142
- 4-Acylaminopyridines, **3**: 144
- 2-Acylfurans, 3-pyridinols from, **1**: 161 ff., 168 ff.
- Acylpyridines, Mannich reaction, **4**: 168
- 2-Acylpyridines, synthesis, **4**: 153
- 3-Acylpyridines, synthesis, **4**: 153
See also 3-Pyridyl ketones, **1**:
- 4-Acylpyridines, **1**: 55
- 1-Acylpyridinium salts, **2**: 63 ff., 71; **3**: 38 ff.
- Acylpyruvic esters, reactions, with 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 358, 396
with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 366, 405 ff.
- Additions to the pyridine system, **1**: 19 ff.
- Aderman. *See* Pyridoxol
- Alcohols. alkylpyridines from, **1**: 480, 491 ff.
- Alcoholysis of halopyridines, **2**: 346, 351 ff.
- Aldehydes, reactions, with acetoacetic ester, **1**: 500 ff., 510 ff.
with 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 502, 523
with 3-aminocrotonitrile, **1**: 502, 523 ff.
with betaines, **2**: 44
with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 504, 528
with cyanoacetic ester, **1**: 503, 504 ff., 528
with 3-iminoesters, **1**: 523 ff.
with 3-iminoketones, **1**: 523 ff.
with ketones, **1**: 498 ff., 507 ff.

Aldehydes (*continued*)

- related to pyridoxal, **4**: 101*ff.*
- self-condensation, **4**: 474*ff.*, 484*ff.*, 498*ff.*
- Aldehyde collidine, *See* 5-Ethyl-2-picoline
- Aldimines, reaction with aldehydes, **1**: 477
- Aldol condensation, with alkylpyridines, **1**: 61; **4**: 5 *ff.*
- with pyridine aldehydes, **4**: 7
- Aldonitrones, analogy with pyridine I-oxides, **2**: 118
- Algae, 3-pyridinol from, **1**: 152
- Alkaloids, degradation to pyridines, **1**: 130 *ff.*, 140*ff.*
- pyridine, occurrence in nature, **1**: 104 *ff.*, 108, 110 *ff.*
- tobacco, isolation, **1**: 110
- occurrence in nature, **1**: 104 *ff.*, 108
- Alkenylpyridines, properties, **2**: 206 *ff.*, 251*ff.*
- reactions, **2**: 207 *ff.*
- reduction, **2**: 162 *ff.*
- synthesis, **2**: 199 *ff.*
- 3-Alkoxyacrylic esters. *See* 3-Oxoesters, enol ethers of, **1**
- 3-Alkoxyacrylonitriles. pyridines from. *See* 3-Oxonitriles, enol ethers of, **1**
- Alkoxyalkyl halides, reaction with metalopyridines, **4**: 7
- Alkoxyaminopyridinen. as antituberculosis agents, **3**: 709
- Alkoxybipyridyls, **3**: 866
- 2-Alkoxy-3,4-dihydro-2H**-pyran, pyridine from, **1**: 173 *ff.*, 175*ff.*
- 3-Alkoxyglutaraldehyde acetals, pyridine from, **1**: 275 *ff.*, 304
- 2-Alkoxypyridines. from 2-halopyridines, **3**: 571
- from 5-oxonitriles, **1**: 289, 320
- 3-Alkoxypyridines, cleavage, **3**: 678
- nitration, **2**: 475
- 4-Alkoxypyridines, from 4-halopyridines, **3**: 572
- Alkoxypyritine I-oxides. reduction, **3**: 609
- Alkoxy-2-pyridinols, **3**: 734*ff.*
- Alkoxy-3-pyridinols, **3**: 769*ff.*
- Alkoxy-2(1*H*)-pyridones, **3**: 820*ff.*
- Alkoxy-4(1*H*)-pyridones, **3**: 837*ff.*
- 1-(6-Alkoxy-3-pyridylamino) glucosides, **3**: 18
- Alkoxyppyrylium salts, pyridyl ethers from, **3**: 559
- 3-Alkoxyvinyl ketones. *See* 1,3-Dioxo compounds, enol ethers of
- Alkylaminoalkylaminopyridines**, **3**: 29 **8**.
- 4-Alkylamino-3-nitropyridines**, reduction, **3**: 59
- 2-Alkylaminopyridines, **3**: 28, 89, 92, 94, 95
- bromination, **3**: 37
- Alkyl-2-aminopyridines**, **3**: 82
- Alkyl-3-aminopyridines**, **3**: 82, 99
- Alkyl-4-aminopyridines**, **3**: 81, 100*ff.*, 102
- 4-Alkylaminopyridinium salts, from 4-benzylthiopyrylium salts, **1**: 211
- from 4-methoxyppyrylium salts, **1**: 211
- Alkylamino-3-pyridinols**, **3**: 709
- Alkylation, with pyridinium compounds, **2**: 67 *ff.*
- (-)-Alkylation, by side-chain halides, **2**: 370
- of halopyridines, **2**: 356
- of pyridine, **2**: 164 *ff.*
- N*-Alkyl-*N*-(1-carbalkoxyethyl) aminomethylenesuccinic esters. pyridoxol from, **4**: 21
- 1-Alkyl-3-carbamylpyridinium salts, from dihydro derivatives. **1**: 230, 240
- N*-Alkylchelidamic acids. reaction with SOCl₂, **3**: 650
- reduction, **3**: 655
- 4-Alkyl-dihydro-2,6-dimethyl-3,5-pyridinedicarbonitrile**. from 3-aminocrotononitrile and aldehydes, **1**: 502, 523*ff.*
- 4-Alkyl-dihydro-2,6-dimethyl-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylic ester**, from acetoacetic ester and aldehydes. **1**: 500 *ff.*, 510*ff.*
- from 3-aminocrotonic ester and aldehydes, **1**: 102, 523
- I-Alkyl-dihydronicotinamides**, **2**: 48 *ff.*
- oxidation, **1**: 230, 240
- 1-Alkyl-1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-2,6-pyridinedicarboxylic acid. from chelidonic acid, **1**: 182
- 1-Alkyl-dihydropyridines, from 1,5-diketones, **1**: 274, 303
- 1-Alkyl-dihydro-3(2*H*)-pyridone, oxidation, **1**: 231, 241
- 1-Alkyl-1,2-dihydro-2-pyridonimines, **3**: 26
- 4-Alkyl-2,6-dihydroxy-3,5-pyridinedicarbonitrile**. synthesis, **1**: 503 *ff.*, 528*ff.*

- from 4,4-dialkyl-3,5-dicyanoglutarimide, 1: 232, 244
- Alkylene-bis-pyridinium aldoximes, (alkylene-bis), 4: 173
- Alkyl 2-furyl ketones, 3-pyridinols from, 1: 161 ff., 168 ff.
- Alkyl halides, reaction with pyridine bases, 2: 5
- Alkylhaloaminopyridines**, 3: 86
- 1-Alkyl-3-hydroxypyridinium salts, from 1-alkyldihydro-3(2*H*)-pyridone, 1: 231, 247
- Alkyl 2-hydroxy-5-pyridyl ketones, from acyl-2*H*-pyran-2-ones, 1: 177 ff., 189 ff.
- 4-Alkyl-6-imino-2-oxo-3,5-piperidinedicarbo-nitrile, from cyanoacetamide and aldehydes, 1: 504, 528
- x*-Alkyl-4-methyl-2*H*-pyrido[1,2-*a*]pyrimidin-2-one, 3: 45
- 1-Alkyl-2-nitrimino-1,2-dihydropyridines, 3: 58
- Alkylnitro-2-aminopyridines**, 3: 87
- 2-Alkyl-5-nitropyridines, from alkyl 5-nitro-2-pyridinernalononic esters, 2: 478
- Alkylpyridinrs, from acetylene, 1: 481 ff., 493 ff.
- with alcohols or aldehydes, 1: 482, 496
- addition compounds, 2: 175, 180
- from alcohols, 1: 481, 491 ff.
- from aldehydes, 1: 474 ff., 484 ff., 498 ff.
- with ketones, 1: 498 ff., 507 ff.
- C-alkylation, 2: 164 ff., 166 ff.
- from alkylpiperidines, 1: 233 ff., 248 ff.
- from allyl alcohol, with ketones, 1: 470
- from allylamine, 1: 483, 497
- amides from, 3: 219
- amination, 3: 4
- boiling points, 1: 9
- from dienes and nitriles, 1: 346 ff., 357 ff.
- from 1,5-diketone oximes, 1: 283, 314
- from 1,5-diketones, 1: 278, 307 ff.
- from ethylene, 1: 483, 497
- from ethylene oxide, 1: 483, 497
- halogenation, 2: 189 ff., 302 ff., 360 ff.
- from ketones, 1: 480, 490
- nitration, 2: 190, 471, 496
- nitriles from, 3: 230
- oxidation, 2: 184 ff., 3: 182 ff.
- photolysis, 2: 189
- from piperidinols, 1: 250
- from pyrylium salts, 1: 210, 214
- properties, 2: 174 ff., 232 ff.
- quaternization, 2: 3 ff.
- with selenium dioxide, 2: 175
- reactions, 2: 182 ff.
- separation of isomers, 2: 179 ff.
- syntheses, 2: 157 ff.
- tetrahydro derivatives from, 2: 187
- from tetrahydropyridines, 1: 232 ff., 245
- from unsaturated aldehydes or ketones, 1: 460 ff., 465 ff.
- from unsaturated carbonyl compounds, with aldehydes or ketones, 1: 436 ff., 446 ff.
- Alkylpyridinccarboxylic acids, synthesis, 3: 242
- Alkylpyridine I-oxides, rearrangement, 4: 9 ff.
- Alkylpyridinesulfonic acids, oxidation, 4: 372
- 1-Alkyl-2(1*H*)pyridinethiones, reaction with ammonia, 4: 355
- Alkylpyridinols, oxidation, 3: 698
- Alkyl-2-pyridinols, 3: 720 ff.
- Alkyl-3-pyridinols**, 3: 766 ff.
- carbonation, 3: 672
- from dialkanolarnines, 3: 524
- hydroxymethylation, 3: 672
- in Mannich reaction, 3: 673
- Alkyl-2(1*H*)-pyridones, 3: 807 ff.
- from 2*H*-pyran-2-ones, 1: 177 ff., 192 ff.
- Alkyl-4(1*H*)-pyridones, 3: 825 ff.
- from 4(1*H*)-pyran-4-ones, 1: 181 ff., 198 ff.
- from 1,3,5-triketones, 1: 276, 305
- Alkyl 3-pyridyl ketones. *See* 3-Pyridyl ketones
- Alkylquinolines, oxidation, 1: 251 ff., 259 ff.
- 1-Alkyl-2-sulfanilimido-1,2-dihydropyridines, 3: 26
- 2-Alkylsulfonylaminopyridines, 3: 140
- 1-Alkyl-2(1*H*)thiopyridones, 4: 352
- 1-Alkyl-4-thiopyridones, 4: 348
- 6-Alkylthio-2(1*H*)-pyridones, 4: 400
- Alkynylpyridines, 2: 213 ff., 262
- Allyl alcohol, 3-picolinc from, 1: 462, 470, 472
- reactions, with acetylene, 1: 469
- with ketones, 1: 470
- Allylamine, alkylpyridines from, 1: 483, 497
- 3-picolinc from, 1: 470, 472
- reaction with acetylene, 1: 469

- Allylpyridines, **2**: 200
 1-Allyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone-5-carboxylic acid.
 reaction with mercuric acetate, **2**: 441
 Allyl-(2-pyridyl)carbinol, **4**: 147
 Alstonine, alstyrine from, **1**: 136
 Alstyrine, from alstonine, **1**: 136
 from indole alkaloids, **1**: 136, 145ff.
 Aluminum isopropoxide. in ketone reduction, **4**: 3
 Amidines, methylenic, reactions, with 1,3-dioxo compounds, **1**: 367, 408
 with 1,3,3-triethoxypropenes, **1**: 375, 416
 Amines, alkylation, **2**: 67
 cyclization to alkylpyridines, pyridinols.
 and pyridine acids, **1**: 533 ff.
 related to pyridoxamine, **4**: 98ff.
 Amino acids. in degradation to pyridine bases, **1**: 151
 3-Aminoacrylic esters, *See* Enamines; 3-Iminoesters
 3-Aminoacrylonitriles, *See* Enamines; 3-Iminonitriles
 Aminoalkenylpyridines, **3**: 135ff.
 Aminoalkylpyridines, **3**: 119ff.
 acyl and sulfonyl derivatives, **3**: 149ff.
 3-Amino-5-aminomethyl-4-bromomethyl-2-picoline, hydrolysis, **2**: 367
 5-Amino-3-aminomethyl-4,6-dimethyl-2-pyridinol, synthesis, **3**: 234
 6-Amino-5-aminomethyl-2-picoline, from 2-amino-6-methylnicotinonitrile, **3**: 69
 3-(*o*-Aminoanilino)pyridine, synthesis, **2**: 353
 3-Amino-2-anilinopyridine, reactions, **3**: 64
 5-Amino-2-(arylseleno)pyridines, **4**: 381
 2-(*p*-Aminobenzenesulfonamido)pyridine (sulfapyridine), **3**: 24 ff.
 2-(*o*-Aminobenzoyl)pyridine, **4**: 147
 3-(*α*-Aminobenzyl)pyridine, reaction with nitrous acid, **4**: 2
 4-Amino-2,6-bis(*p*-toluenesulfonamido)pyridine, synthesis, **3**: 61
 3-Amino-5-bromo-4-butylamino-2-chloropyridine, **2**: 310
 5-Amino-4-bromo-2-chloro-6-methylnicotinonitrile, reaction with cuprous cyanide, **3**: 231
 synthesis, **2**: 317
 3-Amino-5-bromo-6-chloro-2-picoline, **2**: 348
 3-Amino-2-bromo-5-chloropyridine, 3-amino-2,5-dichloropyridine from, **2**: 339
 3-Amino-5-bromo-2-chloropyridine, from 3-amino-2,5-dibromopyridine, **2**: 339
 3-Amino-5-bromo-2,4-dichloropyridine, **3**: 9
 4-Amino-3-bromo-6,7-dihydro-5*H*,1-pyridin-2-ol, **2**: 313
 6-Amino-5-bromo-3-nitro-2-picoline, **3**: 37
 2-Amino-3-bromo-5-nitropyridine, **3**: 37, 41
 2-Amino-5-bromo-3-nitropyridine, reduction, **3**: 59
 synthesis, **3**: 37
 3-Amino-2-bromo-6-nitropyridine, from 2-bromo-3-ethoxy-6-nitropyridine, **2**: 478
 Aminobromopyridine(s), **2**: 316 ff.
 2-Amino-5-bromopyridine, alkylation, **2**: 8;
 3: 37
 2-Amino-6-bromopyridine. reaction with glycolic acid, **3**: 19
 synthesis, **2**: 346; **3**: 61
 4-Amino-3-bromopyridine, from 3-bromo-4-chloropyridine, **2**: 345ff.
 from 3,4-dibromopyridine, **2**: 345ff; **3**: 11
 5-Amino-2-bromopyridine, from 2-bromo-5-nitropyridine, **3**: 9
 3-Amino-5-bromo-4-pyridinethiol, **4**: 354
 4-Aminobutanol, from 4-aminobutanone, **4**: 4
 3-Amino-6-butoxypyridine, reaction with succinic anhydride, **3**: 20
 3-Amino-4-butylamino-2,5-dichloropyridine, **2**: 310
 2-Amino-3-*n*-butylpyridine, **3**: 12
 3-Aminobutyric ester, reaction with β -ketoaldehydes, **1**: 467
 3-(γ -Aminobutyl)pyridine derivatives, from myosmine, **4**: 148
 4-Amino-2-chloro-6,7-dihydro-5*H*-1-pyridine, from 4-amino-6,7-dihydro-5*H*-1-pyridin-2-ol, **2**: 331
 2-Amino-4-chloro-6-iodopyridine, from 2-amino-4,6-dichloropyridine, **2**: 340
 5-Amino-2-chloro-6-methylnicotinonitrile, bromination, **3**: 38
 5-Amino-2-chloro-6-methyl-3,4-pyridine-dicarbonitrile, synthesis, **3**: 234
 2-Amino-4-chloronicotinic acid, **3**: 219

- 6-Amino-5-chloro-3-nitro-2-picoline, **2**: 308
- 2-Amino-5-chloro-3-nitropyridine, reduction, **3**: 59
- 2-Amino-6-chloro-3-phenylpyridine, from 6-amino-5-phenyl-2-pyridinol, **2**: 331
- 3-Amino-6-chloro-2-picoline, **2**: 348
- 5-Amino-6-chloro-2-picoline, from 6-chloro-5-nitro-2-picoline, **2**: 348
- 2-Amino-3-chloropyridine, from 2,3-diaminopyridine, **3**: 63
- 2-Amino-4-chloropyridine, from 2,4-dichloropyridine, **2**: 346; **3**: 6
- 2-Amino-5-chloropyridine, from 2-aminopyridine, **2**: 308; **3**: 36; nitration, **3**: 41
- 2-Amino-6-chloropyridine, from 2,6-dichloropyridine, **2**: 352; **3**: 6
- 3-Amino-2-chloropyridine, ammonolysis, **3**: 60
- 1,5-naphthyridine from, **3**: 43
- synthesis, **3**: 38
- 3-Amino-6-chloropyridine, reaction with nitrosobenzene, **2**: 485
- 4-Amino-2-chloropyridine, from 2,4-dichloropyridine, **2**: 346; **3**: 6
- 5-Amino-2-chloropyridine, from 2-amino-5-nitropyridine, **2**: 472
- 3-Amino-6-chloro-2-pyridinethiol, **4**: 358
- 3-Aminocrotonic ester, reactions, with acrolein, **1**: 440ff.
- with acetylpyruvic esters, **1**: 358, 3W
- with aldehydes, **1**: 502, 523
- with 2-chlorovinyl ketones, **1**: 376, 417
- with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 385
- with 1,3-dioxo compounds, **1**: 357ff., 394, 396
- with enol ethers of 1,3-dioxo compounds, **1**: 372ff., 411
- with ethoxymethylenemalonate ester, **1**: 385
- with hydroxymethyleneacetoacetate ester, **1**: 359
- with 2-hydroxymethylenecyclohexanone, **1**: 358, 467ff.
- with malonic ester, **1**: 426
- with nitromalonaldehyde, **1**: 357
- with 2-oxalylcyclohexanone, **1**: 359
- with sodium nitromalonaldehyde, **2**: 470
- with 1,1,3,3-tetramethoxybutane, **1**: 361
- with 1,3,3-triethoxypropenes, **1**: 373, 413
- with unsaturated esters, **1**: 439, 455
- with unsaturated ketones, **1**: 439, 450ff.
- self-condensations, **1**: 387ff., 429
- 3-Aminocrotononitrile, reactions, with acetoacetic ester, **1**: 384
- with aldehydes, **1**: 502
- with 1,3-dioxo compounds, **1**: 360, 395
- with enol ethers of 1,3-dioxo compounds, **1**: 411
- with hydroxymethyleneoxalacetic ester, **1**: 360
- with ketones, **1**: 503, 527
- with 1,3,3-triethoxypropenes, **1**: 411
- with unsaturated ketones, **1**: 440, 451ff.
- self-condensation, **1**: 391, 431
- 3-Amino-4-cyanocrotonic acid, 4-amino-2,6-dihydroxynicotinic acid from, **1**: 332
- 10-Amino-4-cyano-1,3-dimethyl-2,9-diazaphenanthrene, **3**: 235
- 5-Amino-3-cyano-6-methylisonicotinate, pyridoxol from, **4**: 20
- synthesis, **2**: 347
- 2-Amino-3-diazoacetylpyridine, attempted Wolff rearrangement, **3**: 216
- 2-Amino-3,5-dibromopyridine, nitration, **3**: 41
- reaction with acetoacetic ester, **3**: 18
- 3-Amino-2,5-dibromopyridine, 3-amino-5-bromo-2-chloropyridine from, **2**: 339
- 3-Amino-2,6-dibromopyridine, **3**: 38
- 4-Amino-3,5-dibromopyridine, from pyridine, **3**: 11
- from 3-pyridinesulfonic acid, **2**: 343
- 5-Amino-2,4-dichloro-6-methylnicotinonitrile, reaction with cuprous cyanide, **3**: 231
- 2-Amino-3,5-dichloropyridine, from 2-aminopyridine, **2**: 308; **3**: 36
- 2-Amino-4,6-dichloropyridine, 2-amino-4-chloro-6-iodopyridine from, **2**: 340
- 3-Amino-2,5-dichloropyridine, from 3-amino-2-bromo-5-chloropyridine, **2**: 339
- 3-Amino-2,6-dichloropyridine, **3**: 38

- 4-Amino-2,5-dichloropyridine, from 2,4,5-trichloropyridine, 3: 6
- 4-Amino-2,6-dichloropyridine, tosylamidation, 3: 61
- 2-Amino-3,5-dicyano-6-methylthiopyridine, 4: 348
- 2-Amino-3,5-dihalopyridines, attempted acylation, 3: 20
- 1-Aminodihydropyridines, from 1,5-diketones, 1: 277, 302
- 4-Amino-6,7-dihydro-5H-1-pyridine-2-ol, 4-amino-2-chloro-6,7-dihydro-5H-1-pyridine from, 2: 331
- 1-Aminodihydro-2,4,6-triphenylpyridine, from benzaldiacetophenone, 1: 277
- 4-Amino-2,6-dihydroxynicotinic acid, from 3-amino-4-cyanocrotonic acid, 1: 342
- 4-Amino-2,6-dihydroxynicotinic ester, from 2-cyano- β -iminoglutaric acid monoester, 1: 297, 342
- 2-Amino-3,5-diiodopyridine, from 2-chloro-3,5-diiodopyridine, 2: 346; 3: 6
- 3-Amino-2,6-diiodopyridine, diazotization in alcohol, 2: 343
- 2-Amino-3-(dimethylaminobutyl) pyridine, from 2-aminomectaninoline, 3: 75
- 3-Amino-2,6-dimethylisonicotinic acid, decarboxylation, 3: 10
- 2-Amino-4,6-dimethylnicotinamide, from acetylacetonr, with amidinoacetamide, 1: 408
- 2-Amino-4,6-dimethylnicotinic ester, from acetylacetonr, with carbethoxyacetimidic ester, 1: 408
- 2-Amino-4,6-dimethylnicotinonitrile, from acetylacetone, with malononitrile, 1: 369
- 6-Amino-2,4-dimethylnicotinonitrile, from 3-aminocrotononitrile, 1: 391
from diacetonitrile, 3: 3
- 4-Amino-2,6-dimethyl-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylic acid, decarboxylation, 3: 10
- 2-Amino-3,5-dinitropyridine, 2: 473; 3: 41, 52
- 4-Amino-3,5-dinitropyridine, from 4-nitramino-3-nitropyridine, 2: 474
reaction with alkali, 2: 480
synthesis, 2: 474; 3: 42
- 2-Aminoethanols, synthesis, 4: 4
- 2-Amino-3-ethoxy-6-nitropyridine, from 2-bromo-3-ethoxy-6-nitropyridine, 2: 478; 3: 6
- 2-Amino-6-ethoxy-3-nitropyridine, 3: 6
- 2-Amino-3-ethoxypyridine, acetylation, 3: 19
- 4-Amino-2-ethoxypyridine, from 2-ethoxy-4-nitropyridine I-oxide, 3: 10
- 6-Amino-2-ethoxypyridine, 3: 6
- 2-(α -Aminoethyl)-3,4-bis(hydroxymethyl)-2,5-dimethoxy-2,5-dihydrofuran, pyridoxol from, 4: 21
- 6-Amino-5-ethyl-3-nitro-2-picoline, 3: 41
- 6-(2-Aminoethyl)-2-picoline, from 6-(2-bromoethyl)-2-picoline, 2: 369
- 2-Amino-6-ethyl-3-picoline, 3: 3
- 4-Amino-2-ethyl-3-picoline, 3: 3
- 6-Amino-5-ethyl-2-picoline, nitration, 2: 414; 3: 41
- 6-Amino-5-ethyl-3-picoline, acetylation, 3: 19
- β -Aminoethylpyridines, from picolines, 2: 196
- 2-(2-Aminoethyl)pyridine, 3: 75
- 2-Amino-4-ethylpyridine, bromination, 3: 37
- Aminohalonitropyridines, 3: 88
- Aminohalopyridines, 3: 83ff.
- 2-Amino-5-halopyridines, reaction with malonic ester, 2: 357
- 2-Amino-6-hydroxy-4-methylnicotinamide, from acetoacetic ester, with amidinoacetamide, 1: 384
- 2-Amino-6-hydroxy-4-methylnicotinic ester, from acetoacetic ester, with carbethoxyacetamidic ester, 1: 384, 424
- 1-Amino-3-hydroxy-4-methyl-5-phenylpyridinium chloride, 1: 268
- 6-Amino-2-hydroxynicotinic acid, synthesis, 3: 194
- 6-Amino-2-hydroxynicotinonitriles, from enol ethers of β -oxonitriles, with cyanoacetamide, 1: 391, 434
- Aminohydroxynitrosopyridines, hydrolysis of, 2: 482
- 5-Amino-3-hydroxypicolinic acid, 3: 194

- 3-Amino-4-hydroxy-2-pyridinesulfonic acid**,
from 3-nitro-4-pyridinol, **4**: 372
- 2-Amino-5-iodopyridine**, **3**: 37
- 3-Aminoisonicotinic acid**, decarboxylation,
3: 10
nitration, **3**: 245
pyrido[4,3-d]pyrimidines from, **3**: 45
synthesis, **3**: 219, 241
- 3-Aminoketone(s)**, reaction with 1-carbamoylmethylpyridinium chloride, **1**: 287, 469
- 5-Aminoketone**, dehydropyridine from,
1: 301
- 2-Amino-4,6-lutidine**, bromination, **3**: 37
nitration, **3**: 40
- 3-Amino-2,6-lutidine**, acylation, **3**: 19
from **3-amino-2,6-dimethylisonicotinic acid**, **3**: 10
attempted nitration, **3**: 42
- 4-Amino-2,6-lutidine**, from **4-amino-2,6-dimethyl-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylic acid**, **3**: 10
bromination, **3**: 39
diazotization, **3**: 32
iodination, **3**: 39
from **2,6-lutidine**, **2**: 191
sulfonation, **4**: 368
- 6-Amino-2,4-lutidine**, bromination, **2**: 189
synthesis, **3**: 7
- Aminolysis**, of halopyridines, **2**: 345 ff., 352 ff., 368 ff.
of nitropyridines, **2**: 478 ff., 508 ff.
- 2-Aminometanictine**, reduction, **3**: 75
- 4-Amino-2-methoxypyridine**, diazotization,
3: 681
- 3-Amino-2-(*N*-methylanilino)pyridine**,
diazotization, **3**: 47
- 3-Aminomethyl-5-bromo-4,6-dimethyl-2-pyridinol**, **2**: 315
- 3-Amino-2-methyl-4,5-di(aminomethyl)pyridine**, pyridoxol from, **4**: 21
- 4-Aminomethyl-2,6-dichloropyridine**,
3: 235
- Aminomethylenemalonate ester**, reaction with acetoacetic ester, **1**: 387
- 5-Aminomethylfurfuryl alcohol**, 6-methyl-3-pyridinol from, **1**: 160
- 3-Amino-2-methylisonicotinic acid**, **3**: 189
- 5-Amino-2-methylisonicotinic acid**, decarboxylation, **3**: 10
- 5-Amino-2-methylnicotinic ester**, diazotization, **3**: 34
- 2-Amino-6-methylnicotinonitrile**, reduction,
3: 69
- 5-Amino-6-methylnicotinonitrile**, **3**: 219
- 4-Amino-4-methyl-2-pentanone**. *See*
Diacetonaminr, **1**
- 2-(Aminoethyl)pyridine**, 2-chloromethylpyridine from, **2**: 363
synthesis, **3**: 233
- 3-(Aminomethyl)pyridine**, nicotinaldehyde from, **3**: 76
reaction with nitrous acid, **3**: 76
synthesis, **3**: 68, 233
- 4-(Aminomethyl)pyridine**, isonicotinaldehyde from, **3**: 76
synthesis, **3**: 233
- 5-Amino-6-methyl-3,4-pyridinedicarboxylic acid**, esters, **3**: 201, 204
- 4-Amino-6-methyl-2,5-pyridinedimethanol**,
4: 24
- 5-Amino-6-methyl-2,3-pyridinedimethanol**,
4: 24
- 5-Amino-6-methyl-3,4-pyridinedimethanol**,
from 1,4-butanediolone and α -methyliminopropionitrile, **1**: 537
- 5-Amino-6-methyl-3,4-pyridinedimethanol**,
synthesis, **4**: 24
- 3-Amino-2-methyl-4,5,6-pyridinetri-carboxylic acid**, decarboxylation, **3**: 189
- 5-Amino-6-methyl-2,3,4-pyridinetri-carboxylic acid**, esterification, **3**: 205
- 5-Amino-6-methyl-2,3,4-pyridinetri-methanol**, **4**: 24
- 5-Amino-6-methylquinolinic acid**, **3**: 219
- 2-Aminonicotinarnides**, from 1,3-dioxo compounds, with amidinoacetamide,
1: 367, 408
from 3-ethoxyacrolein acetal, with amidinoacetamide, **1**: 416
from nicotinamide, **3**: 5, 245
from pyrazole, **3**: 246
- 2-Aminonicotine**, Hofmann degradation,
3: 12
- 6-Aminonicotine**, Hofmann degradation, **3**: 12

- 2-Aminonicotinic acid, pyridopyrimidines from, **3**: 43
 reactions, **3**: 247
 synthesis, **3**: 241
- 4-Aminonicotinic acid, decarboxylation, **3**: 10
 synthesis, **3**: 241
- 5-Aminonicotinic acid, 5-fluoronicotinic acid from, **2**: 335
- 6-Aminonicotinic acid, decarboxylation, **3**: 10
 nitration, **3**: 41
- 6-Aminonicotinic acid hydrazide, tuberculostatic activity, **3**: 227
- 2-Aminonicotinic esters, from 1,3-dioxo compounds, with carbethoxyacetimidic ester, **1**: 367, 408
 from 1,3,3-triethoxypropenes, with carbethoxyacetimidic ester. I: 375, 416
- 2-Aminonicotinonitriles, from 1,3-dioxo compounds, with malononitrile, **1**: 368, 409
- 6-Aminonicotinonitrile, from 2,5-diaminopyridine, **3**: 231
 from 3-iminonitriles, **1**: 391, 434
- 2-Aminonicotinoyl chloride, diazoketone from, **4**: 161
- 2-Amino-5-nitronicotinic acid, decarboxylation, **3**: 11
 synthesis, **3**: 246
- 6-Amino-5-nitronicotinic acid, **3**: 41, 246
- 6-Amino-3-nitro-2-picoline, chlorination, **2**: 308
 diazotization, **3**: 36
 perbromide, **2**: 325
- Aminonitropyridines, **3**: 87
- 2-Amino-3-nitropyridine, from 2-acetamidopyridine, **3**: 40
 from 2-nitraminopyridine, **2**: 472; **3**: 50
 reaction with hydroxylamine, **3**: 62
 reduction, **3**: 59ff.
- 2-Amino-5-nitropyridine, from 2-amino-5-nitronicotinic acid, **3**: 11
 attempted acylation, **3**: 21
 bromination, **2**: 317
 2-fluoro-5-nitropyridine from, **2**: 335
 from 2-nitraminopyridine, **2**: 42, 472; **3**: 50
 nitration, **3**: 41
 reduction, **3**: 24, 60
- 3-Amino-2-nitropyridine, from 3-ethoxy-2-nitropyridine, **2**: 478
 from 3-pyridylcarbamate ester, **3**: 42
- 4-Amino-3-nitropyridine, bromination, **3**: 39
 reaction with alkali, **2**: 480
- 2-Amino-3-nitro-5-pyridinesulfonic acid, reaction with phosphoric acid, **4**: 373
- 5-Amino-3-nitro-2-pyridinethiol, **4**: 349
- 6-Amino-2-oxo-2H-pyrantricarboxylic ester, 2,6-dihydroxypyridinetricarboxylic ester from, **1**: 178
- 4-Aminophenyl-bis(2-dimethylamino-5-pyridyl)methane, from bis(2-dimethylamino-5-pyridyl)carbinol, **4**: 10
- 3-Amino-6-phenylpyridine, **3**: 195; **4**: 171
- 5-Amino-2-phenylpyridine, from 5-benzoyl-2-phenylpyridine oxime, **3**: 12
- 6-Amino-5-phenyl-2-pyridinol, 2-amino-6-chloro-3-phenylpyridine from, **2**: 331
- 2-Amino-3-picoline, from 3-picoline, **2**: 191
- 3-Amino-2-picoline, **3**: 7, 9
- 3-Amino-4-picoline, **3**: 9
- 5-Amino-2-picoline, from 5-amino-2-methylisonicotinic acid, **3**: 10
 from 6-chloro-5-nitro-2-picoline, **2**: 348; **3**: 9
 from 5-iodo-2-picoline, **3**: 5
 from 6-methylnicotinamide, **3**: 7
- 6-Amino-2-picoline, bromination, **2**: 316; **3**: 37
 reactions, with acetylacetone, **3**: 18
 with cyanogen, **3**: 28
 synthesis, **3**: 7
 3,5,6-tribromo-2-picoline from, **2**: 317
- 6-Amino-3-picoline, from 3-picoline, **2**: 191
- 3-Aminopicolinic acid, 3-arsenopicolinic acid from, **4**: 441
 cyclization, **3**: 246
 decarboxylation, **3**: 10
 iodination, **3**: 38
 nitration, **3**: 245
 reaction with phloroglucinol, **3**: 246
 synthesis, **3**: 241
- 6-Aminopicolinic acid, decarboxylation, **3**: 10

- Aminopiperidines, from aminopyridines, **3**: 16
- 3-Aminopropanol, from 3-aminopropanone, **4**: 4
- 2-(γ -Aminopropionyl)pyridine, **4**: 150
- 2-(2-Aminopropyl)pyridine, **3**: 68
- 3-(γ -Aminopropyl)-2-(β -pyridyl)indole, **4**: 170
- Aminopyridines. acylation, **3**: 18 ff.
- alkylation, **2**: 13 ff.
- aminopiperidines from, **3**: 16
- azopyridines from, **2**: 485, 517; **3**: 15
- bromination, **2**: 316 ff.
- chlorination, **2**: 308
- by drcarboxylarion, **3**: 10
- diazotization, **1**: 73
- halogen addition compounds, **2**: 325
- from halopyridines, **3**: 5 ff.
- halopyridines from, **2**: 334 ff.
- hydrazinopyridines from, **2**: 489
- iodination, **2**: 320 ff.
- nitration, **2**: 471 ff.
- from nitropyridines, **3**: 8
- nitropyridines from, **2**: 115, 133, 476 ff., 500; **3**: 14 R
- from pyridine, **2**: 435
- from pyridinecarbohydrazides, **3**: 8
- from pyridinecarboxamides, **3**: 7
- pyridinols from, **3**: 585
- reactions with carbonyl compounds, **3**: 17 ff., 29
- with diazonium salts, **2**: 483 ff.
- p-nitrosodimethylaniline, **2**: 484 ff.
- salt formation, **1**: 71, 72
- by self-condensation of nitriles, **1**: 482 ff.
- spectra, **3**: 14
- sulfonamides from, **3**: 24 ff.
- tautomerism, **1**: 70
- 2-Aminopyridine, acylation, **3**: 19 ff.
- alkylation, **4**: 146
- from 6-aminonicotinic acid, **3**: 10
- 6-amino-3-pyridinearsonic acid from, **4**: 442
- 2-anilinopyridine from, **3**: 30
- arsonation, **3**: 42
- attempted Bart-Scheller reactions, **4**: 441
- bis(2-pyridyl)amine from, **3**: 31
- bromination, **2**: 316
- 2-bromopyridine from, **2**: 325
- cadaverine from, **3**: 16
- chlorination, **2**: 308; **3**: 36
- from 2-chloropyridine, **2**: 12; **3**: 5
- diazotization, **3**: 33
- from 2,4-dihydroxy-1,3,8-triazanaphthalene, **3**: 10
- dissociation constants, **3**: 14
- imidazopyridines from, **3**: 48
- iodination, **2**: 320, 325; **3**: 37 ff.
- 2-iodopyridine from, **2**: 337
- methylation, **3**: 13
- nitration, **3**: 40
- periodide, **3**: 38
- polycyclics from, **2**: 77 ff.
- from pyridine, **3**: 3
- reactions, with α -bromo acetophenone, **3**: 49
- with 2-bromopyridine, **3**: 30
- with diethyl malonate, **3**: 44
- with dimethylphosphoric monochloride, **3**: 58
- with ethyl bromoacetate, **2**: 76
- with phthalic anhydride, **3**: 23
- sulfonation, **3**: 39
- tautomeric forms, **3**: 13
- thiocyanato derivatives, **4**: 377
- 3-Aminopyridine, acylation, **3**: 23
- amination, **3**: 23
- from 3-aminopicolinic acid, **3**: 10
- Bart reaction, **4**: 441, 452
- 3-carboxy-4-hydroxy-1,5-naphthyridine from, **3**: 43
- chlorination, **3**: 38
- from 4-chloro-3-nitropyridine, **3**: 9 ff.
- by Hofmann reaction, **3**: 7
- 3-hydrazinopyridine from, **3**: 34
- iodination, **3**: 38
- 1,7-naphthyridine from, **3**: 44
- nitration, **3**: 42, 51
- from I-oxide, **3**: 6
- reactions, with acetoacetic ester, **3**: 20
- with ethoxymethylenemalonate ester, **2**: 134
- with glyoxylic ester, **3**: 18
- Scheller reaction, **4**: 440, 444, 451 ff.
- sulfonation, **3**: 39; **4**: 368
- thiocyanation, **3**: 48; **4**: 377
- 4-Aminopyridine, from aminonicotinic acid, **3**: 10

- 4-Aminopyridine (*continued*)
 bis(4-pyridyl)amine from, 3: 31
 from 3-bromopyridine, 3: 12
 diazotization, 3: 33
 iodination, 3: 39
 from isonicotinamide, 3: 7
 mercuration, 3: 42
 1,6-naphthyridine from, 3: 44
 nitration, 3: 40 ff., 51
 from 4-nitropyridine I-oxide, 2: 131 ff.; 3: 9
 from I-oxide, 3: 12
 from pyridine, 3: 4
 from 4-pyridinesulfonic acid, 4: 371
 from pyridylpyridinium salts, 2: 12; 3: 11
 reaction with phthalic anhydride, 3: 23
 sulfonation, 3: 39; 4: 368
- 6-Amino-3-pyridinearsonic acid, nitration, 4: 444
 reduction, 4: 444
 synthesis, 4: 442
- Aminopyridinecarboxylic acids, 3: 245 ff., 310 ff.
- 4-Amino-2,6-pyridinedicarboxylic acid, decarboxylation, 3: 10
- 2-Amino-3,4-pyridinediol, from 3,4-pyridinediol, 3: 5
- 4-Amino-2,6-pyridinediol (glutazine), from ethyl acetonedicarboxylate, 3: 512
 from 3-oxoglutaric acid ester, 1: 295, 332
- Arninopyridine 1-oxide(s), 2: 133 ff.
- 2-Aminopyridine I-oxide, reaction with phosgene, 2: 129
 synthesis, 2: 133
- 3-Aminopyridine I-oxide, reaction with ethoxymethylenemalonate ester, 2: 134
- 4-Aminopyridine I-oxide, 4-benzoylamino-2-chloropyridine from, 2: 331
 from 4-nitropyridine 1-oxide, 2: 131
 reaction with alkyl halides, 3: 12
 Sandmeyer reaction, 3: 231
- 6-Amino-3-pyridinesulfonamide, synthesis, 4: 375
- Aminopyridinesulfonic acids, synthesis, 3: 39
- 2-Amino-5-pyridinesulfonic acid, from 2-aminopyridine, 4: 368
 bromination, 3: 37; 4: 372
 nitration, 4: 3728.
 reaction with phosphoric acid, 4: 372
- 3-Amino-2-(or-6-)pyridinesulfonic acid, from 3-aminopyridine, 4: 368
- 3-Amino-5-pyridinesulfonic acid, 4: 368
- 4-Amino-3-pyridinesulfonic acid, diazotization, 3: 34; 4: 369
 synthesis, 4: 368
- 6-Amino-3-pyridinesulfonic acid, nitration, 3: 41
- 2-Amino-5-pyridinesulfonyl chloride, pyridinesulfonamides from, 4: 374
- O-Aminopyridinethiols, pyridothiazoles from, 4: 356
- 1-Aminopyridinium salts, 2: 1438.
 from pyrylium salts, 1: 211
- Aminopyridinols, 3: 705 ff.
 carbonation, 3: 194
- Amino-2-pyridinols, 3: 726 ff.
- Amino-3-pyridinols, 3: 772 ff.
- 3-Amino-2-pyridinol, diazotization, 4: 442
- 3-Amino-4-pyridinol, oxazolopyridines from, 3: 705
- 4-Amino-2-pyridinols, from 3-acylamidoacrylonitriles, 1: 536, 540
 2-hydroxyisonicotinoyl azide, 3: 705
 from β -iminonitriles, 3: 525
- 5-Amino-2-pyridinol, diazotization, 4: 442
- 6-hydroxy-3-pyridinestibonic acid from, 4: 451
 xanthate reaction, 4: 352
- 6-Amino-2-pyridinol, 3: 589
 from 2,6-diaminopyridine, 3: 63
 from 2-pyridinol, 3: 4
 nitrosation, 2: 481
- Amino-2-pyridinol ethers, 3: 744 ff.
- 7-Aminopyrido[2,3]imidazole, 3: 66
- I-Aminopyridones, 3: 682 B.
- Amino-2(1H)-pyridones, 3: 812 ff.
- 1-Amino-2(1H)-pyridone, 2: 1478.
- Amino-4(1H)-pyridones, 3: 829 ff.
 from 1,3,5-triketones, 1: 277
- 5-Aminopyrido[3,4]pyrazine, 3: 65
- 8-Aminopyrido[2,3]pyrazine, 3: 65
- Aminopyridothiazoles, 4: J23
- 2-Amino-5-(and 3-)pyridylmercuric acetate, synthesis, 2: 440
- 3-Amino-4-pyroxindole, oxidation, 3: 350
- 6-Aminoquinoline, ozonolysis, 3: 187

- 2-Amino-3,4,5,6-tetrachloropyridine**, from 3-hydroxyglutaramide, **1**: 296
- 3-Amino-2,4,5,6-tetrachloropyridine**, **3**: 38
- 3-Amino-4-thioformylaminopyridine**, pyrido[3,4]imidazole from, **3**: 66
- 2'-Aminotolazoles**, 4-hydroxycinnolins from, **2**: 215
- 4-Amino-2,3,5-tribromopyridine**, **2**: 346
- 2-Aminovinyl ketones**. *See* Enamines; 3-Iminoketones
- 2-Amylnicotinic acid hydrazide**, tuberculostatic activity, **3**: 227
- 5-n-Amyl-3-picoline**, oxidation, **3**: 185
- 2-Amylpyridine**, from 2-(3-pentenyl)pyridine, **2**: 162
- 3-Amylpyridine**, **2**: 161
- 4-Amylpyridine**, **2**: 173
- 4-i-Amylpyridine**, **2**: 166, 173
- Anabasine**, amination, **3**: 5
isolation, **1**: 110
occurrence in plants, **1**: 105 ff., 108
oxidation, **3**: 183
- Analysis of pyridinium compounds for nitrogen**, **2**: 32
- Anatabine**, Occurrence in tobacco, **1**: 105, 108
- Anhydrides**, from 1-acylpyridinium halides, **2**: 71
- Anhydro bases**, **2**: 10, 36 ff.; **1**: 35
- Anhydro-4-pyridinesulfonic acids**, **4**: 412
- 1-Anilino-1,2-dihydro-2-phenylhydrazinopyridines**, from pyrylium salts, **1**: 213
- 4-Anilino-2,6-dimethylisonicotinic acid**, cyclization, **3**: 247
- 3-Anilinoisonicotinic acid**, attempted cyclization, **3**: 247
- 1-Anilino-4-methyl-2,6-diphenylpyridinium salt**, from the pyrylium salt, **1**: 211
- 2-Anilinoisonicotinic acid**, cyclization, **3**: 247
- 4-Anilino-3-nitropyridine**, reduction, **2**: 310
- 2-Anilinopyridine**, nitrosation, **3**: 55
synthesis, **3**: 30
- 4-Anilinopyridine**, from 4-chloropyridine, **2**: 353
- 1-Anilinopyridinium salts**, from pyrylium salts, **1**: 211
- Anils**, of glutaraldehydes. *See* Glutaronaldehydes, dianil salts
- Anions**, from alkylpyridines, **1**: 60
- 5-*p*-Anisyl-6-methylnicotinic ester**, from 4-*p*-anisyl-2-cyano-5-oxohexanoic ester, **1**: 291
- Antihistaminic compounds**, **3**: 77, 361
- Antimony compounds of pyridine**, **4**: 451 ff., 462
- Aphylline**, pyridine base from, **1**: 132
- Apophyllenic acid**, from narcotine, **1**: 139
- 2-Aralkenylpyridines**, properties, **2**: 206 ff., 255 ff.
reactions, **2**: 207 ff.
syntheses, **2**: 199 ff.
- 2-Aralkylaminopyridines**, **3**: 91 ff.
- Aralkylpiperidines**, from aralkylpyridines, **2**: 188
- Aralkylpyridines**, **2**: 157 ff., 244 ff.
aralkylpiperidines from, **2**: 188
- Aralkynylpyridines**. *See* Tolazoles
- Arecaidinamide**, **3**: 202
- Arecaidine**, occurrence, **3**: 249
synthesis, **3**: 202
- Arecoline**, occurrence, **3**: 249
synthesis, **3**: 202
- Aricine**, methoxydesethylalstyrene from, **1**: 137
- Aromatic substitution reactions**, effect of substituents, **1**: 17
- Aromatization**, of hydropyridines, **1**: 229 ff.
- 2-Aroylaminopyridines**, **3**: 139
- 3-Aroylaminopyridines**, **3**: 23, 143
- 2-Aroylnicoic acids**, reduction, **4**: 165
- 3-Aroylpicolinic acids**, reduction, **4**: 165
- 2-Aroylpyridines**, from picolinoyl chloride, **4**: 151
- Arsanilic acid**, reaction with 2-chloro-5-nitropyridine, **2**: 334
- Arsenic compounds of pyridine**, **4**: 439 ff.
pharmacology, **4**: 451
- Arsenopyridines**, oxidation, **4**: 450
properties, **4**: 450
from pyridinearsonic acids, **4**: 444, 449
symmetrical, **4**: 461
syntheses, **4**: 449 ff.
unsymmetrical, **4**: 462
- 3,3'-Arsenopyridine**, synthesis, **4**: 449
- 5-Arsenoso-2-oxo-1(2H)-pyridineacetic acid**, disodium salt, **4**: 446

- 3-Arsenosopicolinic acid, reactions with hydrogen sulfide, **4**: 446
- Arsenosopyridines, oxidation, **4**: 446
properties, **4**: 446
reaction with pyridylarsine, **4**: 450
synthesis, **4**: 445
- 3-Arsenosopyridines, **4**: 458
distillation, **4**: 446
from 3-pyridylarsines, **4**: 447
reaction with thiophenol, **4**: 446
tris(3-pyridyl)arsine oxide from, **4**: 446
- 3-Arsenoso-2-pyridinol, **4**: 447
- 5-Arsenoso-2-pyridinol, 6-hydroxy-3-pyridinearsonic acids from, **4**: 441 ff.
oxidation, **4**: 442
from 2-pyridinol, **4**: 442
reaction with thiophenol, **4**: 446
synthesis, **4**: 441, 445 ff.
- Arsonic acids, from halopyridines, **2**: 355
- 5-Arsono-2-oxo-1(2*H*)-pyridineacetic acid, reduction, **4**: 451
- 3-Arsonopicolinic acid, from 3-aminopicolinic acid, **4**: 441
3-thioarsenosopicolinic acid from, **4**: 446
- 1-Arylamino-2-arylhydrazino-1,2-dihydropyridines, from pyrylium salts, **1**: 213
- 1-Arylamino-2-methylpyridinium salts, 2-*o*-aminobenzylpyridines from, **1**: 212
- Arylamino-2-pyridines, synthesis, **3**: 30
- 2-Arylamino-2-pyridines, **3**: 90, 93, 94, 95
- Aryl-3-aminopyridines, **3**: 82, 99
- 4-Arylamino-2-pyridines, from 1-(4-pyridyl)-pyridinium compounds, **2**: 12
- 1-Arylamino-2-pyridines, anhydrosalts, from, **1**: 212
pyridine bases from, **1**: 212
from pyrylium salts, **1**: 211, 223
- 1-Arylamino-4-pyridines, from 1,3,5-triketones, **1**: 277, 305
- Arylazopyridines, **3**: 35
- 1-Aryl-1,4-dihydro-4-oxonicotinic acid, from arylimino-bis-acrylic ester, **1**: 534
- 1-Aryldihydropyridine, oxidation of, **1**: 230
- 4-Aryl-2,6-dihydroxy-3,5-pyridinedicarbo-nitrile, from cyanoacetic ester and ketones, **1**: 503 ff., 529 ff.
- 1-Aryl-6-hydroxy-4-methyl-2(1*H*)-pyri-dones, **3**: 515
- 1-Aryl-3-hydroxypyridinium salts, from 2-hydroxyglutaconaldehyde dianil salts, **1**: 282, 311
- 2-Aryloxypyridines, from 2-halopyridines, **3**: 571
- Arylpyridines, from dienone oximes, **1**: 345
from 1,5-diketones, **1**: 273 ff., 278, 302 ff., 307 ff.
from 1,5-diketone oximes, **1**: 283, 314
oxidation, **3**: 183
properties, **2**: 220 ff., 265 ff.
from pyrylium salts, **1**: 210, 214
synthesis, **2**: 216 ff.
reactions, **2**: 222 ff.
from unsaturated carbonyl compounds, with aldehydes or ketones, **1**: 436 ff., 446 ff.
- Arylpyridinecarboxylic acids, synthesis, **3**: 242
- 1-Arylpyridinium salts, from aryl halides, **2**: 9
From dihydro derivatives, **1**: 230
from 2,4-dinitrophenylpyridinium chloride, **1**: 282, 313
from glutaconaldehyde dianil, **1**: 280 ff., 310 ff.; **2**: 29, 58
from pyrylium salts, **1**: 210 ff., 217 ff.
reduction, **2**: 51, 56
- Aryl-2-pyridinols, **3**: 720 ff.
- Aryl-3-pyridinols, **3**: 766 ff.
- Aryl-2(1*H*)-pyridones, **3**: 807 ff.
from 5-oxocarboxanilides, **1**: 288
from 2*H*-pyran-2-ones, **1**: 177 ff., 192 ff.
- Aryl-4(1*H*)-pyridones, **3**: 825 ff.
from 3-oxoglutaraldehyde dianils, **1**: 280
from 4(1*H*)-pyran-4-ones, **1**: 181 ff., 198 ff.
from 1,3,5-triketones, **1**: 276, 305
- 1-Aryl-2-(2-pyridoyl) hydrazines, **3**: 193
- Aryl 3-pyridyl ketones. *See* 3-Pyridyl ketones
- Arylsulfonylamino-2-pyridines, **3**: 24, 141, 143
- 1-Aryl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydro-2,6-diketo-4-methyl-5-arylhydrazonopyridines, **3**: 861
- Aspergilline acid, **2**: 134
- Aspidospermine, 3,5-dihydropyridine from, **1**: 137
- Atom localization energies, of pyridine, **1**: 16
of pyridine 1-oxide, **1**: 19

Azaacridines, **3**: 49
 2-Azafluorenone-1-carboxylic acid, **3**: 209
 7-Azaindoles, **2**: 199
 Azanthracenes, **2**: 199
 8-Azaoxindole, synthesis, **4**: 170
 Azaphenarsazine compounds, attempted preparation, **4**: 445
 1-Azaphenothiazine, **3**: 49
 Azaporphyrin, from 2,6-diaminopyridine, **3**: 50
 2-(β -Azidoethyl)pyridine, 2-vinylpyridine from, **2**: 209
 3,3'-Azodipicolinic acid, **3**: 245
 3,3'-Azodipyridine, from 3-aminopyridine, **3**: 15
 4,4'-Azodipyridine 1,1'-dioxide, from 4,4'-azoxydipyridine 1,1'-dioxide, **2**: 486
 from 4-nitropyridine, **2**: 481
 Azomethine linkage, addition, of Grignard reagent, **2**: 439
 of sodium amide, **2**: 435
 Azomethines, **4**: 135
 Azopyridines, **3**: 108ff.
 from aminopyridines, **3**: 15
 hydrazopyridines from, **2**: 492ff.
 properties, **2**: 486ff., 520ff.
 reaction with Grignard reagents, **2**: 487
 synthesis, **2**: 483ff., 517ff.
 3,3'-Azoxydipicolinic acid, synthesis, **3**: 245
 Azoxypridines, **2**: 488, 525ff.
 3,3'-Azoxypridine, from 3-nitropyridine, **3**: 15
 Azulenes, **2**: 44

B

Bardhan synthesis, **3**: 528, 530
 Bart reaction, **3**: 35; **4**: 440ff., 452
 Bart-Scheller reaction, **3**: 35
 Base strength, of alkenylpyridines, **2**: 207
 of alkylpyridines, **2**: 175ff.
 of 3-aminopyridine 1-oxide, **2**: 134
 of halopyridines, **2**: 344
 of phenylpyridines, **2**: 221
 of pyridine I-oxides, **2**: 117
 of pyridines, substituted, **1**: 30ff.
 of pyridonimines, **2**: 42
 Beckmann rearrangement, **3**: 22,195; **4**: 171
 Beer's law, failure with 1-alkylpyridinium halides, **2**: 32
 Benzalacetone. *See* 4-Phenyl-3-buten-2-one
 Benzalacetophenone. *See* Chalcone
 2-Benzalaminopyridine, **3**: 18
 Benzaldehyde, reactions, with acetophenone, **1**: 500
 with alkylpyridines, **2**: 192ff., 201 **8**.
 Benzaldiacetophenone. *See* 1,3,5-Triphenyl-1,5-pentanedione
 2-Benzamidopyridine, **3**: 228.
 Benzene, reaction with azides, **1**: 154, 155
 Benzopyridines, oxidation, **3**: 184
 5*H*,6*H*-Benzo[c]pyrido[a]benzimidazole-5,6-dione, **3**: 49
 7,8-Benzopyrrocoline, **3**: 354
 4-Benzoylacetylpyridine, isoxazole from, **4**: 173
 synthesis, **4**: 173
 4-Benzoylamino-2-chloropyridine, from 4-aminopyridine 1-oxide, **2**: 331
 1-Benzoyl-2-benzoylimino-1,2-dihydropyridine, **3**: 22
 5-Benzoyl-3-bromo-1-methyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone, from 5-benzoyl-2-pyridinol, **2**: 315
 4-Benzoylbutyronitrile, 6-phenyl-2-pyridinol from, **1**: 290
 3-Benzoyl-2-bromo-6-phenylpyridine, synthesis, **4**: 144
 3-Benzoyl-2-bromo-6-phenyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone, synthesis, **4**: 144
 4-Benzoyl-3-hydroxy-2,6-lutidine, **4**: 156
 2-Benzoyl-5-hydroxy-3-oxo-5-phenylpentenoic acid lactone. *See* Dehydrobenzoylacetic acid
 2-Benzoyl-5-hydroxy-3-oxo-2,4,5-triphenylpentenoic acid lactone, 3,5,6-triphenylpyridine-2,4-pyridinediol from, **1**: 188
 2-Benzoylisonicotinic acid, **3**: 186
 3-Benzoylisonicotinic acid, **3**: 241; **4**: 151
 4-Benzoyl-2,6-lutidine, hydrogenation. **4**: 3
 synthesis, **4**: 156
 4-Benzoyl-2,6-lutidine-1-oxide, acylation, **4**: 156
 4-Benzoylnicotinic acid, **3**: 241; **4**: 152
 1-Benzoyl-2-nicotinoylhydrazine, **3**: 229
 1-Benzoyl-4-phenacyl-1,4-dihydropyridine, **4**: 159

- 3-Benzoyl-6-phenyl-2,4-pyrandione.** *See* Dehydrobenzoylacetic acid
- 3-Benzoyl-6-phenylpyridine**, oximcs, **3**: 195; **4**: 171
reduction, **4**: 165
synthesis, **4**: 143
- 3-Benzoyl-6-phenyl-2,4-pyridinediol**, possible formation from 2-benzoyl-5-hydroxy-3-oxo-5-phenylpentenoic acid lactone, **1**: 187
- 3-Benzoylpicolinic acid** reaction with thionyl chloride, **3**: 204; **4**: 170
synthesis, **4**: 151
- Benzylpyridine(s)**, benzylpyridines from, **2**: 162, 185, 187
- 2-Benzylpyridine**, hydrogenation, **4**: 3
from α -phenyl- α -(2-pyridyl)propynol, **4**: 161
reaction with *p*-(trimethylsilyl)phenyllithium, **2**: 445
reduction, **4**: 3, 166
synthesis, **2**: 359
- 3-Benzylpyridine**, reduction, **4**: 166
synthesis, **4**: 153
- 4-Benzylpyridine**, reduction, **4**: 3, 166
- 2-Benzylpyridine oximes**, Beckmann rearrangement, **3**: 195
isomers, **4**: 171
- 2-Benzylpyridine phenylhydrazone**, cyclization, **4**: 169
- 1-Benzylpyridinium chloride**, 4-phenylpyridine from, **2**: 220
reactions, with dimethylaniline, **2**: 64, 219
with Grignard compounds, **2**: 220
- 5-Benzoyl-2-pyridinol**, 5-benzoyl-3-bromo-1-methyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone from, **2**: 315
- 3-Benzoyl-3,5,6-triphenyl-2,4-pyrandione**, 3,5,6-triphenyl-2,4-pyridinediol from, **1**: 188
- 2-Benzylaminopyridine**, from 2-aminopyridine, **3**: 12, 29
- 1-Benzyl-4,5-dicarbethoxy-3-hydroxy-2-methylpyridinium chloride**, synthesis, **1**: 535, 535ff.
- 1-Benzyl-4,5-dicarbomethoxy-3-hydroxy-2-isopropylpyridinium chloride**, reduction, **3**: 202
- 4-Benzyl-2,6-dihydroxy-3,5-pyridinedicarbonitrile**, **3**: 539
- 2-Benzyl-3,5-diphenylpyridine**, from phenylacetaldehyde, **1**: 476
- 1-Benzyl-5-ethyl-2,4-dioxonipecotic ester**, from *N*-3-carbethoxybutylacetotamide, **1**: 535
- 4-Benzyl-2,6-lutidine**, oxidation, **4**: 130
- 4-Benzyl-2,6-lutidine 1-oxide**, 4-benzoyl-2,6-lutidine from, **4**: 156
- 2-Benzyl-1-methylpyridinium iodide**, reaction with alkali, **2**: 36
- 2-Benzylloxypyridine**, rearrangement, **3**: 681
- 2-Benzylloxypyridine 1-oxide**, hydrogenolysis, **2**: 135
- 4-Benzylloxypyridine 1-oxide**, hydrogenolysis, **2**: 142
- 1-Benzyl-2-picolinium chloride**, benzoylation, **2**: 38
- 2-Benzyl-4-propylpyridine**, oxidation, **3**: 186
- Benzylpyridine(s)**, from benzoylpyridines, **2**: 162, 185, 187
from chloropyridines, **2**: 172
nitration, **2**: 190
oxidation, **4**: 145
preparation, **2**: 164
- 2-Benzylpyridine**, 2-(*p*-acetylbenzyl)pyridine from, **2**: 191
diol from, **4**: 6
1,3-glycols from, **4**: 14
2-(α -hydroxybenzyl)pyridine from, **2**: 187
from pyridine, **2**: 439
reaction with ethylene oxide, **4**: 7
synthesis, **2**: 198
- 4-Benzylpyridine**, **3**: 353 ff.
1,3-glycols from, **4**: 15
from pyridine, **2**: 439
reaction with benzaldehyde, **2**: 192
reaction with formaldehyde, **4**: 6
- 2-Benzylpyridinium**, from 2-benzyl-1-methylpyridinium iodide, **2**: 37
- 1-Benzyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone**, from 2-aminopyridine, **3**: 590
- Benzyl 2-pyridyl sulfoxide**, formation, **4**: 364
- 1-Benzylpyrrole**, 3-phenylpyridine from, **1**: 227
- 1-Benzyl-3,4,6,7-tetrahydro-5*H*-2-pyridine**, from *N*-cyclophenylphenylacetamide, **1**: 536

- Berberine, 2,4,5-pyridinetricarboxylic acid from, **1**: 138
- Betaines, **2**: 4, 10, 43 ff.
from potassium 3-pyridinesulfonate, **4**: 372
from pyridine acids, **3**: 208
reactions, **4**: 372
- N*-(2-Biphenyl)picolinamidene, cyclization, **3**: 236
- Bipyridine(s), **2**: 224 ff., 277 ff.
from pyridine and sodium, **1**: 53
quaternization, **2**: 5
- 2,2'-Bipyridine, occurrence, **3**: 211
from pyridine I-oxide, **2**: 224
reaction with phenyllithium, **2**: 230
from 3,5,3',5'-tetrahydroxy-2,2'-bipyridine, **2**: 224
- [C¹⁴]-2,2'-Bipyridine, **2**: 227
- 2,3'-Bipyridine, from alkaloids, **1**: 131
from anabasine, **2**: 224
from 1,7-phenanthroline, **2**: 227
from tobacco, **1**: 105 ff., 108; **2**: 224
- 3,3'-Bipyridine, synthesis, **2**: 359
- 3,4'-Bipyridine (incorrect structure), **2**: 228
- 2,2'-Bipyridine I, 1'-dioxide, **2**: 230
- 2,6-Bis(acetoxymethyl)pyridine, from 6-methyl-2-acetoxymethylpyridine I-oxide, **4**: 9
- 4,4'-Bis(1-acetyltetrahydropyridine), 4-acetylpyridine from, **4**: 160
- Bis(3-amino-6-chloro-2-pyridyl)disulfide, **4**: 363
- 2,4-Bis(1-aminoethylidene)3-phenylglutaronitrile, dihydropyridine-3,5-dicarbonyl nitrile from, **1**: 279
- 4,5-Bis(aminomethyl)-2-methyl-3-pyridinol reaction with HNO₂, **2**: 364
- Bis(aminomethyl)pyridines, **3**: 134
- 3,4-Bis(aminomethyl)pyridine, 3,4-bis(chloromethyl)pyridine from, **2**: 363
- 2,3-Bis[(*N*-benzyl-*N*-ethyl)aminomethyl]pyridine, synthesis, **3**: 221
- 4,5-Bis(bromomethyl)-2-methyl-3-pyridinol, acetolysis, **2**: 369
hydrolysis, **2**: 367
- 2,4,5-trimethyl-3-pyridinol from, **2**: 159, 366
- 2,6-Bis(bromomethyl)pyridine, **2**: 431, 361
- 2,6-Bis(bromomethyl)-3-pyridinol, from 3-hydroxy-2,6-pyridinedimethanol, **2**: 361
- Bis(2-carboxy-3-pyridyl) disulfide, reaction with P₂S₅, **4**: 351
- 3,5-Bis(chloromethyl)-2-picoline, **3**: 201
- 3,4-Bis(chloromethyl)pyridine, from 3,4-bis(aminomethyl)pyridine, **2**: 363
- Bis(5-chlorosulfonyl-2-pyridyl) sulfide, **4**: 374
- Bis(2,6-diamino-3-pyridyl) disulfide, from 2,6-diamino-3-pyridinethiol, **4**: 363
- Bis(3,5-diiodo-4-pyridyl)disulfide, **4**: 363
- Bis(2-dimethylamino-5-pyridyl)carbinol, reaction with aniline, **4**: 10
- Bis(6-dimethylamino-3-pyridyl) ketone, reduction, **4**: 166
synthesis, **4**: 146
- Bis(2-dimethylamino-5-pyridyl) ketone oxime, Beckmann rearrangement, **3**: 195
- Bis(6-dimethylamino-3-pyridyl)methane, **4**: 146
- Bis(2-dimethylamino-5-pyridyl)phenyl carbinol, **4**: 10
- Bis(6-dimethylamino-3-pyridyl) thio ketone, **4**: 358
- Bis(2,6-diphenyl-4-pyridyl) ketone, **4**: 148
- 2,6-Bis(α-hydroxybenzyl)pyridine, **3**: 208
- 3,4-Bis(hydroxymethyl)furan, **4**: 21
- β,β-Bis(hydroxymethyl)-4-pyridineethanol, reaction with HI-P, **2**: 362
- N,N'*-Bis(5-iodo-2-pyridyl)acetamide, **3**: 27
- 4,6-Bis(methoxymethyl)-2-pyridinol, synthesis, **4**: 24
- Bis(2-methyl-4-pyridyl) disulfide, **4**: 363
- Bis(3-nitro-2-pyridyl) disulfide, **4**: 349
- Bis(5-nitro-2-pyridyl) disulfide, **4**: 351, 363
- Bis(5-nitro-2-pyridyl) sulfide, **4**: 349, 359
- Bis(1-oxido-4-pyridyl) sulfide, **4**: 350
- 2,6-Bis(phenethylpyridine) (incorrect structure), **2**: 168
- 2,6-Bis(phenylethynyl)pyridine, **2**: 367
- Bis(2-pyridyl)amine(s), **3**: 103

- Bis(2-pyridyl)amine(s)** (*continued*)
 from 2-aminopyridine, **2**: 354; **3**: 31
 bromination, **2**: 316
 tris(2-pyridyl) amine from, **3**: 32
- Bis(4-pyridyl)amine**, from 4-aminopyridine, **3**: 31
- Bis(2-pyridylamino)alkanes**, **3**: 98
- Bis(2-pyridylamino)methane**, from 2-aminopyridine, **3**: 17
- N,N*-**Bis(2-pyridyl)aniline**, **3**: 30
- Bis(3-pyridyl)arsinic acid**, **4**: 445
- 2,3-Bis(4-pyridyl)-1,3-butadiene**, from 4-acetylpyridine, **4**: 167
- 2,3-Bis(4-pyridyl)butane**, **2**: 165
- 2,4-Bis(2-pyridyl)-1-butanol**, reduction, **4**: 5, 12
- 3,3-Bis(4-pyridyl)-2-butanone**, from 4-acetylpyridine, **4**: 167
- Bis(pyridylcarbamy)l methanes**, synthesis, **3**: 221
- N,N'*-**Bis(2-pyridyl)carbodiimide**, **3**: 19, 28
- 1,2-Bis(2-pyridyl)-1,2-diphenyl-1,2-ethanediol**, pinacol rearrangement, **3**: 193
- 1,2-Bis(3-pyridyl)-1,2-diphenyl-1,2-ethanediol**, pinacol rearrangement, **3**: 193
- Bis(2-pyridyl) disulfide**, oxidation, **4**: 364
- Bis(4-pyridyl) disulfide**, **4**: 363, 374
 sulfide, **4**: 363
- 1,12-Bis(2-pyridyl)dodecane**, **2**: 167
- 1,2-Bis(2-pyridyl)ethane**, **2**: 186, 216
 synthesis, **2**: 163, 168, 215, 42X
- 1,2-Bis(4-pyridyl)ethane**, **2**: 436
 from 4-picoline, **2**: 186, 216
- 1,2-Bis(2-pyridyl)ethylene**, **2**: 203, 216
- 1,2-Bis(4-pyridyl)ethylene**, from 4-picoline, **2**: 186, 201, 216
- 1,2-Bis(4-pyridyl)glycol**, **4**: 138 ff.
- Bis(2-pyridyl)ketone**, cleavage, **4**: 162
 from cyanopyridine, **3**: 236
 from ethyl picolinate, **2**: 359; **3**: 215
- Bis(3-pyridyl) ketone**, **3**: 211, 215, 236
 from calcium nicotinate, **4**: 148
- Bis(4-pyridyl) ketone**, **3**: 215, 236
- Bis(2-pyridyl)methane**, from bis(2-pyridyl)-chloromethane, **2**: 159
 from 2-pyridinol, **3**: 653
- 1,3-Bis(2-pyridyl)-2-methyl-2-propanol**, **2**: 432
- 1,2-Bis(2-pyridyl)-2-methyl-1-propanone**, from 2-acetylpyridine, **4**: 167
- 1,2-Bis(4-pyridyl)-2-methyl-1-propanone**, from 4-acetylpyridine, **4**: 167
- N,N'*-**Bis(2-pyridyl)oxamidine**, **3**: 28
- Bis(2-pyridyl)phenylarsine**, **4**: 448
- 1,1-Bis(2-pyridyl)propane**, **2**: 215
- Bis(3-pyridyl)-2-pyridylcarbinol**, **3**: 215
- Bis(2-pyridyl) sulfide**, biological activity, **4**: 379
 occurrence, **4**: 350 ff.
 synthesis, **4**: 355, 359
- Bis(4-pyridyl) sulfide**, synthesis, **4**: 360, 374
- 2,5-Bis(4-pyridyl)-1,3,4-thiadiazole**, **3**: 237
- N,N'*-**Bis(2-pyridyl)thiourea**, **3**: 28
- 2,4-Bis(trichloromethyl)pyridine**, synthesis, **2**: 190, 360
- 2,6-Bis(trichloromethyl)pyridine**, hydrolysis, **2**: 367
 from 2,6-lutidine, **3**: 198
- 2,4-Bis(trifluoromethyl)pyridine**, synthesis, **2**: 362
- Hone oil and tar. pyridine bases from, **1**: 151
- Bromine chloride, addition compound with pyridine, **2**: 323
- Bromoacetylpyridines, **3**: 216; **4**: 161
- ω -(Bromoalkyl)pyridines. reaction with malonic ester, **2**: 172
- α -Bromoalkyl pyridyl ketones, **4**: 161
- 2-Bronio-5-chloropyridine**, reductive coupling, **2**: 34X
- 3-Bromo-4-chloropyridine**, ammonolysis, **2**: 345
- 3-Bromo-2-(4- and 6-chloropyridine)**, **2**: 306
- Bromocoumalic ester, reaction with hydrazine, **2**: 147 ff.
- 2-Bromo-3,5-dichloro-6-ethoxypyridine**, **2**: 307
- 6-Bromo-3,5-dichloro-2-ethoxypyridine**, 3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridinol from, **2**: 339

- 5-Bromo-2,6-dichloro-3-pyridinol, from 2,5,6-tribromo-3-ethoxypyridine, **2**: 339
- 2-Bromo-3,5-diethoxy-6-nitropyridine, bromination, **3**: 664
from 3,5-diethoxy-2,6-dinitropyridine, **2**: 341
- Bromodihydro-2-pyridones. pyridinols from, **1**: 444
- 5-Bromo-4,6-dihydroxynicotinic acid, ethyl ester, reaction with hydrochloric acid and hydrogen peroxide, **3**: 244
- 6-Bromo-2,4-dimethoxypyridine, 2,4-dimethoxypyridine from, **2**: 347
- 3-Bromo-4,6-dimethyl-5-nitro-2-pyridinol, **2**: 315
- α -Bromo-6, α -dimethyl-3-pyridineacetic acid, from 6, α -dimethyl-3-pyridineglycolic acid, **2**: 361
- 5-Bromo- α , α -dimethyl-3-pyridinemethanol, **3**: 217
- 3-Bromo-4,6-dimethyl-2-pyridinol, **3**: 211
- 2-Bromo-4,6-diphenylnicotinic ester, **2**: 338
from 2-hydroxy-4,6-diphenylnicotinic ester, **2**: 341
- 2-Bromo-3-ethoxy-6-nitropyridine, ammonolysis, **2**: 478; **3**: 652
2,6-dibromo-3-pyridinol from, **2**: 341
- 2-Bromo-6-ethoxy-3-nitropyridine, ammonolysis, **3**: 61, 652
- 2-Bromo-3-ethoxypyridine, reaction with HCl, **2**: 339
- 2-Bromo-6-ethoxypyridine, chlorination, **2**: 307
- 3-Bromo-2-ethoxypyridine, reaction with HCl, **2**: 318
- 5-Bromo-2-ethoxypyridine, **3**: 583
- 5-Bromo-3-ethoxypyridine, bromination, **2**: 314
- 6-Bromo-2-ethoxypyridine, reaction with HCl, **2**: 339
- 5-(1-Bromoethyl)-2-picoline, from 5-ethyl-2-picoline, **2**: 189, 360
hydrolysis, **2**: 367
- 6-(2-Bromoethyl)-2-picoline, 6-(2-aminoethyl)-2-picoline from, **2**: 369
6-ethyl-2-picoline from, **2**: 365
- 2-(11-Bromohendecyl)pyridine, reaction with sodiomalonic ester, **2**: 370
- 5-Bromo-6-hydroxy-3-pyridinearsonic acid, from 3-bromo-5-iodo-2-pyridinol, **4**: 442
- 4-Bromoisquinoline, oxidation, **3**: 243
- 3-Bromo-2,6-lutidine, from 2,5-dimethylpyrrole, **2**: 339
- 4-Bromo-2,6-lutidine, 2,6-lutidine from, **2**: 157
- 3-Bromo-2-methoxypyridine, from 2,3-dibromopyridine, **2**: 346
- 2-Bromomethyl-6-chloronicotinic ester, from 6-chloro-2-methylnicotinic ester, **2**: 360
reaction with sodiomalonic ester, **2**: 370
- 2-Bromomethyl-6-methyl-3-pyridinol, dehalogenation, **2**: 366
hydrolysis, **2**: 367
- Bromomethylpyridine(s), self-condensation, **2**: 36R
- 2-Bromomethylpyridine, synthesis, **2**: 361
- 3-Bromomethylpyridine, hydrolysis, **4**: 2
from 3-picoline, **2**: 189, 360
- 4-Bromomethylpyridine, *dl*-4-pyridinealanine from, **2**: 370
self-quaternization, **2**: 72
synthesis, **2**: 361
- 2-Bromomethyl-3-pyridinol, 2-methyl-3-pyridinol from, **2**: 365
- 6-Bromo-1-methyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone, **2**: 350
- 5-Bromonicotinaldehyde, **3**: 217
- 2-Bromonicotinic acid, reaction with thionyl chloride, **3**: 244
- 4-Bromonicotinic acid, **2**: 316
from nicotinic acid, **2**: 325
- 5-Bromonicotinic acid, from 3,5-dibromopyridine, **3**: 194
from nicotinic acid, **2**: 325
from nicotinic acid perbromide, **2**: 316
from nicotinoyl chloride, **3**: 211
- 6-Bromonicotinic acid, reaction with thionyl chloride, **3**: 244
- 5-Bromonicotinoyl chloride, reactions, **3**: 217
- 6-Uromo-5-nitronicotinic acid, from 6-hydroxy-5-nitronicotinic acid, **2**: 333
- 2-Bromo-3-nitropyridine, 3-nitro-2-pyridinol from, **2**: 350

- 2-Bromo-5-nitropyridine, from 5-nitro-2-pyridinol, **2**: 331
reduction, **9**: 3
- 5-Bromo-3-nitro-2,4-pyridinediol, **2**: 315
- 5-Bromo-3-nitro-2-pyridinol, **2**: 350
- p*-Bromophenyl phenyl 2-pyridylphosphine, attempted resolution, **4**: 453
- 2-Bromo-3-picoline. 2-butyl-3-picoline from, **2**: 172
reaction with butyllithium, **2**: 359
- 2-Bromo-4-picoline, 4,4'-dimethyl-2,2'-bipyridine from, **2**: 348
- 4-Bromo-2-picoline, condensation with formaldehyde, **4**: 5
- 6-Bromo-2-picoline, from 6-methyl-2-pyridinol, **2**: 317
- 4-Bromo-3-picoline 1-oxide, alcoholysis, **2**: 351
- 6-Bromopicolinic acid, **3**: 194
- Bromopyridine(s), ammonolysis, **3**: 6
from 5-oxonitriles, **1**: 286 ff., 318
- Bromopyridine(s), sulfones from, **2**: 356
- 2-Bromopyridine, from 2-aminopyridine, **2**: 325; **3**: 33
attempted thiocyanation, **4**: 377
- 2-Bromopyridine, 2-diphenylaminopyridine from, **3**: 31
from 1-methyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone, **2**: 328
- 2-Bromopyridine, **3**: 211
2-phenylpyridine from, **2**: 356
reactions with 2-aminopyridine, **3**: 30
with barbituric acid derivatives, **2**: 356
with butyllithium, **2**: 359
with cyanide, **2**: 347
with diarylacetonitriles, **2**: 173
with 2,6-dibromopyridine, **2**: 225
with diphenylamine, **2**: 354
with HI, **2**: 319, 342
with pyridine 1-oxide, **2**: 125
- 3-Bromopyridine, nicotinonitrile from, **2**: 347
4-phenacylpyridine from, **2**: 357
from pyridine, **2**: 310 ff., 323 ff.
3-pyridinethiol from, **2**: 351
3-pyridinol from, **2**: 350
reactions, with cuprous cyanide, **3**: 231
with lithium alkyls, **3**: 194
with *o*-phenylenediamine, **2**: 353
- 4-Bromopyridine, from 4-pyridinol, **2**: 328
- α -Bromo-2-pyridineacetic ester, from 2-pyridineacetic ester, **2**: 360
- 5-Bromo-3,4-pyridinedicarboxylic acid, **3**: 243
- 3-Bromo-2,4-pyridinediol, chlorination, **2**: 307
3-chloro-2,4-pyridinediol from, **2**: 339
- 5-Bromo-2,4-pyridinediol, from 3-bromo-2,4-pyridinediol, **2**: 339
- 4-Bromo-2-pyridineethanol, from 4-bromo-2-picoline, **4**: 5
- 2-Bromopyridine 1-oxide, reactions, **2**: 128 ff., 135
- 3-Bromopyridine 1-oxide, nitration, **2**: 123
reaction with *p*-toluenesulfonyl chloride, **2**: 305
- 4-Bromopyridine 1-oxide, from mercuri compound, **2**: 124
from 4-nitropyridine 1-oxide, **2**: 130
- β -Bromo-2-pyridinepropionic acid, from 2-pyridineacrylic acid, **2**: 364
from 2-pyridinelactic acid, **2**: 361
- 2-Bromo-3-pyridinol, bromination, **2**: 313
- 3-Bromo-2,4-pyridinol, rearrangement, **3**: 701
- 4-Bromo-3-pyridinol, from 3,4-pyridinediol, **2**: 329
- 5-Bromo-2-pyridinol, reaction with As_2O_3 , **2**: 355
- 5-Bromo-3-pyridinol, bromination, **2**: 313
- 6-Bromo-2-pyridinol, from 2,6-dibromopyridine, **2**: 349
- 6-Bromo-3-pyridinol, bromination, **2**: 313
- 2-Bromo-6-pyridyllithium, formation, **2**: 423
- 3-Bromo-5-pyridyllithium, formation, **2**: 423
- 5-Bromoquinolinic acid, from 3-bromoquinoline, **2**: 344
- N*-Bromosuccinimide, reaction with methylpyridines, **2**: 189
- 5-Bromotetrahydro-2-oxo-4,6-diphenylnicotinonitrile, from 4-benzoyl-2-cyano-3-phenylbutyramide, **1**: 266
- 2-Bromo-3,4,6-triphenylpyridine, reaction with butyllithium, **3**: 195
synthesis, **2**: 337
2,4,5-triphenylpyridine from, **2**: 359

Butadiene, reactions, with nitriles, **1**:
 346 K., 351 ff.
 with propane, **1**: 350
 2-(2,3-Butadienyl) pyridine, **2**: 214
 1,4-Butanediol, reaction with hydrogen
 cyanide, **1**: 350
 Butanol, alkylpyridines from, **1**: 481
 3-Buten-1-ol, reaction with hydrogen
 cyanide, **1**: 350
 2-Buten-2-one, **1**: 462, 466
 2-[1-(2-Butenyl)-3-pentenyl]pyridine, from
 3-picoline, **2**: 191
 5-(2-Butenyl)-2-picoline, ozonization, **4**:
 125, 146
 2-(1-Butenyl)pyridine, from 2-(2-chloro-
 butyl)pyridine, **2**: 365
 2-(3-Butenyl)pyridine, synthesis, **2**: 200
 4-(3-Butenyl)pyridine, from 4-picoline, **2**:
 200
 2-*i*-Butenylpyridine, from 2-picoline, **2**: 194
 5-Butoxy-4-hydroxy-2-pyridinemethanol,
 synthesis, **4**: 18
 "Butter yellow," pyridine analogs of, **2**:
 484, 488
 4-Butylamino-3-nitropyridine, reduction, **2**:
 310
 2-*i*-Butyl-3,5-di (*i*-propyl)pyridine, nitra-
 tion, **2**: 190
 2-Butyl-3-picoline, **2**: 159
 from 2-bromo-3-picoline, **2**: 172
 from 2-(1-chlorobutyl)-3-picoline, **2**: 36.5
 from 3-picoline, **2**: 171
 2-Butyl-4-picoline, from 4-picoline, **2**: 171
 3-Butyl-2-picoline, synthesis, **2**:
 4-Butyl-3-picoline, from 3-picoline, **2**: 167
 5-Butyl-2-picoline, condensation with
 benzaldehyde, **3**: 191
 synthesis, **2**: 161
 6-Butyl-3-picoline, **2**: 159
 from 3-picoline, **2**: 171
 5-Butylpicolinic acid, synthesis, **3**: 192
 2-Butylpyridine, **2**: 425
 2,6-dibutylpyridine from, **2**: 171
 from pyridine, **2**: 171
 2-*i*-butylpyridine, oxidation, **3**: 183
 synthesis, **2**: 159
 2-*s*-Butylpyridine, **2**: 425, 439
 3-Butylpyridine, **2**: 161
 3-*r*-Butylpyridine, from 3-picoline, **2**: 170

4-Butylpyridine, **2**: 166
 4-*s*-Butylpyridine, **2**: 439
 from 1-benzoylpyridinium chloride, **2**: 220
 from α -ethyl- α -methyl-4-pyridine-
 methanol, **2**: 160
 4-*t*-Butylpyridine, **2**: 365
 Butyl 3-pyridyl ketone, **3**: 211, 237
 5-Butyl-2-stilbazole, **2**: 201; **3**: 192
 2-(3-Butenyl)pyridine, **2**: 214
 3-*i*-Butyramidopyridine, nitrosation, **3**: 24
 5-Butyryl-2-propylpyridine, **3**: 236; **4**: 143
 2-Butylpyridine, from 3-picolyll allyl ether,
4: 147
 Bz-Nitro-3-methyl-2-stilbazoles, **2**: 201

C

Cadaverine, from 2-aminopyridine, **3**: 16
 Cannizzaro reaction, **3**: 192; **4**: 140
 1-Carbamoylmethylpyridinium chloride,
 2-pyridinols from, **1**: 287
 reactions, with β -aminoketones, **1**: 469
 with unsaturated ketones, **1**: 445, 458
 2-Carbethoxyacetylpyridine, 2-bromoacetyl-
 pyridine from, **4**: 161
 2-Carbethoxyamidopyridine I-oxide, **2**: 129
 5-Carbethoxyamino-6-methyl-4-phenoxy-
 methyl-3-pyridinemethanol, pyri-
 doxol from, **4**: 20
 3-Carbethoxy-4-hydroxy-1,5-naphthyridine,
 from 3-aminopyridine, **3**: 43
 3-Carbethoxy-4-hydroxy-2-thio-6 (1*H*)-pyri-
 dines, 1,5-disubstituted, **4**: 385
 4-Carbethoxy-1-methyl-pyridinium iodide,
 reduction, **3**: 202
 4-(2-Carbethoxyphenacyl)pyridine, from 4-
 pyridophthalone, **4**: 149
 Carbocyclic compounds, pyridines from, **1**:
 152 K.
 Carbohydrates, pyridinols from, **1**: 164, 172
 Carbohydrazide, reaction with aromatic
 hydrocarbons, **1**: 154, 155
 2-Carbomethoxy-3-diazoacetylpyridine,
 Wolff rearrangement, **3**: 216
 3-Carbomethoxy-1,4-dihydroxy-2,7-
 naphthypyridine, **3**: 242
 7-Carbomethoxy-5,8-dihydroxy-1,6-
 naphthypyridine, **3**: 242
 2-(Carbomethoxymethylthio)nicotinic acid,
 methyl ester, cyclization, **3**: 210, 213

- 2-Carbonylmercurynicotinoylchloride, diazoketone from, **4**: 161
- 6-Carbomethoxypicolinaldehyde, hydrogenation, **4**: 3
- Carbonation, of organometallic compounds. **3**: 194, 350, 372
of pyridinols. **3**: 193ff.
- Carbon disulfide, reaction with anhydro bases, **2**: 38
- Carbonyl azide, reaction with aromatic hydrocarbons, **1**: 154, 155
- 3-Carboxy-4-chloropicolinamide, in Hofmann reaction, **3**: 219
- 2-Carboxy-2,3-dihydrooxazolo-[2,3-a]-pyridinium bromide, **3**: 636
- 4-Carboxy-1,3-dimethyl-2-azafluorenone. **3**: 209
- 9-Carboxy-4a-hydroxy-1,2,3,4,4a,10a-hexahydrobenzo[b]pyrrocoline-6(10H)-one. **3**: 210
- 2-(3-Carboxy-3-hydroxy-2-methylpropyl)nicotinic acid, from wilfordine, **4**: 2
- 3-Carboxyisonicotinamide. **3**: 241
- 3-Carboxymethylaminopicolinic acid, γ -pyrindigo from, **3**: 47
- 3-(Carboxymethylthio)picolinic acid, **4**: 361
cyclization. **3**: 210
3-thieno-(3,2-*b*)-pyridyl acetate from, **4**: 361
- 6-(Carboxymethylthio)-3-pyridine σ -tibbonic acid. **4**: 452
- 2-(α -Carboxyphenyl)nicotinic acid, 2-phenylpyridine from, **2**: 217
- 2-(α -Carboxyphenylthio)nicotinate, reaction with phosphorus oxychloride, **4**: 361
- 3-Carboxypicolinamide. **3**: 241
- 2-Carboxy-3-pyridineacetic acid, dimethyl ester, synthesis, **3**: 216
- Carboxypyridinesulfonic acids, **4**: 372
- Carbylamines, from methylpyridines, **2**: 188ff.
- Carpaine, dehydrogenation, **3**: 348
- Carpynic acid, from carpaine, **1**: 131
- Casein, pyridine trasrs from. **1**: 151
- Cevine, 5-methyl-2-pyridineethanol from, **4**: 7
- Chalcone (benzalacetophenone), reaction with acetophenone, **1**: 437
self-condensation, **1**: 463
2,4,6-triphenylpyridine from, **1**: 499
- Charge-transfer complex from pyridinium salts, **1**: 34
- Chaulmoogric acid, pyridine analog of, **2**: 370
- Chelidamic acid, from chelidonic acid, **1**: 182; **3**: 553
(1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-2,6-pyridinedi-carboxylic acid), iodination, **2**: 319
- Chelidonic acid, 4-pyridinols and pyridones from, **1**: 182
- Chichibabin reaction. **1**: 27
in preparation of polypyridines, **1**: 477; **2**: 228
- Chloral. condensation with 2-and 4-picolines, **3**: 352, 377ff.; **4**: 6, 17
- Chloramphenicol, pyridine analog of, **4**: 4, 17
- Chloranil. pyridinium compounds from, **2**: 10
- Chlorine dioxide. addition compound with pyridine, **2**: 323
- Chloroacetylpyridines, synthesis, **3**: 216
- 3-Chloroacetylpyridine. **4**: 161
- 6-Chloro-3-acetylpyridine, synthesis, **4**: 152
- 2-Chloro-3-aminopyridine, from 3-amino-pyridine, **3**: 38
- 6-Chloro-3-aminopyridine, chlorination, **3**: 38
- 5-(α -Chlorobenzyl)-2-phenylpyridine, dehalogenation, **2**: 365
- 2-(α -Chlorobenzyl)-3-picoline, dehalogenation, **2**: 365
- 2-Chloro-4,6-bis (methoxymethyl)nicotinonitrile, synthesis, **2**: 332
- Chlorobis(3-pyridyl)arsine, **4**: 451
synthesis, **4**: 445
- 2-(1-Chlorobutyl)-3-picoline, 2-hutyl-3-picoline from, **2**: 365
- 2-(2-Chlorobutyl)pyridine, 2-(1-butenyl)pyridine from, **2**: 365
- 6-Chloro-3-cyano-4-hydroxy-1-methyl-2(1H)-pyridone, from 6-chloro-2,4-dihydroxynicotinonitrile, **2**: 358
- 2-Chloro-3-cyano-6-methylisonicotinic ester, reduction, **3**: 68
- 6-Chloro-5-cyano-2-methylnicotinamide, in Hofmann reaction, **3**: 219
- 6-Chloro-5-cyano-2-methylnirorinic acid. **3**: 220
- 2-Chloro-3-cyano-6-methyl-5-nitroiso-

- nicotinic ester, from 3-cyano-2-hydroxy-6-methyl-5-nitroisonicotinic ester, **2**: 333
- 5-Chloro-2,4-diethoxypyridine**, 4,5-dichloro-2-pyridinol from, **2**: 329
- 5-Chloro-4,6-dihydroxynicotinic acid**, ethyl ester, synthesis, **3**: 244
- 6-Chloro-2,4-dihydroxynicotinonitrile**, 6-chloro-3-cyano-4-hydroxy-1-methyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone from, **2**: 358
from cyanoacetyl chloride, **4**: 392
hydrolysis, **2**: 350
occurrence, **3**: 539
- 4-Chloro-3,5-diiodo-2,6-lutidine**, 3,4,5-triiodo-2,6-lutidine from, **2**: 340
- 2-Chloro-3,5-diiodopyridine**, ammonolysis, **2**: 346; **3**: 6
- 4-Chloro-3,5-diiodopyridine**, alcoholysis, **2**: 351
reaction with thiosalicylic acid, **2**: 352; **4**: 350
- 4-Chloro-3,5-diiodo-2,6-pyridinedicarboxylic acid**, 3,4,5-triiodo-2,6-pyridinedicarboxylic acid from, **2**: 340
- 4-Chloro-2,6-dimethylnicotinic acid**, reaction with methyl iodide, **2**: 340
- 4-Chloro-2,6-dimethylnicotinic ester**, from ethyl β -aminocrotonate, **1**: 388; **2**: 338
- 2-Chloro-4,6-dimethylnicotinonitrile**, from 2-hydroxy-4,6-dimethylnicotinonitrile, **2**: 331
- 2-Chloro-5,6-dimethylnicotinonitrile**, synthesis, **2**: 331
- 4-Chloro-3,5-dinitro-2-picoline**, reaction with cuprous cyanide, **3**: 231
- 4-Chloro-3,5-dinitropyridine**, reaction with cuprous cyanide, **3**: 231
reaction with hydrazine, **2**: 488
- 2-Chloro-4,6-diphenylnicotinonitrile**, from 4-benzoyl-2-cyano-3-phenylbutyronitrile, **1**: 289
- 2-Chloro-4-ethoxymethyl-6-methyl-5-nitronicotinonitrile**, synthesis, **2**: 332
- 4-Chloro-2-ethoxypyridine**, chlorination, **2**: 307
- 2-Chloro-6-ethylisonicotinic acid**, from 6-ethyl-1-2-hydroxyisonicotinic acid, **2**: 331
- 1-(Chloroethyl)morpholine, etherification, **4**: 13
- N*-(2-Chloroethyl)nicotinamide, cyclization, **3**: 222
- β -Chloroethyl nicotinate, etherification, **4**: 13
- 2-Chloro-5-ethyl-1-phenethylpyridinium chloride**, from 5-ethyl-1-phenethyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone, **2**: 327
- 2-Chloro-3-ethyl-4-picoline**, synthesis, **2**: 348
- 2-Chloro-6-ethyl-4-picoline**, from 6-ethyl-4-methyl-2-pyridinol, **2**: 329
2-ethyl-4-picoline from, **2**: 158
- 3-(2-Chloroethyl)-2-picoline**, hydrolysis, **2**: 368
- 3-(2-Chloroethyl)-4-picoline**, 3-vinyl-4-picoline from, **2**: 366
- 1-Chloroethylpiperidine**, etherification, **4**: 13
- 3-(1-Chloroethyl)pyridine**, 3-vinylpyridine from, **2**: 366
- 3-(2-Chloroethyl)pyridine**, 3-(2-dimethylamino)pyridine from, **2**: 369
from 3-pyridineethanol, **2**: 361
- 4-(2-Chloroethyl)pyridine**, from 4-(2-iodoethyl)pyridine, **2**: 362
- Chloroformates, of pyridinium compounds, **2**: 31
- 2-Chloroglutaconaldehyde**, **1**: 276
- 2-Chloroglutaconaldehyde dianil hydrochloride**, 3-chloro-1-phenylpyridinium chloride from, **1**: 282, **311**
- 6-Chloro-4-hydrazino-2-hydroxynicotinonitrile**, synthesis, **2**: 355
- 2-Chloro-5-hydrazinopyridine**, in Fischer indole synthesis, **2**: 492
- 5-Chloro-2-hydroxy-4,6-dimethylnicotinonitrile**, synthesis, **2**: 338
- 4-Chloro-6-hydroxypicolinic acid**, chlorination, **2**: 308
- 5-Chloro-4-iodopicolinic acid**, **4,5-dichloro**-picolinic acid from, **2**: 339
from methyl 4,5,6-trichloropicolinate, **2**: 340
from 4,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid, **2**: 343
- 2-Chloro-5-iodopyridine**, from 2-chloro-5-iodosopyridine, **2**: 360
- 5-iodo-2-methoxypyridine** from, **2**: 346

- 2-Chloro-5-iodopyridine dichloride, 2-chloro-5-iodopyridine from, **2: 360**
- 2-Chloro-5-iodopyridine**, disproportionation, **2: 360**
- 2-Chloro-5-iodoxypyridine**, from 2-chloro-5-iodopyridine, **2: 360**
- 3-Chloroisonicotinic acid, **3: 211**
- α -Chloroketones, pyridinium compounds from, **2: 10**
- 4-Chloro-2,6-lutidine**, bromination, **2: 189**
hydrolysis, **2: 349**
2,6-lutidine from, **2: 157**
from 2,6-lutidine 1-oxide, **2: 305**
reactions with sodium sulfite, **4: 370**
with sodium thioacetate, **2: 352**
- 4-Chloro-5-methoxypicolinoyl chloride**, **3: 204**
attempted Rosenmund reduction, **3: 217**
- 4-Chloromethyl-2,6-dimethyl-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylic ester**, from β -aminocrotonic ester and dichloroethyl ether or bis-dichloroethyl ether, **1: 503**
- 5-Chloromethyl-2,4-dimethyl-3-pyridinol**, **4,6-dimethyl-5-hydroxynicotinaldehyde** thiosemicarbazone from, **4: 131**
- 5-Chloromethylfurfural**, 5-hydroxy-2-pyridinemethanol from, **4: 18**
- 5-Chloromethyl-3-hydroxy-2-methylisonicotinonitrile**, synthesis, **3: 231**
- 5-Chloromethyl-3-hydroxy-2-methyl-4-pyridinemethanol**, from 4,5-bis-(aminomethyl)-2-methyl-3-pyridinol, **2: 363**
- 6-Chloro-2-methylnicotinic ester**, 2-bromomethyl-6-chloronicotinic ester from, **2: 360**
from 6-hydroxy-2-methylnicotinic ester, **2: 333**
- 2-Chloro-6-methylnicotinonitrile**, synthesis, **2: 331**
- 2-Chloro-6-methyl-5-nitro-3,4-pyridinedicarbonitrile**, reduction, **3: 234**
- 2-Chloromethylpyridine**, from 2-aminomethylpyridine, **2: 363**
from 2-picoline 1-oxide, **2: 363**
dl-2-pyridinealanine from, **2: 370**
- 3-Chloromethylpyridine**, 3-pyridineacetonitrile from, **2: 369**
3-pyridinemethyl nicotinate from, **2: 369**
- 2-Chloromethylpyridine 1-oxide**, from 2-picoline 1-oxide, **2: 305**
- 2-Chloro-6-methyl-3-pyridinol**, from 6-methyl-2-nitro-3-pyridinol, **2: 341**
- 5-Chloro-1-methyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone-x-sulfonic acid**, **4: 370**
- 5-Chloronicotinaldehyde**, **3: 217**
- 6-Chloronicotinamide**, 5-amino-2-chloropyridine from, **2: 472**
ammonolysis, **3: 6**
- 2-Chloronicotine**, oxidation, **3: 243**
- 2-Chloronicotinic acid**, **3: 243**
- 4-Chloronicotinic acid**, **3: 243**
- 5-Chloronicotinic acid**, **3: 211**
- 6-Chloronicotinic acid**, from 6-chloronicotinonitrile, **3: 244**
from 6-hydroxynicotinic acid, **2: 331**
6-iodonicotinic acid from, **2: 340; 3: 244**
- 2-Chloronicotinonitrile**, **2: 122**
- 6-Chloronicotinonitrile**, hydrolysis, **2: 350; 3: 244**
reactions. with amyl mercaptan, **2: 352**
with methylmagnesium iodide, **2: 356**
synthesis, **3: 231**
- 5-Chloronicotinoyl chloride**, in Rosenmund reduction, **3: 217**
- 6-Chloronicotinoyl chloride**, **3: 244**
- 6-Chloro-5-nitronicotinic acid**, from 6-hydroxy-5-nitronicotinic acid, **2: 333**
- 2-Chloro-5-nitronicotinonitrile**, synthesis, **2: 331**
- 6-Chloro-3-nitro-2-picoline**, reaction with hydrazine, **2: 355**
- 6-Chloro-5-nitro-2-picoline**, 5-nitro-2-picoline from, **2: 478**
reaction with hydrazine, **2: 489**
reduction, **2: 348**
- 2-Chloro-3-nitropyridine**, reactions, with hydrazoic acid, **2: 355**
with KSCN, **2: 355**
- 2-Chloro-5-nitropyridine**, 5,5'-dinitro-2,2'-bipyridine from, **2: 349**
1-methyl-5-nitro-2(1*H*)-pyridone from, **2: 358**
from 5-nitro-2-pyridineethiol, **2: 341**
5-nitro-2-pyridinol from, **2: 346, 350**
from 5-nitro-2-pyridinol, **2: 331**
5-nitro-2-thioacetamidopyridine from, **3: 23**
reaction with arsanilic acid, **2: 354**

- reduction, 3: 9
- 4-Chloro-3-nitropyridine**, alcoholysis, 2: 351
ammonolysis, 3: 6
hydrolysis, 2: 346
reactivity, 2: 480
- 4-Chloro-3-nitropyridine 1-oxide**, 3-amino-pyridine from, 3: 10
- 3-Chloro-5-nitro-2-pyridinol**, from 2,3-dichloro-5-nitropyridine, 2: 346
- 5-Chloro-3-nitro-2-pyridinol**, 2: 350
- 6-Chloronoricinine**, norricinine from, 2: 348
reaction with PCl_5 , 2: 333
- 6-Chloro-2-(2-oxocyclohexyl) methyl-**
nicotinic acid, cyclization, 3: 210
- 5-Chloro-3-oxo-2-pyridine-5-carboxylic acid**, 2,4-piperidine-diones from, 1: 301
- 4-(p-chlorophenacyl)pyridine**, synthesis, 2: 214
- 6-Chloro-2-phenylpyridine**, from 6-phenyl-2-pyridinol, 2: 330
- 3-Chloro-1-phenylpyridinium chloride**,
from 2-chloroglutaconaldehyde dianil
hydrochloride, 1: 282, 311
- 3-Chloro-4-picoline**, from 3,4-dihydro-4-methyl-2-methoxy-2H-pyran, 1: 174
- 4-Chloro-2-picoline**, from 2-picoline 1-oxide,
2: 122
reaction with sodium sulfite, 4: 370
- 5-Chloro-2-picoline**, from 4,5,6-trichloro-2-trichloromethylpyridine, 2: 158
- 4-Chloro-3-picoline 1-oxide** reaction with
morpholine, 2: 353
- 4-Chloropicolinic acid**, reaction with EtI-P ,
2: 340
synthesis, 3: 211
- 5-Chloropicolinic acid**, from methyl 4,5,6-trichloropicolinate, 2: 340
from 4,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid, 2: 343
- Chloroprene**, reaction with nitriles, 1: 346 ff.
- Chloropyridine(s)**, from aminopyridines,
2: 335 ff.
benzylpyridines from, 2: 172
from chloroprene and nitriles, 1: 346 ff.
complexes with phenols, 2: 358
from pyridine 1-oxide, 2: 121
- 2-Chloropyridine(s)**, 2-aminopyridine from,
2: 12
from 1-methyl-2(1H)-pyridone, 2: 20, 310, 328
1-methyl-2(1H)-pyridone-5-sulfonic
acid from, 4: 370
from 5-oxonitriles, 1: 288
2-pyridinethiol from, 2: 350
2-pyridinol from, 2: 346, 349
from 2-pyridinol, 2: 328
pyridotetrazole from, 2: 355
from pyrrole, 2: 338
reactions, with anthranilic acid, 2: 353
with methyl iodide, 2: 22
- 3-Chloropyridine**, from 2-chloroglutaconaldehyde, 1: 276
from 3-pyridinol, 2: 329
from pyrrole and chloroform, 1: 226
reaction with sodium sulfite, 4: 370
- 4-Chloropyridine**, 4-anilinopyridine from,
2: 353
4-hydrazinopyridine from, 2: 355
from 1-methyl-4(1H)-pyridone, 2: 328
4-pyridinesulfonic acid from, 4: 370
from 4-pyridinesulfonic acid, 2: 334
from 4-pyridinethiol, 2: 334; 4: 374
from 4-pyridinol, 2: 328
self-quaternization, 2: 10
- 2-Chloro-5-pyridinecarboxylic acid**, 2: 356
- 4-Chloro-2,6-pyridinedicarboxylic acid**, 4-iodopicolinic acid from, 2: 340
- 4-Chloro-2,6-pyridinedicarboxylic ester**,
4-propylpyridine from, 2: 172
- 3-Chloro-2,4-pyridinediol**, from 3-bromo-2,4-pyridinediol, 2: 339
- 5-Chloro-2,4-pyridinediol**, bromination,
2: 313
- 4-Chloropyridine 1-oxide**, 2: 130 ff.
hydrolysis, 2: 142
from 4-nitropyridine 1-oxide, 2: 130, 306
reaction with hydrazine, 2: 355
- 6-Chloro-3-pyridinesulfonamide**, ammonolysis, 3: 6
synthesis, 4: 374 ff.
- 2-Chloro-5-pyridinesulfonyl chloride**, hydrolysis, 4: 374
from 2-hydroxy-5-pyridinesulfonic acid, 4: 373
- 6-Chloro-3-pyridinesulfonyl chloride**, reactions, 4: 374 ff.
with mercuric chloride, 2: 442
- 2-Chloro-3-pyridinol**, from 2-bromo-3-ethoxypyridine, 2: 339

- 5-Chloro-2-pyridinol, from 2,5-dichloro-pyridine, **2**: 346
- 6-Chloro-2-pyridinol, from 6-bromo-2-ethoxypyridine, **2**: 339
- chlorination, **2**: 307
- Chloropyridylarsines, **4**: 457
- Chloropyridylarsine hydrochloride. hydrolysis, **4**: 445
- 5-Chloro-2-pyridyl benzoate, **3**: 592
- 4-Chloroquinoline, from quinoline 1-oxide, **2**: 121
- 4-Chloroquinolinic acid, from 4-chloro-quinoline, **2**: 344
- 2-Chlorovinyl ketones, reaction with methylenic compounds, **1**: 376, 417
- 6-Chloro-2,3,4-trimethylpyridine, 2,3,5-trimethylpyridine from, **2**: 348
- 3-(α -Chlorovinyl)pyridine, 3-ethynylpyridine from, **2**: 214
- from methyl 3-pyridyl ketone, **2**: 363
- Chromium(VI) oxide, addition products, with alkylpyridines, **2**: 175
- with pyridine, **2**: 71
- Cincholoipon, 3-ethylpyridine from, **1**: 135
- Cinchomeric acid. *See* 3,4-Pyridine-carboxylic acid
- Cinchona alkaloids. pyridine bases and acids from, **1**: 134, 138, 142
- Cinchonamine, pyridine base from, **1**: 135
- Cinchonine, pyridine bases and acids from, **1**: 134, 138
- Cinnamaldehyde, reaction with acetaldehyde, **1**: 436
- with methylpyridines, **2**: 192
- Cinnamionitrile, pyridines from, **1**: 271
- 1-Cinnamoylpyridinium chloride. reaction with dimethylaniline, **2**: 220
- Cinnolines, **2**: 211 ff.
- Citrazinic acid. *See* 2,6-dihydroxyisonicotinic acid
- Citric acid, 2,6-dihydroxyisonicotinic acid and amide from, **1**: 293, 328
- Citric esters, imides from, **1**: 294, 328
- Classification, of ring syntheses, **1**: 272
- Clemmensen reduction, **2**: 162
- Coal, pyridine bases from, **1**: 113 ff.
- Coal tar. alkylpyridines from, **2**: 179 ff.
- Codecarboxylase, **4**: 132 ff.
- as coenzyme, **4**: 24
- from pyridoxal, **4**: 23
- reactions with hydrazides, **4**: 24
- reaction with hydrogen peroxide, **4**: 26
- salts, **4**: 26
- synthesis, **4**: 25
- Coenzymes I and II, in nature, **1**: 103
- redox system, **1**: 230
- Coenzymes of nicotinamide, **2**: 51 ff.
- Collidines, oxidation, **3**: 185 ff., 189
- 2,3,4-Collidine, from 6-chloro-2,3,4-collidine, **2**: 348
- from methyl vinyl ketone, **1**: 462, 466
- from 1,3,3-triethoxybutane, **1**: 470
- 2,3,5-Collidine, from 3,5-lutidine, **2**: 171
- (and isomers), synthesis, **2**: 159, 423
- 2,3,6-Collidine, from acetone, formaldehyde, and methyl ethyl ketone, **1**: 499
- 2,4,6-Collidine, from acetone, **1**: 480, 490
- acylation, **4**: 155
- from 3-acyltetrahydropyridines, **1**: 232, 246
- in dehydrohalogenation, **2**: 68
- iodination, **2**: 191
- nitration, **2**: 190, 471
- oxidation, **4**: 126
- reactions, **3**: 191
- with chloral, **2**: 365; **4**: 6, 17
- with formaldehyde, **2**: 193; **4**: 6
- from shale oil, **1**: 128
- from 3,5,5-trimethyl-2-cyclohexenone, **1**: 153
- 2,4,6-tristyrylpyridine from, **2**: 192
- vapor-phase oxidation, **2**: 186
- 2,4,6-Collidine-3,5-dicarboxylic acid, 3,5-dibromo-2,4,6-collidine from, **2**: 343
- Coramine. *See* N,N-Diethylnicotinamide
- Corynantheine, alstyrine and desethylalstyrine from, **1**: 136
- Cotton seed, pyrolysis to pyridine bases, **1**: 151
- Coumalic acid, 1-hydroxy-4(1H)-pyridone from, **2**: 137
- Coumaranone, reaction with glutacetaldehyde monoanil, **2**: 63
- Crotonaldehyde, alkylpyridines from, **1**: 460 ff.
- reaction with methanol, **1**: 350
- Crotonaldehyde acetal, 5-ethyl-2-picoline from, **1**: 470

- Crotonic acid, quaternization with, **2**: 16
- Crotonic ester, reaction with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 443
- Curtius reaction, **3**: 7, 19, 62
- Cyanide, reactions with 3,5-dicarbethoxy-1,2,4,6-tetramethylpyridinium methosulfate, **2**: 35
- with DPN, **2**: 35
- Cyanine dyes, **2**: 25
- Cyanoacetamide, reactions, with acetoacetic ester, **1**: 423
- with acetylacetone, **1**: 403
- with acetylenic ketones, **1**: 445, 460
- with acylpyruvic esters, **1**: 366, 405 ff.
- with aldehydes, **1**: 504, 528
- with 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 385
- with benzaldehyde, **1**: 504
- with 1,3-dioxo compounds, **1**: 362 ff., 400, 403
- with enol acetates of 1,3-dioxo compounds, **1**: 375, 414
- with enol ethers of 1,3-dioxo compounds, **1**: 374, 414
- with enol ethers of β -oxoesters, **1**: 385, 425
- with enol ethers of 3-oxonitriles, **1**: 391, 434
- with 2-hydroxyrnmethylenecyclohexanone, **1**: 364
- with 3-hydroxypropionic lactone, **1**: 468
- with 3-iminoesters, **1**: 385, 427
- with 3-iminoketones, **1**: 380, 419
- with ketones, **1**: 506, 532
- with mesityl oxide, **1**: 444
- with nitromalonaldehyde, **1**: 364
- with 3-oxoaldehyde acetals, **1**: 366
- with 3-oxoamides, **1**: 388, 431
- with 3-oxoesters, **1**: 383, 423
- with 1,3,3-triethoxypropenes, **1**: 374, 414
- with unsaturated esters, **1**: 443, 459
- with unsaturated ketones, **1**: 443, 456
- Cyanoacetic ester, reactions, with acetoacetic ester, **1**: 422, 504 ff.
- with acetylacetone, **1**: 361, 370
- with aldehydes, **1**: 503 ff., 528
- with aminomethylenecyclohexanone, **1**: 381
- with diacetanamine, **1**: 468
- with 1,3-dioxo compounds, **1**: 361, 370, 398, 409
- with ethoxyrnmethyleneacetoacetic ester, **1**: 374, 415
- with glutaconaldehyde dianil, **2**: 62
- with 2-hydroxymethylene cyclohexanone, **1**: 361, 370
- with 3-iminoketones, **1**: 380, 419
- with ketones, **1**: 505 ff., 529 ff.
- with mesityl oxide, **1**: 442
- with 3-oxoamides, **1**: 388, 431
- with 3-oxoesters, **1**: 382, 422
- with α -styrylcynoacetic ester, **1**: 468
- with unsaturated amides, **1**: 441, 459
- Cyanoacetyl chloride, 6-chloro-2,4-dihydroxynicotinonitrile from, **1**: 392
- 4-Cyanobutyric acids and esters, glutarimides from, **4**: 297 ff., 333 ff.
- 4-Cyanocrotonic acids and esters, 2,6-pyridinediols from, **1**: 297 ff., 338 ff.
- 5-Cyano-4,6-dichloro-2-stilbazole, dimerization, **2**: 212
- 3-Cyano-4,6-dimethylpyridinesulfinic acid sodium salt, 4-6-dimethylnicotinonitrile from, **4**: 366
- Cyanogen, reaction with dienes, **1**: 347, 351 ff.
- 2-Cyanoglutarimides, from 3-hydroxypropionic lactone, with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 468
- from unsaturated amides, with cyanoacetic ester, **1**: 441, 459
- from unsaturated esters, with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 443, 459
- Cyanohydrins, from picolinaldehydes, **4**: 18
- 3-Cyano-2-hydroxyisonicotinic esters, from acylpyruvic esters, with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 366, 405 ff.
- hydrolysis, **3**: 232
- 5-Cyano-6-hydroxy-2-methylnicotinic ester, from ethoxymethyleneacetoacetic ester, with cyanoacetic ester, **1**: 374, 415
- 3-Cyano-2-hydroxy-6-methyl-5-nitroisonicotinic ester, from 2-chloro-3-cyano-6-methyl-5-nitroisonicotinic ester, **2**: 333
- 5-Cyano-6-hydroxy-2-methyl-4-phenoxy-

- 5-Cyano-6-hydroxy-2-methyl- (continued)
methyl-nicotinic acid, pyridoxol
from, **4**: 20
- 3-Cyano-4-methoxy-1-methyl-2(1*H*)-
pyridone. *See* Kicinine
- 5-Cyano-4-methoxy-1-methyl-2(1*H*)-
pyridone, **3**: 718
- 2-Cyano-*N*-methylacetamide, reactions, with
1,3-dioxo compounds, **1**: 367
with 3-iminoketones, **1**: 380
- 3-Cyano-1-methyl-1,6-dihydropyridine,
3: 234
- 2-Cyano-3-methylglutarimide, from crotonic
ester, with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 443
- 5-Cyano-2-methylnicotinamide, in Hofmann
reaction, **3**: 219
- 5-Cyano-6-methyl-2,3-pyridinedicarboxylic
ester, from hydroxymethyleneoxal-
acetic ester, with 3-aminocrotono-
nitrile, **1**: 360
- 3-Cyano-1-methylpyridinium iodide,
reduction, **3**: 234
- 3-Cyano-1-methyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydropyri-
dine, **3**: 234
- 2-Cyanonicotinic acid, decarboxylation,
3: 241
esterification, **3**: 205
reaction with thionyl chloride, **3**: 205
- 3-Cyanopicolinic acid, decarboxylation,
3: 241
- 2-Cyanopropionamide, reactions with 1,3-
diketones, **1**: 367
with ethoxymethyleneacetoacetic ester,
1: 374
- Cyanopyridines, **3**: 272 ff.
hydrolysis, **3**: 197, 232
from methylpyridines, **2**: 186
reactions, **3**: 235 ff.
reduction, **3**: 233
synthesis, **3**: 219, 230
- 2-Cyanopyridine. *See* Picolinonitrile
- 3-Cyanopyridine. *See* Nicotinonitrile
- 4-Cyanopyridine. *See* Isonicotinonitrile
- 1-Cyanopyridinium bromide, **2**: 60 ff.
- Cyano-2-pyridinols, **3**: 734 ff.
ethers, **3**: 760 ff.
- 3-Cyano-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-2-hydroxy-4-
quinolinecarboxylic ester, **3**: 529
- 3-Cyano-2-thiopyridones, **4**: 348
- Cyclic compounds, pyridines from, **1**: 152 ff.
- Cyclization, of five-carbon chain, **1**: 273 ff.,
301
to pyridine ring, classification of, **1**: 272
- Cycloalkenopyridines, **2**: 243
- Cycloalkenylpyridines, **2**: 253 ff.
- 2-(Cycloalkylaminoethyl)pyridines, **3**: 98
- Cycloalkylpyridines, **2**: 217 ff.
- Cyclohexanol. 2-picoline from, **1**: 152
- Cyclohexanone(s), 2-picolinc from, **1**: 152
pyridines from, **1**: 152 ff.
reaction with formaldehyde, **1**: 499
- Cyclohexenone derivatives, from 2-picoline,
2: 189
- Cyclohexenylpyridines, synthesis, **2**: 202 ff.
- Cyclohexylamine, 2-picoline from, **1**: 152
- Cyclohexyl 1-methylpipercolyl ketone, **4**: 164
- 2-Cyclohexylpiperidine. from 2-phenyl-
piperidine, **2**: 222
- Cyclopenteno-[b]-6-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)-4-
pyridinol, **3**: 517
- Cyclopentenylpyridine(s), **2**: 203
- 2-Cyclopentylpyridine, 2-(1-methyl-
cyclopentyl)pyridine from, **2**: 170
- 3-Cyclopentylpyridine, from 2,5,6-trichloro-
3-cyclopentylpyridine, **2**: 346
- 4-Cyclopentylpyridine, **2**: 159
- 3- or 4-Cyclopentyl-2,6-pyridinediol, **3**: 516
- 2-Cyclopropylpyridine, **2**: 159
- Cytisine, pyridine bases from, **1**: 133
synthesis, **2**: 74

D

- Decarboxylation, in synthesis, of alkyl-
pyridines, **2**: 172 ff.
of bipyridines, **2**: 227
of halopyridines, **2**: 342 ff.
of pyridinecarboxylic acids, **1**: 76
- Dehalogenation (and dehydrohalogenation),
nuclear, **2**: 347 ff., 477 ff.
side-chain, **2**: 204 ff., 366 K.
- Dehydration, of carbinols, **2**: 203 ff.
- Dehydroacetic acid, **3**: 556 f.
- 2,6-dimethyl-4-pyridinol and 4-hydroxy-
2,6-dimethylnicotinic acid, from, **1**:
186 ff.
- Dehydrobenzoylacetic acid, a pyridinol or
pyridinediol from, **1**: 187

- Dehydrogenation, nuclear, **2**: 226
side-chain, **2**: 205 ff.
- Dehydro-7-pyrido[1,2-*a*]quin[1,2-*e*]imidazol-**
inium bromide, **2**: 354
- Deoxycarpyrinic acid, **3**: 348
- 4-neoxypyridoxine phosphate, **4**: 26
- 1-Desazaadenine, **3**: 66
- Desethylalstyrine, from corynantheine,
1: 136
- 5-Desoxypyridoxal, **4**: 24
- 5-Desoxypyridoxamine, **4**: 24
- 4-Desoxypyridoxol, fatty acid derivatives,
4: 22
pyridoxal antagonist, **4**: 24
- 5-Desoxypyridoxol, **4**: 24
- 4-Deuterionicotinamide, **2**: 48, 54
- 2,3-Diacetamido-5-bromopyridine**, 2-methyl-
pyrido[2,3]imidazole from, **3**: 66
- 3,5-Diacetamido-2, 6-dibromopyridine, **3**: 63
- 3,5-Diacetamidopyridine, bromination, **3**: 63
- Diacetonamine, reaction with cyanoacetic
ester, **1**: 468
- Diacetonitrile. *See* 3-Aminocrotononitrile
- 2,6-Diacetoxypyridine, from 6-methyl-2-
pyridinemethyl acetate, **2**: 127
- Diacetylacetone. *See* 2,4,6-Heptanetrione
- 3,5-Diacetyl-4-chloromethyl-2,6-lutidine**,
amination, **2**: 358
reaction with NaI, **2**: 362
- 2,4-Diacetylglutaric ester**, dihydro-2,6-
dimethyl-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylic
ester from, **1**: 274
- 3,5-Diacetyl-2,6-lutidine**, **4**: 142
- 3,5-Diacetyl-4-phenyl-2,6-lutidine**, **4**: 143
- 2,5-Diacetylpyridine**, **3**: 213
- 1,1'-Diacetyl-1,1',4,4'-tetrahydro-4,4'-**
bipyridine, **2**: 66
- Diacylamides, from 1-acylpyridinium
halides, **2**: 71
- 2-Diacylaminopyridines, **3**: 140
- Diacyl peroxides, reaction with pyridine, **2**:
173
- 2,6-Diacylpyridines, **3**: 217; **4**: 153
- Dialkoxypyridines, cleavage, **3**: 678
- 2,4-Dialkoxypyridines, **3**: 572
- 2,6-Dialkoxypyridines, from 2,6-dihaloxyri-
dines, **3**: 574
- 2-(Dialkylaminoethylamino)pyridines, **3**:
96 ff.
- 2-(Dialkylaminopropylamino)pyridines,
3: 97
- Dialkylaminopyridines, **3**: 30
- 4,4-Dialkyl-3,5-dicyano-2,6-diketopiperi-**
dines, **3**: 546
- 4,4-Dialkyl-3,5-dicyanoglutarimides**, from
cyanoacetic ester and ketones, **1**:
505 ff., 521 ff.
oxidation to pyridinediols, **1**: 232, 244
- 4,4-Dialkyldihydro-2,6-dimethyl-3,5-pyri-**
dine-dicarbonitriles, from 3-amino-
crotononitrile and ketones, **1**: 503, 527
- 3,3-Dialkyl-2,4-dioxotetrahydropyridines**,
3: 691 ff.
- Dialkyldipyridyls, oxidation, **3**: 243
- 4,4-Dialkyl-6-imino-2-oxo-3,5-piperi-**
dinedicarbonitrile, from cyano-
acetamide and ketones, **1**: 506, 532
- 2,3-Dialkylisonicotinic acid hydrazides,
tuberculostatic activity, **3**: 227
- N,N*-Dialkylpyridinecarboxamides, **3**: 236
- 3,6-Dialkyl-2,4-pyridinediols**, **3**: 538
- 1,1'-Dialkyltetrahydro-4,4'-dipyridyls**, **2**: 56
- 4,6-Diamino-2-benzyl-3,5-diphenylpyridine**,
from phenylacetone, **1**: 482
- 2,2'-Diamino-5,5'-bipyridine**, tetranitro
derivative from, **2**: 474
- 2,6-Diamino-3,5-bis(phenylazo)pyridine**,
from 2,6-diaminopyridine, **2**: 483
- 2,6-Diamino-3-bromopyridine**, from 2,6-
diamino pyridine, **3**: 63
- 2,6-Diamino-4-bromopyridine**, **2**: 346
- 2,3-Diamino-4 (or 6)-chloropyridine, **3**: 59
- 2,3-Diamino-5-chloropyridine, **3**: 59
- 2,3-Diamino-6-nitropyridine, from 2-bromo-
3-ethoxy-6-nitropyridine, **2**: 478
- 2,6-Diamino-3-nitropyridine**, **3**: 62 ff.
- 2,6-Diamino-3-nitrosopyridine**, reduction, **2**:
481 ff., **3**: 32
synthesis, **2**: 481; **3**: 32
- 2,6-Diamino-3-phenylazopyridine**, 2,3,6-
triacetanlidopyridine from, **2**: 487
- 3,6-Diamino-2-picoline**, from 2-picoline,
2: 191
- 4,6-Diamino-2-picoline**, from 4,6-dibromo-
2-picoline, **3**: 60
from 2-picoline, **2**: 191
- 5,6-Diaminopicolines**, reaction with benzil,
3: 64
- Diaminopyridines, **3**: 5, 59, 113 ff.

- Diaminopyridines (*continued*).
- coupling reactions with diazo compounds, **2**: 483 ff.
 - 2,3-Diaminopyridine**, diazotization, **3**: 33, 63
 - reaction with α -dicarbonyl compounds, **3**: 64
 - synthesis, **3**: 5, 59
 - 2,5-Diaminopyridine**, **3**: 33, 36
 - from **2-amino-5-nitropyridine**, **3**: 24
 - diazotization, **3**: 63, 231
 - 2,6-Diaminopyridine**, azaporphyrin from, **3**: 50
 - from **2,6-dibromopyridine**, **3**: 6
 - hydrolysis, **3**: 87
 - nitrosation, **3**: 32
 - from **3-pyridinol**, **3**: 4
 - pyrrolopyridines from, **3**: 47
 - reactions with benzenediazonium chloride, **2**: 483
 - with diazonium compounds, **3**: 63
 - with Michler's hydrol, **4**: 10
 - synthesis, **3**: 38, 61 ff., 245
 - rhiocyanation, **3**: 48; **4**: 377
 - 3,4-Diaminopyridine**, **3**: 64 ff.
 - 3,5-Diaminopyridine**, from **3,5-dibromopyridine**, **3**: 60
 - from **3,5-dinitro-2-pyridinol**, **2**: 475
 - reaction with diazonium compounds, **2**: 484
 - 2,6-Diamino-3-pyridinethiol**, alkylation, **4**: 358
 - synthesis, **4**: 356
 - 3,5-Diamino-2-pyridinethiol**, pyridothiazole from, **3**: 48
 - 2,5-Diaminopyrido[2,3-d]thiazole**, **3**: 48
 - 2-Diaroylaminopyridines**, **3**: 140
 - [2,3-a]Diazaindenes**, **3**: 77
 - Diazepines, pyridines from, **1**: 268 ff.
 - 3-Diazoacetyl-3-methyl-4-phenyl- Δ^1 -pyrazoline**, **3**: 683
 - Diazoacetylpyridines, **3**: 216
 - 2-Diazoacetylpyridine**, hydrolysis, **4**: 160 H.
 - 3-Diazoacetylpyridine**, **4**: 161
 - Diazo compounds, arylation with, **2**: 217 ff.
 - Diazonium salts, reaction with **2-vinylpyridine**, **2**: 364
 - Diazotization, of aminopyridines, **1**: 73
 - of aminopyridine I-oxides, **2**: 133
 - 2,3,4,5-Dibenzoylene-6-methylpyridine**,
 - synthesis, **3**: 209
 - 2,3,5,6-Dibenzoylenepyridine**, **3**: 209
 - 2,5-Dibenzoylpyridine**, **3**: 216
 - 2,6-Dibenzoylpyridine**, **3**: 216
 - Dibenzoyl sulfide, from **1-benzoylpyridinium chloride**, **2**: 64
 - 1,1'-Dibenzyl-4,4'-bipyridinium salts**,
 - reduction, **2**: 37
 - 3,5-Dibenzylidene-1-methyl-4-piperidones**, rearrangement to pyridones, **1**: 233, 247
 - 6-(Dibenzylmethyl)-2-picoline**, **2**: 168
 - 3,5-Dibenzyl-1-methyl-4-(1H)-pyridone**,
 - by rearrangement of a dibenzylidene-piperidone, **1**: 233, 247
 - Dibromo-4-aminopyridine, from isonicotinamide, **3**: 39
 - 5,5'-Dibromo-2,2'-bipyridine**, from **2,5-dibromopyridine**, **2**: 225
 - 3,5-Dibromo-4,6-bis(methoxymethyl)-2-pyridinol**, **4**: 15
 - 3,5-Dibromo-4-chloropicolinic acid**, **3,5-dibromopicolinic acid** from, **2**: 348
 - 3,5-Dibromo-2,4,6-collidine**, from **2,4,6-collidine-3,5-dicarboxylic acid**, **2**: 343
 - 2,6-Dibromo-3,5-diethoxypyridine**, bromination, **3**: 703
 - from **3,5-diethoxy-2,6-dinitropyridine**, **2**: 341
 - 3,5-Dibromo-4-hydroxypicolinic acid**, reaction with PCl_5 , **2**: 331
 - synthesis, **2**: 314
 - 2,6-Dibromoisonicotinamide**, reaction with thionyl chloride, **3**: 230
 - 2,6-Dibromoisonicotinoyl chloride**, attempted Rosenmund reduction, **3**: 217
 - 3,5-Dibromo-2,6-lutidine**, from **2,6-lutidine-3,5-dicarboxylic acid**, **2**: 343
 - 2,6-Dibromo-4-methoxypyridine**, bromination, **2**: 313
 - 3,5-Dibromo-6-methyl-2-pyridinol**, **2**: 313
 - 3,5-Dibromo-1-methyl-2(1H)-pyridone**, **2**: 314
 - 2,4-Dibromonicotinic acid**, from **2,4-dihydroxynicotinic acid**, **2**: 331

- 4,5-Dibromonicotinic acid, **2**: 316
 2-(α,β -Dibromophenethyl)pyridine, dehalogenation, **2**: 367
 from 2-stilbazole, **2**: 364
 3,5-Dibromopicolinic acid, from 3,5-dibromo-4-chloropicolinic acid, **2**: 348
 Dibromopyridine(s), from pyridine, **2**: 310 ff.
 2,3-Dibromopyridine, 3-bromo-2-methoxypyridine from, **2**: 346
 from 2,3,6-tribromopyridine, **2**: 346
 2,4-Dibromopyridine, from 2,4-dimethoxypyridine, **2**: 318
 from 2,4-pyridinediol, **2**: 329
 2,5-Dibromopyridine, from 2-aminopyridine, **3**: 33
 5,5'-dibromo-2,2'-bipyridine from, **2**: 225
 from 1-methyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone, **2**: 328
 from quinolinic acid, **2**: 343
 reductive coupling, **2**: 348
 2,6-Dibromopyridine, ammonolysis, **2**: 346;
 3: 6, 61
 hydrolysis, **2**: 349
 organolithium compound from, **2**: 359
 1-oxide from, **2**: 115
 reactions with benzaldehyde, **4**: 15
 with 2-bromopyridine, **2**: 225
 with butyllithium, **2**: 423
 with HI, **2**: 319, 342
 reaction with lithium alkyls, **3**: 194
 from 2,4,6-tribromopyridine, **2**: 346
 3,4-Dibromopyridine, ammonolysis, **2**: 345
 3,5-Dibromopyridine, alcoholysis, **2**: 346
 from pyridine, **2**: 323 ff.
 with lithium alkyls, **2**: 423; **3**: 194
 2,6-Dibromo-4-pyridinemethanol, synthesis, **4**: 3
 3,5-Dibromopyridine 1-oxide, nitration, **2**: 123
 α,β -Dibromo-4-pyridinepropionic acid, **3**: 364
 3,5-Dibromo-4-pyridinesulfonic acid, **4**: 371
 2,6-Dibromo-3-pyridinol, from 2-bromo-3-ethoxy-6-nitropyridine, **2**: 341
 2,6-Dibromo-4-pyridinol, bromination, **2**: 314
 3,5-Dibromo-2-pyridinol, from 5-bromo-2-ethoxypyridine, **2**: 339
 6,6'-Dibromo-3,3',5,5'-tetraethoxy-2,2'-bipyridyl, bromination, **2**: 314
 Dibromo-2,4,6-triphenylpyridine, from styrylphenyl ketimine dimer, **1**: 271
 2,6-Dibutylpyridine, **2**: 425
 from 2-butylpyridine, **2**: 171
 2,6-Di-*t*-butylpyridine, failure of quaternization, **2**: 4
 2,6-Di-*t*-butyl-3-pyridinesulfonic acid, from 2,6-di-*t*-butylpyridine, **4**: 368
 1,4-Dicarbethoxy-1,4-dihydropyridine, **3**: 198
 5,6-Dicarbethoxy-2-methylnicotinamide, in Hofmann reaction, **3**: 219
 1,1'-Dicarbethoxy-1,1',4,4'-tetrahydro-4,4'-bipyridine, **3**: 198
 3,5-Dicarbethoxy-1,2,4,6-tetramethylpyridinium methosulfate, reaction with cyanide, **2**: 35
 2,5-Dicarbomethoxy-1-methylpyridinium methosulfate, oxidation, **3**: 602
 1,3-Dicarbonyl compounds, reaction with methylcnic compounds, **1**: 355 ff., 393 ff.
 1,5-Dicarboxylic acids, glutarimides and glutaronimides from, **1**: 292 ff., 321 ff., 329 ff.
 3,5-Dicarboxy-2-pyridinebutyric acid, triester, **3**: 211
 Dichloroacetic acid, from pyridine, **2**: 322
 5,5'-Dichloro-2,2'-bipyridine, synthesis, **2**: 225
 2,2-Dichloro-1,2-dihydro-1-phenylpyridine, 2-anilinopyridine from, **3**: 30
 1,3-Dichloro-5,6-dihydro-5*H*-2-pyridine, reduction, **2**: 348
 Dichloro(2-dimethylamino-5-pyridyl)arsine, from 2-dimethylaminopyridine, **4**: 442, 445
 Dichloro(2-dimethylamino-5-pyridyl)phosphine, **4**: 452
 4,5-Dichloro-2-ethoxypyridine, **2**: 307
 2,6-Dichloro-3-ethyl-4-picoline, 3-ethyl-4-picoline from, **2**: 158
 4,6-Dichloro-2-hydroxynicotinonitrile, 2-hydroxynicotinonitrile from, **2**: 348

- 3,5-Dichloro-4-hydroxypicolinic acid, reaction with PCl_5 , **2**: 331
- Dichloro(2-hydroxy-3-pyridyl)arsine, **4**: 447
- Dichloro(2-hydroxy-5-pyridyl)arsine, hydrolysis, **4**: 446
- reaction with mercuric chloride, **2**: 441
- 2,6-Dichloroisonicotinaldehyde, synthesis, **3**: 217
- 2,6-Dichloroisonicotinic acid, reaction with HI , **2**: 340
- reduction, **3**: 203; **4**: 5
- 3,5-Dichloroisonicotinic acid, 3,5-dichloropyridine from, **2**: 342
- synthesis, **3**: 211
- 2,6-Dichloroisonicotinonitrile, reduction, **3**: 69, 235
- synthesis, **2**: 332; **3**: 230
- 2,6-Dichloroisonicotinoyl chloride, **3**: 217; **4**: 128
- 4,6-Dichloro-5-methoxypicolinoyl chloride, **3**: 204
- 2,4-Dichloro-6-methylnicotinonitrile, reaction with HI , **2**: 340
- 2,4-Dichloro-6-methyl-5-nitronicotinonitrile, reaction with cuprous cyanide, **3**: 231
- 2-Dichloromethylpyridine, **4**: 129
- picolinaldehyde from, **2**: 367
- from 2-picoline, **2**: 360
- from 2-trichloromethylpyridine, **2**: 366
- 4-Dichloromethylpyridine, hydrolysis, **3**: 198
- 2,6-Dichloro-4-methyl-3-pyridineethanol, cyclization, **4**: 14
- 2,6-Dichloro-4-methyl-3-pyridineethyl acetate, **2**: 4
- 2,3-Dichloro-1,4-naphthoquinone, pyridinium compounds from, **2**: 10
- 5,6-Dichloronicotinaldehyde, synthesis, **3**: 217
- 5,6-Dichloronicotinic acid, 2,3-dichloropyridine from, **2**: 342
- synthesis, **2**: 350; **3**: 211
- 2,4-Dichloronicotinonitrile, **3**: 250
- ricinine from, **2**: 131
- synthesis, **2**: 131
- 4,6-Dichloronicotinonitrile, **2**: 331
- 5,6-Dichloronicotinonitrile, **3**: 231
- 5,6-Dichloronicotinoyl chloride, in Rosenmund reduction, **3**: 217
- 2,3-Dichloro-5-nitropyridine, 3-chloro-5-nitro-2-pyridinol from, **2**: 346
- 2,4-Dichloro-3-nitropyridine, ammonolysis, **3**: 6, 60
- 2-(α,β -Dichlorophenethyl)pyridine, from 2-vinylpyridine, **2**: 364
- 2,6-Dichloro-3-phenylpyridine, from 3-phenyl-2,6-pyridinediol, **2**: 309, 330
- 4,6-Dichloropicolinaldehyde, **3**: 217
- 4,6-Dichloro-2-picoline, reaction with benzaldehyde, **2**: 202
- 3,5-Dichloropicolinic acid, 3,5-dichloropyridine from, **2**: 342
- synthesis **2**: 348
- 4,5-Dichloropicolinic acid, from 5-chloro-4-iodopicolinic acid, **2**: 339
- from 4,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid, **2**: 343
- 4,6-Dichloropicolinic acid, **3**: 211
- 4,6-Dichloropicolinoyl chloride, Rosenmund reduction, **3**: 217
- 2,3-Dichloropyridine, from 5,6-dichloronicotinic acid, **2**: 342
- 2,4-Dichloropyridine, alcoholysis, **2**: 351
- ammonolysis, **2**: 346; **3**: 6
- from 4-nitropyridine I-oxide, **2**: 122, 306
- 2,5-Dichloropyridine, 5-chloro-2-pyridinol from, **2**: 346
- from 1-methyl-2(1H)-pyridone, **2**: 310
- 2,6-Dichloropyridine, ammonolysis, **3**: 6
- from pyridine, **2**: 303
- 3,5-Dichloropyridine, from its carboxy derivatives, **2**: 342
- from 3,5-pyridinedisulfonic acid, **2**: 334
- 2,6-Dichloro-4-pyridinemethanol, from the amine, **4**: 3
- from 2,6-dichloroisonicotinic acid, **3**: 203; **4**: 5
- reduction, **4**: 12
- 4,5-Dichloro-2-pyridinol, from 5-chloro-2,4-diethoxypyridine, **2**: 329
- 6,7-Dichloropyrido[2,3]pyrazines, **3**: 64
- Dichloropyridylarsine, arsnopyridines from, **4**: 449
- from pyridinearsonic acid, **4**: 444

- Dichloro-3-pyridylarsine**, chlorobis
(3-pyridyl)arsine from, **4**: 445
hydrolysis, **4**: 451
properties, **4**: 445
from 3-pyridylmercuric chloride, **2**: 442
reaction with NaOH, **4**: 445
synthesis, **4**: 444 ff.
- 4,5-Dichloro-2-trichloromethylpyridine**,
5-chloro-2-picolinc from, **2**: 158
- 2-Dichlorovinylnicotinic acid**, from di-
chloropyrindinonc, **1**: 270
- 3,5-Dicyano-1,4-dihydropyridine**, **3**: 234
- 3,5-Dicyano-2,6-dimethyl-1,4-dihydropyri-
dine**, **3**: 234
- 3,5-Dicyano-2,6-lutidine**, reduction, **3**: 234
- 3,5-Dicyano-4-(*o*-nitrophenyl)-2,6-lutidine**,
reduction, **3**: 235
- 2,4-Dicyanopyridine**, **3**: 231
- 3,4-Dicyanopyridine**, pyridoxol from, **4**: 21
- 3,5-Dicyanopyridine**, reduction, **3**: 234
- 3,4-Dicyano-2-pyridinols**, from $\beta, \beta, \gamma, \gamma$ -
tetracyanoketones, **3**: 525
- Diels-Alder reaction**, **2**: 202 ff., 211
- Diene(s)**, reactions with nitriles, **1**: 346 ff.,
351 ff.
with 2-picoline, **2**: 191, 202
- Dienone oximes**, pyridincs from, **1**: 345
- 3,5-Diethoxy-2,6-dinitropyridine**, from
3,5-diethoxypyridine 1-oxide, **2**: 476
reaction with HBr, **2**: 341, 478
- 3,5-Diethoxy-2-nitropyridine** 1-oxide,
2: 476
- 3,5-Diethoxypyridine**, **3**: 573
- 3,5-Diethoxypyridine** 1-oxide, chlorination,
2: 122
nitration, **2**: 123, 476
- 2,2-Diethylacetoacetamide**, reaction with
formaldehyde, **1**: 348
- 2-(Diethylaminoethyl)pyridine**, **3**: 72
- 3-(Diethylaminomethyl)pyridine**, **3**: 69,
220 ff.
- 4-Diethylamino-1-(2-pyridyl)-1-butanone**,
3: 213
- 4-Diethylamino-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone**,
3: 213
- 4-Diethylamino-1-(4-pyridyl)-1-butanone**,
3: 213
- 4,4'-Diethyl-2,2'-bipyridine**, **2**: 225
- 3,5-Diethyldihydro-1-phenyl-2-propylpyri-
dine**, from butyraldehyde and ani-
line, **1**: 477
- N,N'*-Diethyl-*N,N'*-diphenyl-2,3-pyridine-
dicarboxamide**, reduction, **3**: 221
- 3,5-Diethyl-2,6-distyrylpyridine**, **3**: 190
- 3,5-Diethyl-2-(α -ethylphenethyl)pyridine**,
from 3,5-diethyl-2-propylpyridine,
2: 170
- 3,5-Diethyl-2,6-lutidine**, reaction with
benzaldehyde, **3**: 190
- N,N'*-Diethylnicotinamide**, reduction, **3**:
69, 220
synthesis, **3**: 218
- 3,5-Diethyl-1-phenyl-6-propyl-2(1H)-pyri-
dine**thione, formation, **4**: 348
- 3,5-Diethyl-1-phenyl-2-propylpyridinium
acetate**, from butyraldehyde and
aniline, **1**: 477
- 4,5-Diethyl-2-picoline**, from 5-ethyl-2-
picoline, **2**: 167
- 3,3-Diethyl-2,4-piperidinedione**, from
5-chloro-2,2-diethyl-3-oxovaleric
ester, **1**: 301
from diethylacetoacetamide and form-
aldehyde, **1**: 348
- 3,5-Diethyl-2-propylpyridine**, 3,5-diethyl-
2-(α -ethylphenethyl)pyridine from,
2: 170
- 2,6-Diethylpyridine**, from 3,7-nonadione,
1: 278
- 3,5-Dihalo-4-pyridinesulfonic acids**, **4**: 370
- 3,5-Dihalo-2-pyridinols**, *N*-acetic acid
derivatives, **3**: 634
- 3,5-Dihalo-4-pyridinols**, *N*-alkylation,
3: 635
- Dihydric alcohols**, containing one pyri-
dine nucleus, **4**: 14 ff.
containing two pyridine nuclei, **4**: 16 ff.
- Dihydrodiazepines**, pyridines from, **1**:
268 ff.
- Dihydro-2,6-dihydroxynicotinonitriles**. *See*
2-Cyanoglutarimides
- 2,5-Dihydro-2,5-dimethoxyfurfurylamine**,
3-pyridinols from, **1**: 157, 166 ff.
- 2,5-Dihydro-2,5-dimethoxyfurfuryl methyl
ketone**, 2,5-pyridinediol oxides from,
1: 158, 167
- 1,4-Dihydro-2,6-dimethyl-4-mercapto-
methyl-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylic
ester**, **4**: 356 ff.

- 1,4-Dihydro-2,6-dimethyl-4-oxo-1-phenyl-nicotinic acid**, from acetoaretic ester with 3-anilinoacrotonic ester. **1:** 387
 from acetoacetyl chloride, **1:** 389
 from aniline, **3:** 540
- Dihydro-2,6-dimethyl-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylic ester**, from 2,4-diacetylglutaric ester. **1:** 274
 from **2-hydroxymethylcyclohexanone**, with 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1:** 467 ff.
- 1,4-Dihydro-1-(2,4-dinitrophenyl)-4-iminopyridine**, **3:** 57
- Dihydrofuran(s)**, pyridines from, **1:** 157 ff., 166
 reaction with hydrogen cyanide, **1:** 157
- Dihydro-2,5-furandicarboxylic acid**, 6-hydroxypicolinic acid from, **1:** 157
- 2,3-(2',3'-Dihydrofurano)-4-methyl-6-pyridinol**, tautomers, **3:** 624
- Dihydro-6-hydroxynicotinic esters**. See **Tetrahydro-6-oxonicotinic esters**, **Dihydro-2-hydroxynicotinonitriles**. See **Tetrahydro-2-oxonicotinonitriles**, **1,4-Dihydro-3-hydroxy-4-oxopicolinic acid**, from comenic acid, **2:** 337
- 1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-1-methylpyridine**, **3:** 13 ff., 58
 2-methylaminopyridine from, **2:** 42
 nitration, **2:** 473
- 1,4-Dihydro-4-imino-1-methylpyridine**, **3:** 568.
- 1,4-Dihydro-4-imino-1-(4-pyridyl)pyridine**, **3:** 58
- 1,4-Dihydro-5-methoxy-1-methyl-4-oxopicolinic acid**, **3:** 204
- 2,3-Dihydro-4-methylfuro[2,3-*b*]-pyridine-6-ol**, reaction with POCl₃, **2:** 329
- Dihydro-2-methylnicotinic ester**, from acrolein, with 3-aminocrotonic ester. **1:** 440 ff.
- 1,6-Dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxonicotinamide**, **3:** 714
- 1,4-Dihydro-2-methyl-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylic acid**, dimethyl ester, **3:** 201
- 1,4-Dihydro-2-methyl-3,5-pyridinedimethanol**, **3:** 201
- Dihydronicotinic esters**, from 2-hydroxymethylcyclohexanone, with 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1:** 467 ff.
 from a 3-ketoaldehyde, with 3-aminobutyric ester, **1:** 467
 from unsaturated ketones, with 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1:** 439, 450 ff.
- 1,2-Dihydro-2-oxo-1-methylnicotinonitrile**, from 1,3-dioxo compounds, with 2-cyano-*N*-methylacetamide, **1:** 367
- 1,4-Dihydro-4-oxo-1-phenylnicotinic acid**, **3:** 522
- 1,4-Dihydro-4-oxo-3-pyridinearsonic acids**, 1-substituted, **4:** 455
- 1,6-Dihydro-6-oxo-3-pyridinearsonic acids**, 1-substituted, **4:** 456
- 5,6-Dihydro-5-oxo-6-(2-pyridylimino)benzo[e]pyrido[a]benzimidazole**, **3:** 49
- Dihydro-6-phenyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone**, from 4-benzoylbutyric acid, **1:** 284
 from glutaronitrile and phenylmagnesium bromide, **1:** 299
- 3,4-Dihydro-2(*H*)-pyran-2-ol**, acetate, pyridine from, **1:** 174
- Dihydropyran-2-ones**, **dihydro-2-pyridones**, from, **1:** 178
- Dihydropyridine(s)**, disproportionation of, **1:** 2298.. 242, 274 ff., 288 ff., 435 ff., 440 ff.
 pyridines from, **1:** 229 ff., 236 ff., 274 ff., 287 ff., 435 f., 440 f., 444, 449 ff., 456 ff.
 pyridinium compounds from, **2:** 30 ff.
 from pyridinium compounds, **2:** 47 ff.
 reactions **1:** 81 ff.
 relative stability of, **1:** 77
 synthesis of, **1:** 78 ff.
- 1,2-Dihydropyridines**, **1:** 89
- 1,4-Dihydropyridines**, **1:** 90
- Dihydro-3,5-pyridinedicarbonitriles**, from 2,4-dicyano-1,5-diimines, **1:** 279
 from 3-iminonitriles and ketones, **1:** 523 ff.
- 1,4-Dihydro-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylic acid**, dimethyl ester, synthesis, **3:** 201
- Dihydro-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylic esters**,

- from 3-iminoesters and aldehydes, **1**: 523 ff.
- Dihydro-2,6-pyridinediols.** See Glutarimides
- Dihydro-2-pyridinemalonic ester,** from a 5-aminoketone, **1**: 301
- Dihydropyridinols, **3**: 856ff.
- see also Dihydropyridones
- Dihydro-2-pyridinols,** **3**: 520 ff., 539
- Dihydro-3-pyridinols,** **3**: 523
- Dihydropyridones, oxidation, **1**: 231 ff., 243
- Dihydro-2(1H)-pyridones, from dihydropyran-2-ones, **1**: 178
- from 5-oxoacids, **1**: 284, 315
- from 5-oxoamides, **1**: 286 ff., 317
- from 5-oxonitriles, **1**: 288 ff., 318
- 1,2-Dihydro-2-pyridonimines,** **3**: 152ff.
- 1,4-Dihydro-4-pyridonimines,** **3**: 155
- 3,4-Dihydro-1-(3-pyridyl)isoquinoline,** synthesis, **3**: 236
- Dihydropyridyl ketones, from 3-imino-ketones and aldehydes, **1**: 523ff.
- Dihydro-3-pyridyl ketones, from acetyl-acetonimine, with unsaturated ketones, **1**: 439, 449
- 2,3-Dihydropyrimidazole,** **2**: 74
- Dihydroquinolizinium iodide, **2**: 73
- Dihydro-2,2,4,6-tetramethylpyridine,** from acetone, **1**: 475, 490
- 2,2'-Dihydroxy-5,5'-arsenopyridine,** **4**: 449
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6-chloronicotinonitrile,** hydroxymethylation, **4**: 18
- 2,2'-Dihydroxy-3,3'-diamino-5,5'-arsenopyridine,** formation, **4**: 450
- 2,6-Di(2-hydroxyethyl-2-phenyl)pyridine,** reduction, **4**: 12
- 2,6-Dihydroxyisonicotinamide,** reaction with phosphorus halides, **2**: 332
- 2,6-Dihydroxyisonicotinic acid,** **3**: 514, 559
- esterification, **3**: 203
- reactions, with diazotized sulfapyridine, **2**: 484
- with phosphorus halides, **2**: 332
- 2,6-Dihydroxyisonicotinic acid and amide,** **3**: 513
- from citric acid, **1**: 293, 328
- 2,3-Dihydroxy-6-methylisonicotinic ester,** from oxalacetic ester, with chloroacetone, **1**: 471
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6-methylnicotinamide,** reaction with phosphorus halides, **2**: 332
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6-methylnicotinic ester,** iodination, **2**: 320
- 2,6-Diethylpyridine,** from 3,7-nonadione dioxime, **1**: 283
- 3,4-Diethylpyridine,** **2**: 161
- from 3-ethyl-4-pyridineethanol, **2**: 160
- 3,5-Diethyl-2,6-pyridinedicarboxylic acid,** **3**: 190
- Diethylpyridophthalide, **3**: 215
- 3-(3,5-Diethyl-2-pyridyl)heptanol-4,** **4**: 2
- N,N*-Diethyl-2(2-pyridyl)propylamine, **3**: 72
- 4,5-Diethyl-2-stilbazole,** **2**: 201
- 5,5-Dihalobarbituric acids,** in quaternization, **2**: 13
- Dihalopyridines, ammonolysis, **3**: 6
- synthesis, **3**: 537
- 2,6-Dihydroxy-4-methylnicotinonitrile,** from acetoacetic ester, with cyanoacetic ester or cyanoacetamide, **1**: 422, 423; **3**: 526
- from 3-aminocrotonic ester, with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 385
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6-methyl-5-nitronicotinamide,** reaction with POCl_3 , **2**: 332
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-1,8-naphthypyridine-3-carboxylic acid,** methyl ester, **3**: 247
- 2,4-Dihydroxynicotinic acid,** 2,4-dibromonicotinic acid from, **2**: 331
- 4,6-Dihydroxynicotinic acid,** bromination, **2**: 314
- 2,4-Dihydroxynicotinic esters,** from 3-iminoesters, with malonic ester, **1**: 386, 426
- 4,6-Dihydroxynicotinic ester,** **3**: 518, 548
- from ethoxymethylene-3-oxoglutaric ester, **1**: 285, 316
- from 3-oxoglutaric ester and ethyl orthoformate, **1**: 349
- reaction with HCl and H_2O_2 , **3**: 244
- 2,6-Dihydroxynicotinonitriles,** from enol ethers of 3-oxoesters, with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 385, 425
- from 3-iminoesters, with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 385, 427

2,6-Dihydroxynicotinonitriles (*continued*):

- from 3-oxoamides, with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 388, 431
- with cyanoacetic ester, **1**: 388, 431
- from 3-oxoesters, with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 383, 423
- with cyanoacetic ester, **1**: 422, 382
- 2,6-Dihydroxy-5-phenylnicotinonitrile**, from 3-methoxy-2-phenylacrylic ester, with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 385
- 2,6-Dihydroxy-4-phenyl-3,5-pyridinedicarbonitrile**, from cyanoacetamide and benzaldehyde, **1**: 504
- 2,6-Dihydroxy-1-phenyl-4(1H)-pyridone**, from 6-hydroxy-2,4-pyrandione, **1**: 188
- 2,6-Dihydroxy-4-pyridineacetamide**, **3**: 513
- 2,6-Dihydroxy-3,5-pyridinedicarbonitrile**, from 2-styrylcynoacetic ester, with cyanoacetic ester, **1**: 468
- 2,6-Dihydroxy-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylic ester**, **3**: 513, 548
- 4,5-Dihydroxy-2-pyridinemethanol**, from kojic acid, **1**: 182
- 5,6-Dihydroxy-2-pyridinemethanol**, from hexoses, **1**: 164
- 2,6-Dihydroxypyridinetricarboxylic ester**, from 6-amino-2-oxo-2H-pyrantricarboxylic ester, **1**: 178
- 2,4-Dihydroxypyrido(2,3-d)pyrimidine**, **3**: 247
- 4,6-Dihydroxyquinolinic acid**, from 2,4-quinolinediols, **3**: 567
- 2,6-Diiodo-3-aminopyridine**, **3**: 38
- 3,5-Diiodochelidamic acid**, reaction with PCl_5 , **2**: 331
- synthesis, **2**: 310
- 3,5-Diiodo-4-chloropicolinic acid**, reaction with HI-P , **2**: 348
- 3,5-Diiodo-2,4,6-collidine** (?), from 2,4,6-collidine, **2**: 191
- 3,5-Diiodo-4-hydroxypicolinic acid**, **2**: 319
- 3,5-Diiodo-1-methyl-2(1H)-pyridone**, **2**: 319
- 2,6-Diiodopyridine**, from 3-amino-2,6-diiodopyridine, **2**: 343
- 3,5-Diiodopyridine**, ammonolysis, **3**: 61
- from pyridine, **2**: 318
- from 1-pyridiniumsulfonic acid, **2**: 337
- 3,5-Diiodo-2-pyridinethiol**, alkylation, **4**: 358
- 3,5-diiodo-2-pyridinol** from, **4**: 354, 358
- reactions with hydrogen peroxide, **4**: 353
- with nitric acid, **4**: 353
- with potassium permanganate, **4**: 354
- synthesis, **4**: 351
- 3,5-Diiodo-4-pyridinethiol**, oxidation, **4**: 363
- synthesis, **4**: 351
- 3,5-Diiodo-2-pyridinol**, from 2-pyridinol, **2**: 310
- 3,5-Diiodo-4-pyridinol**, from 4-pyridinol, **2**: 319
- 3,5-Diiodo-4(1H)-pyridones**, **3**: 704
- (3,5-Diiodo-4-pyridylthio)acetic acid**, **4**: 360
- (3,5-Diiodo-4-pyridylthio)propionic acid**, **4**: 360
- 3,5-Diisopropylpyridine**, oxidation, **4**: 2
- 2,4-Diketo-3,3-dialkylpiperidines**, **3**: 696, 862
- 2,6-Diketo-3,3-dialkylpiperidines**, **3**: 863ff.
- 2,4-Diketo-3,3-dialkyltetrahydropyridine**, **3**: 518
- 2,6-Diketo-3,3-dialkyltetrahydropyridines**, **3**: 511, 861
- Diketones. *See* Dioxo compounds
- 2,4-Diketo-3,5-tetrahydropyridines**, **3**: 859ff.
- 2,6-Dimercaptoisonicotinic acid**, from 2,6-dichloroisonicotinic acid, **4**: 349
- Dimercaptopyridinecarboxylic acids**, **4**: 355
- 2,4-Dimethoxynicotinonitrile**, **3**: 250
- 2,4-Dimethoxypyridine**, from 6-bromo-2,4-dimethoxypyridine, **2**: 347
- reaction with PBr_3 , **2**: 318
- 9,10-Dimethoxy-3-(2-pyridyl)-5,6-dihydrobenzoglyoxalocoline**, **3**: 223
- Dimethyl 5-acetoxy-6-methylcinchonemeronate**, pyridoxol from, **4**: 20
- 2,2-Dimethylacetoacetic acid**, reaction with ethyl formate, **1**: 348
- 2,2-Dimethyl-3-acetyl-5-(4-pyridyl)-1,3,4-oxadiazoline**, **3**: 228
- Dimethyl 5-amino-6-methylcinchomeronate**, pyridoxol from, **4**: 20
- 2-Dimethylamino-5-bromopyridine**, **3**: 37

- 2-Dimethylamino-1-chloropropane, etherification, **4**: 13
- 2-*p*-(β -Dimethylaminoethyl)benzylpyridine, **2**: 161
- Dimethylaminoethyl chloride, etherification, **4**: 13
- 2-[α -(2-Dimethylaminoethylthio)- α -methylbenzyl]pyridine, **4**: 362
- N*-Dimethylaminomethylisonicotinamide, **3**: 221
- N*-Dimethylaminomethylpicolinamide, **3**: 221
- 6-Dimethylaminonicotinic acid, **3**: 195
- 2-(4-Dimethylaminophenylazo)pyridine, **3**: 35
- 2-(*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl)pyridine, **2**: 425
- 4-(*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl)pyridine, bromination, **2**: 223
- isonicotinic acid from, **2**: 222
- nitration, **2**: 223
- 3-Dimethylaminopropiophenone, reaction with 1-carbamoylmethylpyridinium chloride, **1**: 287
- 2-Dimethylaminopyridine, alkylation, **2**: 14
- arsonation, **4**: 442
- bromination, **3**: 37
- nitration, **2**: 473; **3**: 41
- with phosphorus trichloride, **4**: 452
- synthesis, **3**: 29 ff.
- 3-(2-Dimethylaminoethyl)pyridine, from 3-(2-chloroethyl)pyridine, **2**: 369
- 6-Dimethylamino-3-pyridinearsonic acid, **4**: 442
- 6-Dimethylamino-3-pyridinephosphonic acid, **4**: 452
- 6-Dimethylamino-3-pyridinephosphonous acid, **4**: 452
- 2,6-Dimethyl-3-amino-4-pyridinol, ring contraction, **3**: 708
- 1,3-Dimethyl-2-aza-5,6-benzfluorenone, **3**: 209
- 1,3-Dimethyl-2-azafluorenone, **3**: 208
- Dimethyl-2,2'-bipyridine(s), **2**: 225
- 4,4'-Dimethyl-2,2'-bipyridine, from 2-bromo-4-picoline, **2**: 348
- 2-(3,4-Dimethyl-3-cyclohexenyl)pyridine, **2**: 202
- 4,6-Dimethyl-3,5-diphenyl-2-pyridinol, **3**: 542
- Dimethyl 5-hydroxy-6-methylcinchonate, pyridoxol from, **4**: 20
- 4,6-Dimethyl-5-hydroxynicotinaldehyde thiosemicarbazone, **4**: 131
- 4,6-Dimethyl-2-hydroxy-3-pyridinemethanol, **4**: 24
- 2,6-Dimethylisonicotinaldehyde, **4**: 126
- 2,6-Dimethyl-4-(1-naphthyl)-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylic acid, cyclization, **3**: 209
- 2,4-Dimethylnicotinamide, **3**: 233
- 2,5-Dimethylnicotinic acid, **3**: 185
- 4,6-Dimethylnicotinic acid, reaction with anisaldehyde, **3**: 207
- from acetylacetaldimine, with acetoacetic ester, **1**: 378
- 2,6-Dimethylnicotinic ester, from acetylacetaldehyde, with acetoacetic ester, **1**: 357
- from 2-chlorovinyl methyl ketone, with 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 376
- condensation with ethyl acetate, **3**: 212
- from 3-ethoxycrotonaldehyde acetal, with 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 373
- from 1,1,3,3-tetramethoxybutane, with 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 361
- 2,4-Dimethylnicotinonitrile, hydrolysis, **3**: 233
- 4,6-Dimethylnicotinonitrile, from 3-cyano-4,6-dimethylpyridinesulfonic acid, **4**: 366
- from 2-methylthio-4,6-dimethylnicotinonitrile, **4**: 361
- N*,1-Dimethyl-2-nitroethylamine, reaction with a 3-ketoaldehyde, **1**: 467
- 4,6-Dimethyl-5-nitropicolinic acid, from 4,6-dimethyl-5-nitro-2-stilbazole, **2**: 207
- from 3-nitro-2,4,6-collidine, **2**: 185
- 4,6-Dimethyl-5-nitro-2-pyridinol, bromination, **2**: 315
- 4,6-Dimethyl-5-nitro-2-stilbazole, 4,6-dimethyl-5-nitropicolinic acid from, **2**: 207
- from 3-nitro-2,4,6-collidine, **2**: 193, 202
- 2,6-Dimethyl-4-phenylnicotinic acid, cyclization, **3**: 208
- 2,6-Dimethyl-4-phenylnicotinonitrile, from benzalacetone, with 3-aminocrotonitrile, **1**: 440
- 2,6-Dimethyl-4-phenyl-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylic acid, cyclization, **3**: 209
- oxidation, **3**: 186

- 2,6-Dimethyl-4-phenyl-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylic ester, non-coplanarity, **2**: 221
- 2,6-Dimethyl- α -phenyl-4-pyridinemethanol I-oxide, rearrangement, **4**: 9
- 4,4''-Dimethyl-4'-phenyl-2,2',6',2''-tripyridine, reagent for ferrous ion. **2**: 229
- 4,6-Dimethylpicolinaldehyde, **4**: 126
cyanohydrin, **4**: 137
- 3,5-Dimethylpicolinic acid, synthesis, **3**: 185
ethyl ester, condensation with ethyl acetate, **3**: 212
- 4,6-Dimethylpicolinic acid, in Hammick reaction, **3**: 207
synthesis, **3**: 191
- 4,6-Dimethylpicolinonitrile, **3**: 232
- 3,5-Dimethyl-2-propenylpyridine, **2**: 203
- 3,5-Dimethyl-2-propionylpyridine, 3,5-dimethyl-2-propylpyridine from, **2**: 162
- 6,6'-Dimethyl-2,2'-pyridil, benzoic acid rearrangement, **4**: 171
- 3,5-Dimethyl-2-pyridinebutyric acid, from 3,5-dimethyl-2-succinoylpyridine, **2**: 162
- 2,4-Dimethyl-3,6-pyridinedicarboxylic acid, **3**: 185
- 2,5-Dimethyl-3,6-pyridinedicarboxylic acid, **3**: 185
- 2,6-Dimethyl-3,4-pyridinedicarboxylic acid, dimethyl ester, reduction, **3**: 201
- 2,6-Dimethyl-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylic acid, **3**: 185
- 2,6-Dimethyl-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylic ester, from acetoacetic ester and formamide, **1**: 503
from aminomethyleneacetoacetic ester, with acetoacetic ester, **1**: 377
from 2,4-diacetylglutamic ester, **1**: 276
from ethoxymethylcinnamalonic ester, with 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 372
from hydroxymethylencacetoacetic ester, with 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 359
reduction, **3**: 201; **4**: 5
- 2,6-Dimethyl-3,4-pyridinedimethanol, **3**: 201
- 2,6-Dimethyl-3,5-pyridinedimethanol, **3**: 201
- 6, α -Dimethyl-3-pyridineglycolic acid, α -bromo-6, α -dimethyl-3-pyridineacetic acid from, **2**: 361
- α ,6-Dimethyl-3-pyridinemethanol, **4**: 2
- 4,6-Dimethyl-3-pyridinemethanol, **4**: 24
- 5,6-Dimethyl-3-pyridinemethanol, **4**: 24
- 2,6-Dimethyl-3-pyridinesulfonic acid, **4**: 368
- 2,6-Dimethyl-4-pyridinesulfonic acid, **4**: 370
- 2,6-Dimethyl-4-pyridinethiol, alkylation, **4**: 358
iodination, **2**: 319
oxidation, **4**: 370
properties, **4**: 353
synthesis, **4**: 349
- 2,4-Dimethyl-3-pyridinol, from 2,4-lutidine I-oxide, **4**: 9
- 2,6-Dimethyl-4-pyridinol, from dehydracetic acid, **1**: 186 ff.
from 2,4,6-heptanetrione, **1**: 276, 305
iodination, **2**: 319
2,6-lutidine from, **2**: 160
- 4,6-Dimethyl-2-pyridinol, from acetoacetic ester, **1**: 383
bromination, **2**: 189; **3**: 660
from 2-cyano-3-methyl-5-oxo-hexenenitrile, **1**: 292
- 1,4-Dimethyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone, reaction with ethyl oxalate, **3**: 698
- 1,6-Dimethyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone, reactions with ethyl oxalate, **3**: 698
with *m*-nitrobenzaldehyde, **2**: 202
- 2,6-Dimethyl-4-pyridones, from 2,5-heptadiene-4-one, **1**: 300, 345
- Dimethylpyridophthalide, **3**: 215
- 1,3-Dimethylpyrido[3,4-*b*]quinoline, synthesis, **3**: 247
- 2,6-Dimethyl-4-pyridyl methyl sulfone, **4**: 365
- 2,5-Dimethylpyrrole, 3-bromo-2,6-lutidine from, **2**: 339
- 2,5-Dimethyl-1*H*-pyrrolo[3,2-*b*]pyridine, **3**: 46
- 6,8-Dimethylquinoline, oxidation, **3**: 188
- 3,5-Dimethyl-2-succinoylpyridine, 3,5-dimethyl-2-pyridinebutyric acid from, **2**: 162
- 4,6-Dimethyl- α -(trichloromethyl)-2-pyridine-ethanol, dehydration, **2**: 363
- Dimroth reaction. **2**: 165, 227
- 3,5-Dinitro-4-aminopyridine, from 4-aminopyridine, **3**: 51
- 2-(2,4-Dinitroanilino)pyridine, synthesis, **3**: 57

- o-Dinitrobenzene, pyridinium compounds from, **2**: 10
- 5,5'-Dinitro-2,2'-bipyridine, **2**: 225
from 2-chloro-5-nitropyridine, **2**: 349
from 2-iodo-5-nitropyridine, **2**: 349
- 2,4-Dinitrobromobenzene, reaction with alkylpyridines, **2**: 176
- 2,4-Dinitrochlorobenzene, pyridinium compound from, **2**: 9
reaction with alkylpyridines, **2**: 176
- Dinitrodipyrildamines, synthesis, **2**: 474
- Dinitrogen tetroxide, addition compounds with alkylpyridines, **2**: 175
- 3,5-Dinitroisonicotinonitrile, **3**: 231
from 4-chloro-3,5-dinitropyridine, **2**: 355
- 2,4-Dinitrophenylpyridinium chloride, arylpyridinium salts from, **1**: 282, 313
glutaconaldehyde dianil salts from, **1**: 280
- 1-(2,4-Dinitrophenyl)pyridinium salts, ring opening, **2**: 58
synthesis, **2**: 9
- 2,4-Dinitrophenyl 4-pyridyl ether, **3**: 680
- Dinitropyridines, displacement reactions. **2**: 478
- 3,5-Dinitropyridine, **2**: 477 ff.
from 2-hydrazino-3,5-dinitropyridine, **2**: 477
from 2,2'-hydrazodi(3,5-dinitropyridine), **2**: 493
- Dinitro-2-pyridinols, **2**: 474 ff.
- 2,6-Dinitro-3-pyridinol, synthesis, **2**: 475
- 3,5-Dinitro-4-pyridinol, synthesis, **2**: 476
- 2,4-Dinitro-3-(2-pyridyl)glutaric acid, diethyl ester, **2**: 495
- 3,5-Dinitro-2-thiocyanatopyridine, from 2-chloro-3,5-dinitropyridine, **4**: 377
reduction, **4**: 378
- Diodone, **2**: 319
- 6(1*H*)-Dioxo-3,3'-arsenopyridines, 1,1'-disubstituted, symmetrical, **4**: 461
- 3,5-Dioxocarboxylic esters, 2,4-dioxotetrahydropyridines from, **1**: 285, 315
- 1,3-Dioxo compounds, acetals of, reactions with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 366
reaction with 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 360
- enol acetates of, reaction with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 375, 414
- enol ethers of, reactions, with 3-amino-crotonic ester, **1**: 372 ff., 411
- racarion with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 374 414
- reaction with cyanoacetic ester, **1**: 374
- reaction with enamines, **1**: 372 ff., 411
- reaction with methylenic compounds, **1**, 370 ff., 477 ff.
- imines of, *see* Enamines; 3-Iminoketones
- reactions, with amidinoacetamide, **1**: 367, 408
- with 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 358, 359
- with carbohydroxyacetimidic ester, **1**: 367, 408
- with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 362 ff., 400, 403
- with cyanoacetic ester, **1**: 361, 370, 398, 409
- with 2-cyano-*N*-methylacetamide, **1**: 367
- with cyanamines, **1**: 357 ff., 394, 396
- with malononitrile, **1**: 368, 409
- with methylenic amides, **1**: 362 ff., 400, 403
- with methylenic compounds, **1**: 356 ff., 393 ff.
- with methylenic esters, **1**: 361, 398
- with methylenic ketimines, **1**: 357 ff., 394, 396
- with methylenic ketones and aldehydes, **1**: 356, 393
- with methylenic nitriles, **1**: 368 ff., 409
- self-condensation, **1**: 356, 393
- 1,5-Dioxo compounds, imines of, pyridines and dihydropyridines from, **1**: 279 ff., 309 ff.
- oximes of, pyridines from, **1**: 283, 314
- pyridines and dihydropyridines from, **1**: 273 ff., 302 ff.
- see also* Glutaconaldehydes; Glutaraldehydes; 1,3,5-Triketones
- 2,4-Dioxo-1,2,3,4-tetrahydropyridines, from 3,5-dioxocarboxylic esters, **1**: 285, 315
- 2,6-Dioxotetrahydropyridines, **3**: 695
- 2,6-Diphenacylpyridine, dioxime, Beckmann rearrangement. **4**: 171
reduction, **4**: 163 ff.
synthesis, **2**: 214; **4**: 157.
- 2,6-Diphenoxypyridine, **3**: 574
- 2,4-Diphenylacetoacetic ester, reaction with formaldehyde, **1**: 348
- 2-Diphenylaminopiperidine, **3**: 17

- 2-Diphenylaminopyridine, from 2-homo-pyridine, 3: 31
 2-diphenylaminopiperidine from, 3: 17
 4,4'-Diphenyl-2,2'-bipyridine, synthesis, 2: 225
 6,6'-Diphenyl-2,2'-bipyridine, from 2,2'-bipyridine, 2: 230
 2,6-Di(phenylethynyl)pyridine, 2,6-distyrylpyridine from, 2: 214
 synthesis, 2: 213
N,N'-Diphenylisonicotinamide, from 4-picoline, 2: 186; 3: 196
 2-Diphenylmethyl-1-methylpyridinium iodide, anhydro base from, 2: 37
 2,3-Diphenyl-6 (7 or 8)-methylpyrido[2,3]-pyrazine, 3: 64
 1,5-Diphenyl-1,4-pentadiyne-3-one, 2,6-diphenyl-4-pyridones from, 1: 300, 31.5
 4,6-Diphenyl-2-picoline, from pyrylium salt, 1: 210
 2,6-Diphenylpyridine, 2: 425
 3,5-Diphenylpyridine, from 3,5-diphenyl-4(1*H*)-pyridone, 2: 217
 from phenylacetaldehyde, 1: 476
 2,6-Diphenyl-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylic acid, cyclization, 3: 209
 α,α' -Diphenyl-2,6-pyridinedimethanol, synthesis, 2: 359
 α,α -Diphenyl-2-pyridinemethanol, reduction, 4: 12
 α,α -Diphenyl-4-pyridinemethanol, from isonicotinic acid, 3: 207; 4: 8
 2,6-Diphenyl-4-pyridinol, from 2-benzoyl-5-hydroxy-3-oxo-5-phenylpentenoic lactone, 1: 187
 4,6-Diphenyl-2-pyridinol, from 1-carbamoylmethylpyridinium chloride, 1: 287
 synthesis, 3: 550
 2,6-Diphenyl-4-pyridones, from 1,5-diphenyl-1,4-pentadiyne-3-one, 1: 300, 33.5
 3,5-Diphenyl-4(1*H*)-pyridone, 3,5-diphenylpyridine from, 2: 217
 Diphenyl-2-pyridylarsine, 4: 448
 1,2-Diphenyl-3-(2-pyridyl)cyclopropane (incorrect structure), 2: 201
 Diphenyl(pyridyl)methanes, 3: 193
 Diphenyl(2-pyridyl)methane, 2: 160
 Diphenyl-2-pyridylphosphine, reaction with methyl iodide, 4: 453
 synthesis, 4: 452
 Diphenyl-2-pyridylphosphinesulfide, 4: 453
 Diposphopyridine nucleotide, reduction of, 1: 78
 Dipicolinaldehyde, Cannizzaro reaction, 4: 140
 Dipicolinic acid. *See* 2,6-Pyridinedicarboxylic acid
 Dipicolinoyl chloride, Friedel-Crafts reaction, 4: 151
 2,6-Dipiperidinopyridine, synthesis, 3: 61
 Dipole moment, of alkylpyridines, 2: 178
 of pyridine I-oxide, 2: 118
 2,6-Dipropylpyridine, 2: 168
 Dipyrrolylhydrazines, 3: 224
 Dipyrrolylalkanes and -alkenes, 2: 215 ff., 263 ff.
 Dipyrrolylamines, 3: 104
 nitration, 2: 474
 Dipyrrolyl carboxylic acids, 3: 243
 Dipyrrolyl disulfides, 4: 404
 2,2'-Dipyrrolyl disulfite, from 2-pyridine-sulfohydrazide, 4: 374
 "Dipyrrolylene," from 4,4'-bipyridinium salts, 2: 57
 2,3'-Dipyrrolyl ether, nitration, 2: 475
N,N'-Dipyrrolylformamides, 3: 27, 147
 Dipyrrolylglycols, from pyridine aldehydes, 4: 16
 from pyridylglycolic acids, 4: 16
 2,2'-Dipyrrolylmethane, 2: 168
 Dipyrrolyl sulfides, 4: 401
 Dipyrrolyl sulfones, 4: 408
 Displacement, of stable ions from pyridine nucleus, 1: 28
 Disproportionation ion, of dihydropyridines, 1: 229 K., 242
 Dissociation constant, of pyridinecarboxylic acids, 1: 75
 2,6-Distyrylpyridine, from 2,6-bis(phenylethynyl)pyridine, 2: 214
 from 2,6-lutidine, 2: 192, 201
 Distyrylpyrylium salts, pyridinium compounds from, 2: 22
 2,6-Disulfoisonicotinic acid, from 2,6-dimer-captoisonicotinic acid, 4: 370
 Dithioisonicotinic acid, reactions, 4: 129
 synthesis, 3: 237
 Dithio-3-pyridinearsonous acid diphenyl ester, from 3-arsenosopyridine, 4: 446

Divinylacetylene, 2-picoline from, **1**: 300
Divinylamines, 6-methyl-3,4-pyridinedicarboxylic esters from, **1**: 537
2-(and 4-)-Dodecenylpyridines, **2**: 200
Doriden, **3**: 697
DPN, **2**, 35 ff., 51 ff.

E

Einhorn acylation procedure, **2**: 71
Electrolysis in pyridine, **2**: 174
Electrophilic reactions. *of* pyridine, **1**: 22
Emetine, pyridine bases from, **1**: 132 ff.
Enimert-Asendorf reaction, **4**: 7ff.
 with aldehydes, **4**: 30
 with cyclic ketones, **4**: 32
 mechanism, **1**: 54
 with open-chain ketones, **4**: 31ff.
Enamines. reactions, with 2-chlorovinyl ketones, **1**: 376, 417
 with 1,3-dioxo compounds, **1**: 357 ff., 394, 396
 with enol ethers of 1,3-dioxo compounds, **1**: 372 ff., 411
 with 1,3,3-triethoxypropenes, **1**: 373, 413
 with unsaturated esters, **1**: 439 ff., 455
 with unsaturated ketones, **1**: 439 ff., 449ff.
 see also 3-Iminoesters; 3-Iminoketones; 3-Iminonitriles
Enol betairres, reactions, **2**: 43
 synthesis, **2**: 10
Enol esters and ethers. *See* under parent compounds
Entrainment procedure, for Grignard reagents, **2**: 437ff.
Enzymes. pyridine, in nature, **1**: 103
Esterification, *of* pyridine alcohols, **4**: 12ff.
Ethanol. alkylpyridines from, **1**: 481, 491
Ethers, cleavage by pyridine hydrochloride, **2**: 70
Etherification, *of* pyridine alcohols, **4**: 12ff.
 α -(2-Ethoxyethyl)-6-methyl-2-pyridine-ethanol, cyclization, **4**: 14
Ethoxy-. *see also* Alkoxy-
3-Ethoxyacetals, alkylpyridines from, **1**: 470
3-Ethoxyacrolein acetal, reactions, with amidinoacetamide, **1**: 416
 with carbethoxyacetimidic ester, **1**: 416
 with enamines, **1**: 373, 413

3-Ethoxycrotonaldchde acetal, reactions, with carbethoxyacetimidic ester, **1**: 375
 with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 374
 with enamines, **1**: 373, 413
3-Ethoxy-2,6-diiodopyridine, from 3-amino-2,6-diiodopyridine, **2**: 343
2-Ethoxy-4,6-diphenylnicotinonitrile, **3**: 521
4-Ethoxyethyl-2-hydroxy-6-methylnicotinic ester (and amide), hromination, **2**: 315
5-Ethoxyethyl-6-methyl-2,4-pyridinediol, reaction with POCl_3 , **2**: 330
2-(2-Ethoxyethyl)pyridine, from 2-vinylpyridine, **4**: 9
5-Ethoxy-4-hydroxy-2-pyridinemethanol, **4**: 18
Ethoxymethyleneacetoacetic ester, reactions, with cyanoacetic ester, **1**: 374, 415
 with *N*,1-dimethyl-2-nitroethylamine, **1**: 467
Ethoxymethylene derivatives, reaction with anhydro bases, **2**: 38
Ethoxymethylenemalonic ester, reaction with 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 385
5-Ethoxymethylfurfural, 5-hydroxy-2-pyridinemethanol from, **4**: 18
4-Ethoxymethyl-2-hydroxy-6-methylnicotinaldehyde, synthesis, **3**: 235
4-Ethoxymethyl-2-hydroxy-6-methylnicotinamide, reaction with phosphorus halides, **2**: 332
6-Ethoxymethyl-2-hydroxy-4-methylnicotinic acid, **3**: 233
4-Ethoxymethyl-2-hydroxy-6-methylnicotinonitrile, reduction, **3**: 234
6-Ethoxymethyl-2-hydroxy-4-methylnicotinonitrile, hydrolysis, **3**: 233
6-Ethoxymethyl-4-methyl-2-pyridinol, **3**: 233
2-Ethoxy-5-nitropyridine, **3**: 592
3-Erhoxy-2-nitropyridine, 3-amino-2-nitropyridine from, **2**: 478
 reactions, **2**: 478ff.
 synthesis, **2**: 475'
3-Ethoxy-6-nitropyridine (incorrect structure), **2**: 475
4-Ethoxy-3-nitropyridine, reduction, **2**: 310
2-Ethoxy-4-nitropyridine 1-oxide, 4-amino-2-ethoxypyridine from, **3**: 10

- 5-Ethoxy-2-picoline**, reaction with benzaldehyde, **2**: 202
- Ethoxypropylpyridine, from picolyl-sodium, **4**: 7
- 4-(Ethoxypropyl)pyridine**, **3**: 71
- 2-Ethoxypyridine**, 1-methyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone-5-sulfonic acid from, **4**: 369
- 3-Ethoxypyridine**, **3**: 634
- 2-Ethoxypyridine** I-oxide, nitration, **2**: 123
- 3-Ethoxypyridine** I-oxide, nitration, **2**: 123
- 4-Ethoxy-2-pyridinol**, **3**: 604
- 2-Ethoxyvinyl ketones**. *See* **1,3-Dioxo** compounds, enol ethers of
- Ethyl-. *See also* Alkyl-
- 3-(Ethylaminomethyl)pyridine**, **3**: 69, 220
- 2-Ethyl-3,5-diphenylpyridine** 1-oxide, rearrangement, **4**: 9
- Ethylene, alkylpyridines from, **1**: 483, 497
- Ethylene glycol, picolines from, **1**: 481, 491
- Ethylene oxide, alkylpyridines from, **1**: 483, 497
- pyridinium compounds from, **2**: 8
- reaction with 2-picolyl lithium, **4**: 7
- Ethyl ethers of pyridine alcohols, **4**: 74*ff.*
- 2-Ethyl-6-hydroxyisonicotinic acid**, **3**: 205 *ff.*
- 6-Ethyl-2-hydroxyisonicotinic acid**
- 2-chloro-6-ethylisonicotinic acid from, **2**: 331
- 3-Ethylisonicotinaldehyde**, **4**: 130
- 2-Ethylisonicotinic acid**, attempted decarboxylation, **3**: 206
- 3-Ethyl-2,6-lutidine**, synthesis, **2**: 161
- 4-Ethyl-2,6-lutidine**, oxidation, **3**: 184
- reaction with benzaldehyde, **2**: 202; **3**: 191
- 4-Ethyl-3,5-lutidine**, oxidation, **3**: 184
- Ethylmagnesium bromide, reaction with pyridine, **2**: 171 *ff.*
- 2-Ethyl-6-methoxyisonicotinic acid**, **3**: 205
- 4-Ethyl-6-methylpicolinic acid**, **3**: 184, 191
- α -Ethyl- α -methyl-4-pyridinemethanol**, 4-*n*-butylpyridine from, **2**: 160
- 5-Ethyl-2-methyl-3-pyridinesulfonic acid**, from 5-ethyl-2-picoline, **4**: 368
- 6-Ethyl-4-methyl-2-pyridinol**, 2-chloro-6-ethyl-4-picoline from, **2**: 329
- N*-Ethylnicotinamide, **3**: 69, 220
- 1-Ethyl-3-nicotinoylurea**, **3**: 221
- 1-Ethyl-nicotinic acid**, ethyl ester, **3**: 202
- 2-(*N*-Ethyl-nitramino)-4-picoline**, **3**: 53
- 5-Ethyl-6-nitramino-2-picoline**, attempted rearrangement, **3**: 52
- 1-Ethyl-2-nitrimino-1,2-dihydropyridine**, **3**: 52
- Ethyl orthoformate, reaction with 3-oxo-glutaric ester, **1**: 349, 473
- 5-Ethyl-1-phenethyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone**, 2-chloro-5-ethyl-1-phenethylpyridinium chloride from, **2**: 327
- 5-Ethylpicolinaldehyde**, pyridoin cyanohydrin from, **4**: 137
- synthesis, **4**: 126
- 2-Ethyl-4-picoline**, from 2-chloro-6-ethyl-4-picoline, **2**: 158
- 3-Ethyl-2-picoline**, **2**: 159, 161
- 3-Ethyl-4-picoline**, from acetaldehyde, **1**: 475 *ff.*, 484 *ff.*
- from 3-acetyl-4-picoline, **2**: 161
- from alkaloids, **1**: 133, 135, 137
- from crotonaldehyde, **1**: 460, 465
- from 2,6-dichloro-3-ethyl-4-picoline, **2**: 158
- reaction, with chloral, **2**: 194; **4**: 6
- * with formaldehyde, **4**: 6
- 4-Ethyl-2-picoline**, from 2-picoline, **2**: 167
- 4-Ethyl-3-picoline**, from 3-picoline, **2**: 167
- 5-Ethyl-2-picoline**, from acetaldehyde, **1**: 475 *ff.*, 484 *ff.*
- from acetylene, **1**: 481
- 5-(1-bromoethyl)-2-picoline** from, **2**: 189, 360
- from crotonaldehyde, **1**: 460, 465
- from crotonaldehyde acetal, **1**: 470
- 4,5-diethyl-2-picoline** from, **2**: 167
- 6-ethylpyrrocoline** from, **2**: 198
- 6-methylnicotinic acid** from, **2**: 184
- 5-Ethyl-2-picoline**, nicotinic acid from, **3**: 189
- oxidation, **3**: 185 **B**.
- reactions, with benzaldehyde, **3**: 191
- with chloral, **2**: 365; **4**: 6
- with formaldehyde, **4**: 6
- 5-(trichloroacetyl)-2-picoline** from, **2**: 190, **4**: 146
- from 1,1,3-triethoxybutane, **1**: 470
- 5-Ethyl-3-picoline**, 5-methylnicotinic acid from, **2**: 184

- 6-Ethyl-2-picoline, from 6-(2-bromoethyl)-2-picoline, **2**: 365
- 6-Ethyl-3-picoline, from solanum and vcratrum alkaloids, **1**: 138, 148
- 4-Ethylpicolinic acid, ethyl ester, condensation with ethyl acetate, **3**: 212
- 5-Erthylpicolinic acid, **3**: 185, 192
- 2-Ethyl-4-*i*-propenylpyridine, from 2-methyl-5-*i*-propenylcyclohexenone, **1**: 153
- 3-Ethyl-4-*i*-propylpyridine, **2**: 160
- 2-Ethylpyridine, from 2-acetylpyridine, **4**: 166
- from alkaloids, **1**: 132
- 1,3-glycols from, **4**: 14
- reactions, with aldehydes, **2**: 201
- with formaldehyde, **4**: 6
- synthesis, **2**: 161ff., 171ff.
- 3-Ethylpyridine, from alkaloids, **1**: 135, 137
- chlorination, **3**: 197
- from nicotinoylacctone, **2**: 161
- from 3-picoline, **2**: 170
- 3-(trichloroacetyl)pyridine from, **2**: 190; **4**: 146
- 4-Ethylpyridine, 1,3-glycols from, **4**: 14
- 4-(1-methylpentyl)pyridine from, **2**: 170
- oxidation, **3**: 183
- from quinuclidine, **1**: 234
- reactions with aldehydes, **2**: 201
- with formaldehyde, **2**: 193; **4**: 6
- synthesis, **2**: 66, 165 ff., 171 ff.
- 4-Ethyl-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylic acid, **3**: 184
- 3-Ethyl-4-pyridineethanol, 3,4-diethylpyridine from, **2**: 160
- 5-Ethyl-2-pyridinepropanol, reduction, **4**: 12
- 4-Ethyl-3-pyridinesulfonic acid, reaction with sodium formate, **3**: 198
- 5-Ethyl-5-(4-pyridyl)barbituric acid, 4-propylpyridine from, **2**: 173
- Ethyl 2-pyridyl ketone, reduction, **4**: 4, 16
- 6-Ethylpyrrocoline. from 5-ethyl-2-picoline, **2**: 198
- 5-Ethyl-2-quinuclidyl 2-pyridyl ketone, reduction, **4**: 3
- 5-Ethyl-2-stilbazole, **2**: 201; **3**: 192
- 4-Ethyl-6-styryl-2-picoline, **3**: 191
- 2-(Ethylthio)pyridine, **4**: 349
- Ethynyl ketones. *See* α,β -Acetylenic ketones
- 3-Ethynylpyridine, from 3-(α -chlorovinyl)pyridine, **2**: 214
- F**
- Fischer indole synthesis, with 2-chloro-5-hydrazinopyridine, **2**: 492
- 9-Fluorocnlypyridinium bromide, anhydro base from, **2**: 43
- Fluorine, reaction with pyridine, **2**: 302
- 3-Fluoroisonicotinic acid, **2**: 335
- 5-Fluoronicotinic acid, from 5-amino-nicotinic acid, **2**: 335
- 2-Fluoro-5-nitropyridine, from 2-amino-5-nitropyridine, **2**: 335
- 5-Fluoro-3-picoline, **2**: 335
- Fluoropyridines, from aminopyridines, **2**: 334f.
- 6-Fluoroquinoline, ozonolysis, **3**: 187
- Folin and Denis reagent, **3**: 631
- Formaldehyde, from methylenebispyridinium bromide, **2**: 46
- reactions, with alkylpyridines, **2**: 193, 203
- with cyclohexanone, **1**: 499
- with 3-oxoesters, **1**: 348, 353
- with 2-picolylolithium, **4**: 7
- with pyridine methyl groups, **4**: 14
- 2-Formamido-3-ethylpyridine, 3-methyl-7-azaindole from, **2**: 199
- 3-Formamido-2,6-lutidine, cyclization, **3**: 46
- 2-Formamido-3-picoline, 7-azaindole from, **2**: 199
- 3-Formamido-2-picoline, cyclization, **3**: 46
- Formazans, **4**: 140
- Formic acid, reaction with pyridinium compounds, **2**: 47
- Formylaminomethylpyridines, cyclization, **3**: 46, 77
- 6-Formylnicotinic ester, from 6-styrylnicotinic ester, **4**: 125
- 4-Formyl-3-oxo-tetrahydrofuran, pyridoxol from, **4**: 21
- Free radical reactions, in synthesis of alkyl- and arylpyridines, **2**: 173 ff., 2178.
- Free valence, **1**: 14
- Fumaric acid, quaternization with, **2**: 16
- Fumigants, alkylpyridines as, **2**: 179

Furan derivatives, pyridines from, **1**: 154 ff.,
4: 2
 Furfural, reactions, with aromatic amines,
1: 162 ff., 170 ff.
 with hydroxylamine, **1**: 163
 5-substituted, 3-pyridinol from, **1**:
 160 ff., 168
 Furfuryl ketones, 3-pyridinol from, **1**: 161
 ff., 168 ff.
 Fusarinic acid, in fungi, **1**: 111

G

Gentianine, in plants, **1**: 112
 Germicidal pyridinium compounds, **2**: 5
 Gibbs color test, for pyridoxol, **4**: 21
 Gilsonite, pyridine bases from, **1**: 130
 Glutaconaldehyde, from pyridine, **1**: 57
 pyridines from, **1**: 276, 300; **3**: 181
 Glutaconaldehyde dianil, 1-arylpyridinium
 salts from, **2**: 29; **1**: 280 ff., 310 ff.
 reactions, with cyanoacetic ester, **2**: 62
 with malononitrile, **2**: 62
 Glutaconaldehyde dioxime, pyridine 1-oxide
 from, **2**: 116
 Glutaconamic acid, imide from, **1**: 295
 Glutaconamide, imide from, **1**: 296
 Glutaconic acid, imides from, **1**: 293, 329 ff.
 Glutaconic esters, imides from, **1**: 295, 329 ff.
 Glutaconimide, *see* 2,6-Pyridinedio
 Glutacononitriles, 2,6-pyridinediols from,
1: 299
 Glutamic acid, 2,6-pyridinediol from, **1**: 293
 Glutamides, **3**: 550
 Glutaraldehyde(s), pyridines from, **1**: 275,
 27X ff., 302; **4**: 2
 Glutaraldehyde oximes, pyridines from,
1: 284, 311
 Glutaramic acid, imide from, **1**: 295, 321 ff.
 Glutarimides, **3**: 694 ff.
 from glutaric acids, esters, amides, and
 nitriles, **1**: 202 ff., 321 ff., 333 ff., 343
 oxidation to pyridinediols, **1**: 231 ff., 241
 reactions, with PBr_3 , **3**: 647
 with PCl_5 , **2**: 337
 Glutaronitrile, reaction with phenyl-
 magnesium bromide, **1**: 299
 Glutazine, **3**: 512
 Glycerol, alkylpyridines from, **1**: 481, 491
 3-picoline from, **1**: 462, 470, 472

1,2-Glycols, from olefins, **4**: 15
 1,3-Glycols, **4**: 14
 Gold chloride, complexes with alkyl-
 pyridines, **2**: 175
 Grignard compounds, failure to react with
 pyridinium compounds, **2**: 68
 preparation, **2**: 437
 reactions, **2**: 438 ff., 460 ff.
 with pyridine, **1**: 50 ff.
 Guareschi synthesis, **1**: 361 ff., 382 ff., 388;
3: 181
 Guvacine, **3**: 240

H

Haloaminopyridines, **3**: 83 ff.
 Halochelidamic esters, reaction with phos-
 phorus pentahalides, **2**: 333
 Halogen addition compounds, **2**: 321 ff.,
 371 ff.
 Halogen exchange, **2**: 339
 Halohydrins, pyridinium compounds from,
2: 6
 Halonicotinic acids, ammonolysis, **3**: 6
 Halonitropyridines, activation energies, **2**:
 511
 aminopyridines from, **3**: 9
 dehalogenation, **2**: 477, 501
 hydrolysis, **2**: 479
 reactivity, **2**: 479
 3-Halo-5-nitro-2-pyridinethiol, from 2,3-
 dihalo-5-nitropyridine, **4**: 349
 Halopyridines, from aminopyridines, **3**: 77 ff.
 ammonolysis, **2**: 352; **3**: 5
 nitration, **2**: 476
 poly-, **2**: 373 ff.
 properties, **2**: 344, 385 ff.
 pyridinecarsonic acids from, **4**: 441 ff.
 pyridinol and ethers from, **3**: 574, 576
 reactions, **2**: 345 ff.
 with active methylene compounds, **3**:
 351, 371 ff.
 with cuprous cyanide, **3**: 230
 reduction, **2**: 157 ff.
 self-condensation, **2**: 345
 side-chain, **2**: 360 ff., 398 ff.
 sulfones from, **4**: 364 ff.
 synthesis, **2**: 189, 191, 301 ff., 342, 376 ff.
 3-Halopyridines, from α -haloglutaconic di-
 aldehydes, **2**: 337

- nitration, **2**: 476
 from pyrrole, **2**: 338
- 4-Halopyridines, from 4-nitraminopyridine, **3**: 51
 reactivity, **1**: 63 ff.
- Halopyridinecarboxylic acids, **3**: 243. *303 ff.*
 ammonolysis, **3**: 6
- Halopyridinethiols, **4**: 349
- Halopyridinols, **3**: 659 ff., 701
- Halo-2-pyridinols, **3**: 724 ff.
- Halo-3-pyridinols, **3**: 769 ff.
- Halo-2(1*H*)-pyridones, **3**: 870 ff.
- Halo-4(1*H*)-pyridones, **3**: 829 ff.
- Haloquinoncs, pyridinium compounds
 from, **2**: 10
- Hammick reaction, **3**: 207; **4**: 8, 33
- Hantzsch synthesis, **1**: 80, 500; **3**: 181; **4**: 142
- Harmine, isonicotinic acid from, **1**: 139
- 2,5-Heptadiyne-4-one, 2,6-dimethyl-4-pyridones from, **1**: 300, 345
- 2,4,6-Heptanetrione, 4-pyridones from, **1**: 276, 305
- 3-Heptylpyridine, **2**: 203
- 6-Heptyl-2-picoline, **2**: 159
- Heteroarylpyridincs, **2**: 274 ff.
- Heterocycles, pyridines from, **1**: 154 ff., 268 ff.
- 1,5-Hexadien-3-yne, 2-picoline from, **1**: 300
- Hexoses, pyridinols from, **1**: 164, 172
- 5-Hexyl-2-picoline, reaction with benzaldehyde, **3**: 191
 synthesis, **2**: 161
- 5-Hexylpicolinic acid, **3**: 192
- 5-Hexyl-2-stilbazole, **2**: 201; **3**: 192
- Hofmann reaction, of pyridinecarboxarnides, **3**: 7, 62, 73, 219
 of pyridinecarboximides, **3**: 241, 245
- Homarine, reduction, **3**: 200
- Homoarylpyridines, **2**: 265 ff.
- Hydantoins, **4**: 162
- 2-Hydrazino-3,5-dinitropyridine, 3,5-dinitropyridine from, **2**: 477
- 4-Hydrazino-3,5-dinitropyridine, from 4-chloro-3,5-dinitropyridine, **2**: 488
- 2-Hydrazino-3-iodopyridine, 3-iodopyridine from, **2**: 343
- Hydrazinonitropyridine(s), nitropyridines from, **2**: 501
- 2-Hydrazino-5-nitropyridine, 3-nitropyridine from, **2**: 477, 490
- Hydrazinopyridines, properties, **2**: 490, 527 ff.
 reactions, **2**: 490 ff.
 synthesis, **2**: 355, 488 ff.
 thiosemicarbazides from, **3**: 27
- 2-Hydrazinopyridine, **2**: 355
 from 2-nitraminopyridine, **2**: 472
 reactions, with aceroacetic ester, **2**: 490
 with levulinic ester, **2**: 490
- 3-Hydrazinopyridine, from 3-aminopyridine, **3**: 34
- 4-Hydrazinopyridine, from 4-chloropyridine, **2**: 355
- 2,2'-Hydrazobis(3,5-dinitropyridine), 3,5-dinitropyridine from, **2**: 493
- Hydrazoic acid, reaction with aromatic hydrocarbons, **1**: 154, 155
- Hydrazopyridines, **2**: 492 ff.
 azopyridincs from, **2**: 486, 518 ff.
- Hydrogenation, of pyridine ring, **4**: 12
- Hydrogen cyanide, reactions with butanediol or butenol, **1**: 350
 with dienes, **1**: 346
 with tetrahydrofuran, **1**: 154
 with tetraphenylcyclopentadiene, **1**: 153
- Hydrogen iodide, reaction with alcohols, **4**: 11
- Hydrogenolysis, of pyridine, **1**: 57
- Hydrogen peroxide, reaction with pyridine, **2**: 115
- Hydrolysis, of arninonitrosopyridines, **2**: 482
 of halonitropyridines, **2**: 479
 of halopyridines, **2**: 346, 349 ff., 367 ff.
 of pyridine side-chain halides, **4**: 2
- Hydropyridine ketones, **4**: 324 ff.
- Hydropyridines, pyridines from, **1**: 229 ff.
- Hydropyridinols, pyridones from, **3**: 612
- Hydroquinone, halogenation in pyridine, **2**: 19
- Hydroxyacetophennnes, condensation with pyridine aldehydes, **4**: 7
- Hydroxyacetylpyridines, sulfate esters, **3**: 216
- Hydroxyacid derivatives (side-chain), **4**: 17
- 3-(3-Hydroxy-3-amyly)isonicotinic acid lactone, **3**: 241

- 4-(3-Hydroxy-3-*amyl*)nicotinic acid lactone, **3**: 241
- thydroxyazaquinones. **3**: 686
- 2-(α -Hydroxybenzyl)pyridine, from 2-benzylpyridine. **2**: 187
- thydroxybipyridyls, **3**: ~~806~~
- 2-Hydroxy-4,6-bis(methoxymethyl)nicotinonitrile, reaction with POCl_3 , **2**: 332
- 4-Hydroxycinnolines. from 2'-amino-tolazoles, **2**: 215
- 2-Hydroxy-3-cyano-6-methylisonicotinic ester, pyridoxol from, **4**: 21
- 2-Hydroxy-6-cyclopropylnicotinonitrile, bromination, **3**: 064
- 6-Hydroxy-2,5-diiodonicotinic acid, **2**: 319
- 4-Hydroxy-3,5-diiodopicolinic acid. reaction with PCl_5 , **2**: 331
- 2-Hydroxy-4,6-dimethylnicotinaldehyde, **3**: 220
- 2-Hydroxy-4,6-dimethylnicotinamide, **3**: 233
- 6-Hydroxy-2,4-dimethylnicotinamide, from acetoacetamide, **1**: 388
- 4-Hydroxy-2,6-dimethylnicotinic acid, from dehydracetic acid. **1**: 186ff.
- 2-Hydroxy-4,6-dimethylnicotinic ester, **3**: 201, 534, 536
 hydrazide, **3**: 229
 reaction with diazomethane, **3**: 205
 silver salt. reaction with bromine, **3**: 211
 synthesis, **1**: 370
- 4-Hydroxy-2,6-dimethylnicotinic ester, from 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 387
 synthesis, **3**: 536
- 6-Hydroxy-2,4-dimethylnicotinic ester, from 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 387;
 3: 535ff.
- 2-Hydroxy-4,6-dimethylnicotinonitrile, **3**: 527
 from acetylacetone, with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 403
 with cyannacetic ester, **1**: 361
 with malononitrile. **1**: 368
- 2-chloro-4,6-dimethylnicotinonitrile from. **2**: 331
 hydrolysis; **3**: 233
- 4-Hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl nicotinonitrile, from acetoacetic ester, with 3-aminocrotononitrile, **1**: 384
- 6-Hydroxy-2,4-dimethylnicotinonitrile, from 3-aminocrotononitrile, **1**: 391, **434**
- 2-Hydroxy-4,6-dimethyl-5-nitronicotinonitrile, reduction, **3**: 234
- 4-Hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylic ester. from dimethyloxopyrandicarboxylic ester, **1**: 185
- 2-Hydroxy-4,6-dimethyl-3-pyridinemethanol, **3**: 201
- 2-Hydroxy-4,6-diphenylnicotinic ester, 2-bromo-4,6-diphenylnicotinic ester from, **2**: 341
- 2-Hydroxy-1,2-diphenyl-3-(2-pyridyl)-1-propanone, **4**: 155
- N-Hydroxyethylnicotinamide, rearrangement, **3**: 221
- N-Hydroxyethylpicolinamide, rearrangement, **3**: 221
- 2-Hydroxyglutaconaldehyde, dianil salts, 1-aryl-3-hydroxypyridinium salts from, **1**: 282, **311**; **2**: 30
 synthesis. **1**: 281
- 3-Hydroxyglutaramide, 2-amino-3,4,5,6-tetrachloropyridine from, **1**: 296
 2,6-pyridinediol from, **1**: 296, **328**
- 3-Hydroxy-5-hydroxymethyl-2-methylisonicotinaldehyde, **4**: 131
- 3-Hydroxy-5-hydroxymethyl-2-methylisonicotinic acid lactone, **3**: 192
- 5-Hydroxy-4-hydroxymethyl-6-methylnicotinaldehyde, **4**: 131
- 2-Hydroxy-6-hydroxymethyl-4-methylnicotinamide, **3**: 233
- 2-Hydroxy-6-hydroxymethyl-4-methylnicotinonitrile, **3**: 233
- 5-Hydroxy-2-hydroxymethyl-4(1*H*)-pyran-4-one, (kojic acid), **3**: 558
 4,5-dihydroxy-2-pyridinemethanol from, **1**: 182
- 2-Hydroxy-5-iodo-1-pyridinemethanesulfonic acid. from 2-pyridinol, **4**: 376
- 2-Hydroxyisonicotinic acid. **3**: 232
- 3-Hydroxyisonicotinic acid. **3**: 578
- 5-Hydroxy-6-isopropyl-3,4-pyridinedimethanol. **3**: 202
- 1-Hydroxylaminopyridines, **2**: 482ff., *516ff.*
- 4-Hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrido[2,3-*d*]pyrimidine, **3**: 45, 247

- 4-Hydroxy-5-methoxypicolinic acid**, reaction with thionyl chloride, **3**: 204
synthesis, **3**: 190
- 4-Hydroxy-5-methoxy-2-pyridinemethanol**, oxidation, **3**: 190
- 5-Hydroxy-6-methyl-3,4-bis(acetoxymethyl)-pyridine hydrochloride**, **4**: 22
- 6-Hydroxy-2-methyldihydropyridine ester**, from 2-acetylglutaric ester, **1**: 284
- 5-Hydroxymethyl-2,6-dimethylnicotinic ester**, **3**: 201
- 2-Hydroxy-5-methyl-4,6-diphenylnicotinic acid**, **3**: 232
- 2-Hydroxy-5-methyl-4,6-diphenylnicotinonitrile**, hydrolysis, **3**: 232
- Hydroxymethylencetoacetic ester, reaction with 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 359
- 2-Hydroxymethylenecyclohexanone**, reactions with 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 358
with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 364
with cyanoacetic ester, **1**: 361, 370
with malononitrile, **1**: 369
- 4-Hydroxymethyl-5-methoxy-6-methylnicotinic acid lactone**, **3**: 192
- 2-Hydroxymethyl-5-methoxy-1-methyl-4(1*H*)-pyridone**, **4**: 18
- 2-Hydroxy-6-methylnicotinic ester**, **3**: 201, 205
- 4-Hydroxy-Z-methylnicotinir ester**, from aminomethylenemalononic ester, with acetoacetic ester, **1**: 387
- 6-Hydroxy-2-methylnicotinic ester**, bromination, **2**: 315
6-chloro-2-methylnicotinic ester from, **2**: 333
- 4-Hydroxy-5-methyl-6-phenyl-7*H*-1,2-diazepine**, **2**: 145
- 2-Hydroxy-4-methyl-6-phenylnicotinamide**, **3**: 537
- 2-Hydroxy-4-methyl-6-phenylnicotinonitrile**, from benzoylacetone, with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 365
- 2-Hydroxy-6-methyl-4-phenylnicotinonitrile**, from benzoylacetone and ethyl cyanoacetate, **3**: 537
from benzoylacetone enol ether and cyanoacetamide, **1**: 374
- 6-(Hydroxymethyl)picolinic acid**, **3**: 192
- 2-(Hydroxymethyl)piperidine**, **3**: 202
- 5-Hydroxy-6-methyl-2-piperidone**, from 2-acetylfuran, **3**: 565
- Hydroxymethylpyridines, **3**: 200
- 6-Hydroxy-4-methyl-2-pyridineacetic ester**, from 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 387
- 2-Hydroxy-6-methyl-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylic ester**, from ethoxymethylenemalononic ester, with 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 385; **3**: 538
- 2-Hydroxy-6-methyl-3,4-pyridinedimethanol**, **4**: 24
- 5-Hydroxy-6-methyl-2,3-pyridinedimethanol**, **4**: 24
- 5-Hydroxy-6-methyl-3,4-pyridinedimethanol**. See Pyridoxol
- 3-Hydroxy-6-methyl-2-pyridinemethanol**, **3**: 189 ff.
- 5-Hydroxy-6-methyl-3-pyridinemethanol**, **4**: 24
- 6-Hydroxy-4-methyl-2-pyridinemethanol**, **4**: 24
- 5-Hydroxy-6-methyl-2,3,4-pyridinetrimethanol**, **4**: 24
- 4-Hydroxy-2-methylpyrido[2,3-*d*]-pyrimidine**, **3**: 45
- 2-Hydroxy-6-methyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinolizinium halide**, from α -(2-ethoxyethyl)-6-methyl-2-pyridine-ethanol, **4**: 14
- 4-Hydroxy-1,5-naphthyridine-2,3-dicarboxylic acid**, synthesis, **3**: 246
- 2-Hydroxynicotinamides**, from 3-imino-ketones, with malonamide, **1**: 380, 419
- 2-Hydroxynicotinic acid**, from carbalkoxy-2*H*-pyran-2-ones, **1**: 177 ff., 189 ff.
from 1,3-dioxo compounds, with cyanoacetic ester, **1**: 370, 409
from β -iminoketones, with malonic ester, **1**: 381
- 4-Hydroxynicotinic acid**, reaction with P_2S_5 , **3**: 713; **4**: 351
synthesis, **3**: 194, 608
- 6-Hydroxynicotinic acid**, from carbalkoxy-2*H*-pyran-2-ones, **1**: 177 ff., 189 ff.

- 6-Hydroxynicotinic acid (*continued*)
 6-rhloronicotinic acid from, **2**: 331
 iodination, **2**: 319; **3**: 661
 nitration, **3**: 669
 synthesis, 193, 244, 549, 608
- 6-Hydroxynicotinic ester, from carbalkoxy-
 2H-pyran-2-ones, **1**: 177 ff., 189 ff.
- 2-I-t ydroxynicotinonitriles, from acetylenic
 ketones, with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 445,
 460
 from 4,6-dichloro-2-hydroxynicotino-
 nitrile, **2**: 348
 from 1,3-dioxo compounds, with cyano-
 acetamide, **1**: 362 ff., 400, 403
 with cyanoacetic ester, **1**: 361, 398
 with malononitrile, **1**: 368, 409
 from enol acetates of 1,3-dioxo com-
 pounds, with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 375,
 413
 from enol ethers of 1,3-dioxo compounds,
 with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 374, 414
 from 3-iminoketones, with cyanoacet-
 amide, **1**: 380, 419
 with cyanoacetic ester, **1**: 380, 419
 from 1,3,3-triethoxypropenes, with cyano-
 acetamide, **1**: 374, 414
- 4-Hydroxynicotinonitriles, from aceto-
 acetic ester, with 3-iminonitriles, **1**:
 384, 421
- 6-Hydroxynicotinonitrile, from amino-
 pyridines, **3**: 231
 from β -iminonitriles, **1**: 391, 434
 from unsaturated esters, with 3-imino-
 nitriles, **1**: 440, 455
- 6-Hydroxy-5-nitronicotinic acid, iodina-
 tion, **2**: 320
 reaction with phosphorus halides, **2**: 333
- 2-Hydroxy-5-nitronicotinonitrile, from
 nitromalonaldehyde, with cyano-
 acetamide, **1**: 364
- 2-Hydroxy-3-nitro-5-pyridinearsonic acid,
 iodination, **3**: 664
- 5-Hydroxypentenoic acid lactone, from
 dihydro-2-pyridone, **1**: 178
- 1-(β -Hydroxyphenethyl)pyridinium salts,
2: 26
- 2-H ydroxy-2-phenylethylaminopyridine,
3: 28
- 1-(2-Hydroxy-2-phenylethyl)-2-pyridoni-
 mine, from 2-aminopyridine, **3**: 58
- 2-H ydroxy-6-phenylnicotinic acid, by
 oxidation of quinolines, **1**: 253
- 4-(*p*-Hydroxyphenyl)pyridinediols, **3**: 512
- 3-Hydroxy-1-phenylpyridinium chloride
 from furfural, **3**: 560
 from hydroxyglutaconaldehyde dianil,
2: 30
 from Stenhouse dyes, **1**: 163
- 4-(*p*-Hydroxyphenyl)pyridinium com-
 pounds, anhydro bases from, **2**: 37
- 1-*p*-I-hydroxyphenylpyridinium salts,
 betaines from, **1**: 211
- 4-*p*-Hydroxyphenylpyridinium salts,
 quinones from, **1**: 211
- 1-(Hydroxyphenyl)pyridones, halogenation,
3: 664
- 3-Hydroxypicolinic acid, **3**: 190, 193 ff.
- 4-Hydroxypicolinic acid, bromination,
2: 314
 chlorination, **2**: 308
 iodination, **2**: 319
- 5-Hydroxypicolinic acid, from 6-methyl-3-
 pyridinesulfonic acid, **4**: 372
 from 3-pyridinol, **3**: 193 ff.
- 6-H ydrowypicolinic acid, from 3-amino-
 catechols, **3**: 569
 from dihydrofurandicarboxylic acid,
1: 157; **3**: 561
- 5-Hydroxy-2-piperidone, **2**: 117
- 2-H ydroxy-6-propylnicotinic acid, **3**: 232
- 2-H ydroxy-6-propylnicotinonitrile,
 hydrolysis, **3**: 232
- 6-Hydroxy-2H-pyran-2,4(3H)-dione, 2,6-
 dihydroxy-1-phenyl-4(1H)-pyridone
 from, **1**: 188
- 3-Hydroxypyrazines, **3**: 363
- Hydroxypyridines, nuclear and side-chain,
4: 18
- 2-1l ydroxy-3-pyridinearsonic acid, forma-
 tion, **4**: 442, 447
 separation from 6-hydroxy-3-pyridine-
 arsonic acid, **4**: 447
- 2-Hydroxy-5-pyridinearsonic acid, **2**: 355 ff.
- 6-Hydroxy-3-pyridinearsonic acid, **4**: 449 ff.
 2,2'-dihydroxy-5,5'-arsenopyridine from,
4: 449
 disodium salt, **4**: 443
 halogenation, **4**: 443
 nitration, **4**: 444
 occurrence, **4**: 447

- reduction, **4**: 449
 synthesis, **4**: 440 ff.
- 6-Hydroxy-3-pyridincarboxylic acid**,
 dehydration, **4**: 446
- Hydroxypyridinecarboxylic acids** (and
 derivatives), **4**: 87ff.
- 3-Hydroxy-2,6-pyridinedicarboxylic acid**,
3: 710
- 4-Hydroxy-2,6-pyridinedicarboxylic acid**,
 from chelidonic acid, **1**: 182
- 4-Hydroxy-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylic acid**, **3**: 194
- 6-Hydroxy-2,3-pyridinedicarboxylic acid**,
 by oxidation of quinolines, **1**: 253
- 4-Hydroxy-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylic ester**,
 from 2,4-bis(ethoxymethylene)-3-oxoglutaric ester, **1**: 276
 from 3-oxoglutaric ester and ethyl orthoformate, **1**: 473
- 3-Hydroxy-2,6-pyridinedimethanol**, 2,6-bis(bromomethyl)-3-pyridinol from, **2**: 361
- 5-Hydroxy-3,4-pyridinedimethanol**, **4**: 24
- 4-Hydroxy-2-pyridineethanol**, from 4-bromo-2-picoline, **4**: 5
- α -Hydroxypyridinemethanesulfonic acids,
 biological activity, **4**: 380
 synthesis, **4**: 376
- 3-Hydroxy-2-pyridinemethanol**, oxidation, **3**: 190
 from 3-pyridinol, **4**: 18
 ultraviolet spectrum, **4**: 10
- 3-Hydroxy-4-pyridinemethanol**, ultraviolet spectrum, **4**: 10
- 5-Hydroxy-2-pyridinemethanol**, from furfural derivatives, **4**: 18
 from hexoses, **1**: 164
- 3-Hydroxy-2-pyridinemethanol 1-oxide**, rearrangement, **4**: 9
- Hydroxypyridine 1-oxides**, reduction, **3**: 609
- β -1-Hydroxy-3-pyridinepropionic ester**, dehydration, **4**: 13
- 6-Hydroxy-3-pyridinecarbamic acid**, cleavage, **4**: 452
 synthesis, **4**: 451
- 6-Hydroxy-3-pyridinesulfonamide**, **4**: 375
- 2-Hydroxy-5-pyridinesulfonic acid**, from 2-aminopyridinesulfonic acid, **4**: 369
- 2-chloropyridinesulfonyl chloride from, **4**: 373
- 3-Hydroxy-2-pyridinesulfonic acid**, from 3-pyridinol, **4**: 369
- 4-Hydroxy-3-pyridinesulfonic acid**, from 4-pyridinol, **4**: 369
- 1-Hydroxypyridinethione(s)**, **2**: 136, 141
- 1-Hydroxy-2(1H)-pyridinethione**, **2**: 136
- 1-Hydroxy-4(1H)-pyridinethione**, **4**: 350
- Hydroxypyridone(s)**, **2**: 134 ff., 138 ff.
 ultraviolet spectrum, **3**: 687
- Hydroxy-2(1H)-pyridones**, **3**: 515, 820 ff.
 from 2(1H)-pyridone, **2**: 136
- Hydroxy-4(1H)-pyridones**, **3**: 837 ff.
 . reactions, **2**: 142
- 4,1-Hydroxypyrido[2,3-d]pyrimidine**, **3**: 241
- 6-Hydroxy-3-pyridylarsine**, from 6-hydroxy-3-pyridine arsonic acid, **4**: 447
- 2-Hydroxy-3-pyridyl ketones**, from acyl-2H-pyran-2-ones, **1**: 177 ff., 189 ff.
- 2-It hydroxy-j-pyridyl ketones**, from acyl-2H-pyran-2-ones, **1**: 177 ff., 189 ff.
- 2-Hydroxy-3-pyridylmercuric acetate**, **2**: 440
- 5-Hydroxy-8-(2-pyridyl)octanoic acid**,
 reaction with formaldehyde, **4**: 18
- 6-Hydroxyquinoline**, ring opening, **4**: 18
- 8-Hydroxyquinoline**, oxidation, **3**: 187
- 8-Hydroxy-2,4-quinolinedicarboxylic acid**,
 ozonolysis, **3**: 187
- 6-Hydroxyquinolinic acid**, halogenation, **3**: 663
- Hydroxyricinic acid**, synthesis, **2**: 350
- Hyperconjugation**, in methylpyridines, **2**: 1x2

I

- Imidazopyridines**, **3**: 48 ff.
- Imidic esters**, methylenic, reactions, with 1,3-dioxo compounds, **1**: 367, 408
 reaction with 1,3,3-triethoxypropenes, **1**: 375, 416
- 3-Iminoesters**, reactions, with acetoacetic ester, **1**: 387, 428

3-Iminoesters (*continued*)

- with aldehydes, **1**: 523 ff.
- with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 385, 427
- with malonic ester, **1**: 386, 426
- with methylenic compounds, **1**: 385 ff., 426 ff.
- with unsaturated esters, **1**: 439, 455
- with unsaturated ketones, **1**: 439, 450 ff.

see also Enamines

3-Iminoketones, reactions, with acetoacetic

- ester, **1**: 377 ff., 418
- with aldehydes, **1**: 523 ff.
- with methylenic compounds, **1**: 376 ff., 418 ff.
- with methylenic esters, amides, or nitriles, **1**: 379 ff., 419
- with methylenic ketones, **1**: 376 ff., 416
- with unsaturated ketones, **1**: 439, 449
- self-condensation, **1**: 379

see also Enamines

3-Iminonitriles, reactions, with ketones,

- 1**: 527
- with unsaturated esters, **1**: 440, 455
- with unsaturated ketones, **1**: 440, 451 ff.
- self-condensation, **1**: 391, 434

see also Enamines

4-Imino-2-pentanone. *See* Acetyl-

acetonimine

Indole alkaloids, pyridine bases from,

1: 135 ff., 145 ff.

Insecticidal activity, of stilbazoles, **2**: 207Iodine, compounds of polyvalent, **2**: 359 ff.Iodine bromide, adduct with pyridine, **2**: 323

Iodine chloride, adducts with amino-

pyridines, **3**: 37 ff.

with pyridine, **2**: 323

3-Iodo-2,4,6-collidine, from 2,4,6-collidine, **2**: 1912-(2-Iodoethyl)pyridine, dehalogenation, **2**: 365

from 2-pyridineethanol, **2**: 362

4-(2-Iodoethyl)pyridine, 4-(2-chloroethyl)-pyridine from, **2**: 362

4-vinylpyridine from, **2**: 366

5-Iodo-2-methoxypyridine, from 2-chloro-5-iodopyridine, **2**: 3463-(1-Iodo-4-methylaminobutyl)pyridine, nicotine from, **3**: 76 β -Iodomethyl- β -methyl-2-pyridineethanol, synthesis, **2**: 3626-Iodonicotinic acid, **2**: 340; **3**: 2442-Iodo-5-nitropyridine, 5,5'-dinitro-2,2'-bipyridine from, **2**: 3493-Iodo-4-picoline, from 4-picoline, **2**: 1915-Iodo-2-picoline, from 2-picoline, **2**: 191, 3184-Iodopicolinic acid, from 4-chloropicolinic acid, **2**: 340

from 4-chloro-2,6-pyridinedicarboxylic acid, **2**: 340

5-Iodopicolinic acid, from 5-iodo-2-picoline, **2**: 344

3-iodopyridine from, **2**: 342

Iodopyridine(s), from other halopyridines, **2**: 3402-Iodopyridine, from 2-aminopyridine, **2**: 3373-Iodopyridine, from 3-aminopyridine, **3**: 33

from 2-hydrazino-3-iodopyridine, **2**: 343

from 5-iodopicolinic acid, **2**: 342

from pyridine, **2**: 318

3-Iodopyridine dichloride, **2**: 3592-Iodo-3-pyridinol, from 3-pyridinol, **2**: 319

pyrolysis, **3**: 616

5-Iodo-2-pyridinol, reaction with As₂O₃, **2**: 355

synthesis, **3**: 574

Iodopyridones, **3**: 703Iodoxy, **2**: 319 β -Ionone, reaction with 2-picolyl lithium, **2**: 428Ipecac alkaloids, pyridine bases from, **1**: 132 ff., 145Isatin, reaction with methylpyridines, **2**: 192Isatogens, **2**: 804-Isobutyl-2,6-dimethyl-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylic acid, oxidation, **3**: 1844-Isobutyl-6-methyl-2,3,5-pyridinetri-carboxylic acid, **3**: 1844-Isobutyl-2-picoline, oxidation, **3**: 189Isocinchomonic acid, from 5-ethyl-2-picoline, **2**: 185

- from **6-phenyl-3-picoline**, **2**: 222
- Isochinomeronyl chloride, Friedel-Crafts reaction, **4**: 151
- Isocyanates, reaction with anhydro bases, **2**: 38
- Isonicotinaldehyde, Cannizzaro reaction, **4**: 140
- glycol from, **4**: 16
- hydroxysulfonic acid from, **4**: 137
- isonicotinonitrile from, **4**: 135
- oxidation, **4**: 134
- from **4-picoline**, **2**: 187; **4**: 126
- reactions, with acetic anhydride, **4**: 138
- with nitromethane, **2**: 495; **4**: 7
- with 4-picoline, **2**: 201
- from 4-stilbazole, **4**: 125
- Isonicotinaldehyde cyanohydrin, synthesis, **4**: 137
- diacetyl derivative, **4**: 138
- Isonicotinaldehyde thiosemicarbazone, from 4-trichloromethylpyridine, **4**: 129
- from dithiosonicotinic acid, **4**: 129
- Isonicotinamide, reactions, with formaldehyde and dimethylamine, **3**: 221
- with sodium amide, **3**: 245
- 1-Isonicotinamidopyrrole, **3**: 228
- Isonicotinic acid, from alkylpyridines, **2**: 185
- chlorination, **2**: 308; **3**: 211
- decarboxylation, **3**: 206
- from 4-(*p*-dimethylaminophenyl)-pyridine, **2**: 222
- ethyl ester, **3**: 198, 205
- 4-benzoylaccetylpyridine from, **4**: 173
- reactions, with acetophenone, **4**: 150
- reactions with aliphatic esters, **3**: 212 ff.
- reactions with pyridyllithium compounds, **3**: 215
- reduction, **3**: 200
- Hammick reaction, **3**: 207; **4**: 8
- hydrazide, **3**: 224 ff.
- isotopically labeled, **3**: 194
- methyl betaine, reduction, **3**: 200
- methyl ester. condensations, **3**: 214
- 4-picoline from, **2**: 161
- reactions, with benzophenone, **3**: 207
- with sodium amide, **3**: 245
- reduction, **3**: 199, 203; **4**: 5
- silver salt, **3**: 211
- synthesis, **3**: 182, 189 ff., 196, 198, 206
- Isonicotinonitrile, from isonicotinaldehyde, **4**: 135
- reaction with pyridyllithium compounds, **3**: 236
- reduction, **3**: 68, 233
- synthesis, **3**: 231
- Isonicotinonitrile 1-oxide, **3**: 231
- Isonicotinoilacetic acid, ethyl ester, **3**: 212
- Isonicotinoil chloride, reactions, with
- alcohols, **3**: 205
- with hydrazine, **3**: 226
- with isonicotinoylhydrazine, **3**: 227
- with naphthalene, **3**: 216
- with semicarbazide, **3**: 227
- 1-Isonicotinoil-2, 2-diacetylhydrazine, **3**: 226
- α -Isonicotinoil-*N*-(3, 4-dimethoxyphenethyl)acetamide, **3**: 223
- 4-(Isonicotinoilhydrazino) valeric acid, cyclization, **3**: 227
- Isonicotinoil-4-pyridylcarbinol, γ -pyridil from, **4**: 162
- Isonicotinoilsemicarbazide, **3**: 227
- Isonicotinoilthiosemicarbazide, cyclization, **3**: 227
- Isonicotinoilhydrazones of pyridoxal, **4**: 23
- Isonitriles, from methylpyridines, **2**: 188 ff.
- Isonitrosotinoilacetic ester, hydrogenation, **4**: 165
- N*²-(Isopropylidene)-isonicotinic acid hydrazide, reaction with acetic anhydride, **3**: 228
- 6-Isopropyl-2, 3-lutidine, oxidation, **3**: 189
- reaction with benzaldehyde, **3**: 191
- 6-Isopropyl-3-methylpicolinic acid, **3**: 191
- 6-Isopropyl-3-methyl-2-stilbazole, **3**: 191
- 4-Isopropyl-2, 6-pyridinediol, **3**: 526
- Isoquinoline(s), oxidation, **1**: 253 ff., 263
- 3**: 186 ff.
- reaction with organolithium compounds, **2**: 171
- Isoquinoline alkaloids, pyridine acids from, **1**: 138 ff., 143 ff.
- Itaconic acid, quaternization with, **2**: 16

J

Japp-Klingemann reaction, **3**: 357 ff.,
4: 157 ff.

K

Ketene, rraction with pyridine, **2**: 67
Ketoacids, amides, esters, nitriles, *See*
 Oxoacids, etc.
 α -Ketoaldehydes, from pyridinium salts
2: 69
3-Ketoaldehydes. *See* **1,3-Dioxo** compounds
Ketones, from lithium compounds, **2**: 427,
 446 ff.
 reactions. with aldehydes, **1**: 498 ff., 507 ff.
 with 3-aminocrotononitrile, **1**: 503, 527
 with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 506, 532
 with cyanoacetic ester, **1**: 505 ff.,
 529 ff.
 with 3-iminonitriles, **1**: 527
 self-condensation, **1**: 480, 490
see also **α,β -Acetylenic ketones**
Ketoximes, **4**: 171 ff.
Kojic acid, **3**: 558
see also **5-Hydroxy-2-hydroxymethyl-4 (H)-**
pyran-4-one

L

Ladenburg rearrangement, **2**: 163 ff.
Lead compounds, **2**: 444
Lead tetraacetate, in oxidation of pyridine
 alcohols, **4**: 11
Lepidine, Michael condensation with, **2**: 195
 synthesis, **2**: 161
Leucenol (**Leucaenine**), **2**: 17 ff., **3**: 689 ff.
 in plants, **1**: 111
Leuckart reaction, **3**: 73; **4**: 162
Lignite, pyridine bases from, **1**: 129
Lithium aluminum hydride, addition to
 pyridine ring, **1**: 52
 in reduction of alcohols, **4**: 11
Lithium compounds
 reactions, **2**: 167 ff., 425 ff., 445 ff.
 synthesis, **2**: 422 ff.
Lupin alkaloids, pyridine bases from,
1: 132 ff., 144
Lutidine(s), from coal, **1**: 113 ff.
 from petroleum, **1**: 125

2,3-Lutidine, 3-methyl-2-stilbazoles from,
2: 192
 synthesis, **2**: 159
2,4-Lutidine, 2,4-bis(trichloromethyl)-
 pyridine from, **2**: 190
 bromination, **2**: 189
 metallation with phenyllithium, **2**: 168
 oxidation, **3**: 185 ff., 189; **4**: 126, 130
 pyrrocolines from, **2**: 198
 reactions, with formaldehyde, **2**: 193;
4: 6
 with phenyllithium, **2**: 424, 432
 vapor-phase oxidation, **2**: 186
2,4-Lutidine, Willgerodt reaction, **3**: 196
2,5-Lutidine, reaction with formaldehyde,
4: 6
2,6-Lutidine, 4-amino-2,6-lutidine from,
2: 191
2,6-bis(trichloromethyl)pyridine from,
2: 190, 360
 from its 4-bromo or 4-chloro derivative,
2: 157
 from casein, **1**: 151
 chlorination, **3**: 197
 from 2,6-dimethyl-4-pyridinol, **2**: 160
 dipicolinic acid from, **2**: 185
 2,6-distyrylpyridine from, **2**: 192, 201
 6-methyl-2-stilbazoles from, **2**: 201
 nitration, **2**: 190, 471
 oxidation, **3**: 186; **4**: 126
 reactions, with chloral, **2**: 365; **4**: 6
 with formaldehyde, **4**: 6
 with phenyllithium, **2**: 424, 430 ff.
 stilbazoles from, **2**: 193
 sulfonation, **4**: 368
3,4-Lutidine, **2**: 159
3,5-Lutidine, 2,3,5-collidine from, **2**: 171
 from methacrylaldehyde, **1**: 463
 reaction with methylolithium, **2**: 423
 synthesis, **2**: 159
2,6-Lutidine-3,5-dicarboxylic acid,
 3,5-dibromo-2,6-lutidine from, **2**: 343
2,3-Lutidine 1-oxide, rearrangement, **4**: 9
2,4-Lutidine 1-oxide, rearrangement, **4**: 9
2,6-Lutidine 1-oxide, 4-chloro-2,6-lutidine
 from, **2**: 305
 nitration, **2**: 123
Lutidinium compounds, **2**: 26

Lutidone, 3: 516

Lutidonecarboxylic acid, 3: 557

M

Magnesium compounds. *See* Grignard compounds

Maleic acid, quaternization with, 2: 16

Malonaldehyde, enol ether acetal of. *See* β -Ethoxyacrolein acetal

Malonamide, reaction with 3-iminoketones, 1: 380,419

Malonic ester, reactions with 3-aminocrotonic ester, 1: 42G

with 3-imino-esters, 1: 386, 426

with 3-iminoketones, 1: 381

Malononitrile, reactions, with 1,3-dioxo compounds, 1: 368,409

with ethoxyacetylacetoneimine, 1: 381

with glutacetaldehyde dianil, 2: 62

Malonic bases, reaction with 1-carbamoylmethylpyridinium chloride, 1: 287, 469

Mannich reaction, 2: 196; 4: 168

Matrine, 2,3-pyridinedicarboxylic acid from, 1: 139

Meerwein-Ponndorf-Verley reaction, 4: 3

Mercaptans, alkylation by pyridinium compounds, 2: 67

2-Mercaptonicotinic acid, from 2-chloronicotinic acid, 4: 349
oxidation, 370

4-Mercaptonicotinic acid, 4: 351

6-Mercaptonicotinonitrile, alkylation, 4: 358
from 6-chloronicotinonitrile, 4: 349

3-Mercaptopicolinic acid, from 3-aminopicolinic acid, 4: 352

3-sulphopicolinic acid from, 4: 370

5-Mercapto-2-pyridinol, from 5-amino-2-pyridinol, 4: 352

2-hydroxymercaptopyridine, reaction with chloroacetic acid, 4: 355, 358

Mercaptothioamides, from halonitriles, 4: 349 ff.

Mercuration, of pyridine, 1: 24

Mercuric nitrate, complexes with alkylpyridines, 2: 175

Mercury compounds, 2: 124, 440 ff., 462 ff.
halopyridines from, 2: 342

Meroquinene, pyridine bases from, 1: 135

Mesityl oxide. *See* 4-Methyl-3-penten-2-one

Metallopyridine compounds, carbonation, 3: 350, 372

pyridine ketones from, 4: 152 ff.

reactions, with aldehydes, 4: 6

with esters, 4: 6

with ketones, 4: 6

2-Methacrylaldehyde, 3,5-lutidine from, 1: 463

3-(Methallyl)pyridine, ozonization, 4: 146
synthesis, 2: 200

Methides, 2: 36 ff.

Methoxy- *See also* Alkoxy-

2-*p*-Methoxybenzamidopyridine, sodium salt, 3: 24

2-(*p*-Methoxybenzylamino)pyridine,
hydrolysis, 3: 12

2-(4-Methoxybutyl)pyridine, reduction, 4: 12

7-Methoxy-1,3-dimethyl-2-azafluorenone, 3: 209

2-hydroxy-4,6-dimethylnicotinic acid,
methyl ester, 3: 205

3-Methoxy-2,6-dinitropyridine, 2: 475

2-(2-Methoxyethyl)pyridine, oxidation, 4: 11

2-(7-Methoxyheptyl)pyridine, reduction, 4: 12

2-(6-Methoxyhexyl)pyridine, reduction, 4: 12

5-Methoxy-4-methoxymethyl-6-methylnicotinic acid, pyridoxol from, 4: 21

3-Methoxy-4-methoxymethylquinoline,
pyridoxol from, 4: 21

5-Methoxy-6-methylcinchononic acid,
pyridoxol from, 4: 21
synthesis, 4: 19

3-Methoxy-6-methylpicolinic acid, 3: 190

5-Methoxy-6-methyl-3,4-pyridinedicarboxylic anhydride, 3: 239

5-Methoxy-6-methyl-2,3,4-pyridine-tricarboxylic anhydride, 3: 239

4-Methoxynicotinamide 1-oxide, 3: 250

6-Methoxynicotinic acid, 3: 552

4-Methoxynicotinic acid 1-oxide,
2,4-dichloronicotinonitrile from, 3: 250

from 4-nitronicotinic acid 1-oxide, 2: 131;
3: 250

- 2-Methoxy-3-nitropyridine, **3**: 577
 2-Methoxy-5-nitropyridine, from 5-nitro-2-chloropyridine, **3**: 576
 from pyridinesulfonic acid, **3**: 592
 3-Methoxy-2-nitropyridine, **2**: 475
 4-Methoxy-3-nitropyridine, from 3-nitro-4-chloropyridine, **3**: 576
 4-propylamino-3-nitropyridine from, **2**: 480
 reactions, **3**: 652 ff.
 4-(*p*-Methoxyphenyl)-2,6-dimethylnicotinic acid, cyclization, **3**: 209
 2-(*p*-Methoxyphenyl)pyridine, from pyridine, **2**: 217
p-Methoxyphenyl-2-pyridylcarbinol, reaction with phenols, **4**: 14
 4-(3-Methoxypropyl)pyridine, reduction, **4**: 12
 2-Methoxypyridine, nitration, **2**: 475
 reduction, **3**: 658
 3-Methoxypyridine, **3**: 592
 arylation, **3**: 674
 nitration, **3**: 665
 in plants, **1**: 112
 4-Methoxypyridine, **3**: 610
 reduction, **3**: 658
 5-Methoxy-2,4-pyridinedimethanol, synthesis, **4**: 18
 2-Methoxypyridine I-oxide, nitration, **2**: 123
 3-hlethoxypyridine I-oxide, nitration, **2**: 123
 4-hlethoxypyridine I-oxide, hydrolysis, **2**: 142
 reduction, **3**: 609
 2-Methoxy-5-pyridinesulfonamide, from 2-chloro-5-pyridinesulfonamide, **3**: 579
 from 1-methyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone-5-sulfonamide, **4**: 375
 1-Methoxypyridinium iodide, **2**: 117
 Methyl-, *see also* Alkyl-
 4-Methyl-2-acetoxymethylpyridine 1-oxide, rearrangement, **4**: 9
 6-Methyl-2-acetoxymethylpyridine 1-oxide, rearrangement, **4**: 9
 9-Methylacridines, reaction with nitrobenzaldehydes, **2**: 193
 2-Methylamino-3-bromo-5-nitropyridine, **3**: 37
 2-Methylamino-5-bromo-3-nitropyridine, **3**: 37
 2-Methyl-3-(β -aminoethyl) pyridine, 2-methyl-3-pyridineethanol from, **4**: 3
 2-Methyl-5-aminomethyl-3-pyridinol, **3**: 587
 3-Methylamino-2-nitropyridine, from 3-methylaminopyridine, **2**: 474; **3**: 42
 3-(γ -Methylaminopropionyl)pyridine, **4**: 150
 2-Methylaminopyridine, alkylation, **2**: 14, **3**: 30
 arsonation, **4**: 442
 bromination, **3**: 37
 from 1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methylpyridine, **2**: 42
 nitration, **2**: 473; **3**: 41
 nitrosation, **3**: 55
 reaction with methyl iodide, **2**: 14
 synthesis, **3**: 28 ff.
 3-Methylaminopyridine, nitration, **2**: 474; **3**: 42
 synthesis, **3**: 5
 6-Methylamino- α -pyridinearsonic acid, **4**: 442
 1-blethylaminopyridinium salts, from pyrylium salts, **1**: 211
 2-(3-Methylamyl)pyridine, **2**: 161
N-Methylanabasine, amination, **3**: 5
 2-Methyl-7-aza-1,3-indanedione, **4**: 156 ff.
 4-Methylbenzoquinoline, reaction with nitrobenzaldehydes, **2**: 193
 6-Methyl-2,4-bis(*p*-acetamidophenylsulfonyl)pyridine, **4**: 366
 1-Methyl-4-chloropyridinium chloride, from 1-methyl-4(1*H*)-pyridone **2**: 20
 2-Methylcyanoacetamide, reactions, with 1,3-diketoncs, **1**: 367
 with ethoxymethyleneacetoacetic ester, **1**: 374
 2-(1-Methylcyclopentyl)pyridine, from 2-cyclopentylpyridine, **2**: 170
 1-Methyl-1, 6-dihydro-3-pyridine-sulfonamide **4**: 375
 1-Methyl-3,5-dinitro-2(1*H*)-pyridone, reactions, with PCl_5 , **2**: 341
 with SOCl_2 , **3**: 701
 2-Methyldioxycopazaline, **3**: 219
 6-Methyl-2,4-diphenyl-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylic acid, cyclization, **3**: 209
 5-Methyl-4,6-diphenyl-2-pyridinol, **3**: 232

- Methylenebispyridinium dibromide,
formaldehyde from, **2**: 45
- Methylene dihalides, pyridinium compounds
from, **2**: 5
- α -(3,4-Methylenedioxyphenyl)-2-pyridine-**
methanol, oxidation, **4**: 11
- 2,2'-Methylenedipyridine, **2**: 215
- Methyl ethers of pyridine alcohols, **4**: 74ff.
- 3-Methylglutaraldehyde oxime, 4-picoline
from, **1**: 284
- 3-Methyl-4-hydroxycoumarin**, reaction with
2-vinylpyridine, **4**: 158 ff.
- Methyl η -hydroxy-5-methoxy-6-methyl-
2-pyridineoctanoate, oxidation, **4**: 11
- 6-Methyl-2-hydroxynicotinic acid, reduc-
tion, **4**: 5
- 2-Methyl-6-hydroxynicotinic ester, alky-
lation, **3**: 637
- 2-Methyl-3-hydroxy-4,5-pyridinedialdehyde**,
dithioscemicarbazone, **4**: 131
- 2-Methyl-3-hydroxy-4,5-pyridinedicar-**
boxylic ester, **3**: 523
- 6-Methyl-5-hydroxy-3-pyridinemethanol,
reaction with bromine, **2**: 317
- 2-Methyl-3-hydroxypyrido[2,3]pyrazine**,
3: 64
- 2,2',2''-Methylidynetripiridine, **2**: 215
- 2-Methylimidazopyridine, **2**: 76
- 2-Methylisonicotinaldehyde, **4**: 126
- 2-hlthyliconic acid, **3**: 189
- ethyl ester, **3**: 185
- Hydrazide, **3**: 227
- 1-hlthyliconic acid, **3**: 200
- 3-Methylisoquinoline, oxidation, **3**: 188
- Methylolithium, metalation with, **2**: 423
- Methylmagnesium iodide, reaction with
methylpyridines, **2**: 182
- Methylmalonic ester, reaction with 3-imino-
esters, **1**: 386, 426
- 3-Methyl-4-methoxyisoquinoline**, pyridoxol
from, **4**: 21
- Methyl 1-methyl-3-piperidyl ketone, 2,3-
pyridinediol from, **1**: 234 ff., 247
- 2-Methylnicotinaldehyde**, **3**: 229; **4**: 128
- 5-Methylnicotinaldehyde, 5-methyl-
3-pyridineglycolic acid from, **4**: 18
- 2-Methylnicotinamide, 3-amino-2-picoline
from, **3**: 7
- 6-Methylnicotinamide, 5-amino-2-picoline
from, **3**: 7
- ,\-hlthylicnicotinamide, reduction, **3**: 220
- 4-Methylnicotinic acid, **3**: 232
- ethyl ester, **3**: 212
- 5-Methylnicotinic acid, 5-ethyl-3-picoline
from, **2**: 184
- synthesis, **3**: 185, 232
- 6-Methylnicotinic acid, chlorination, **3**: 197
- from 5-ethyl-2-picoline, **2**: 184
- reaction with benzaldehyde, **2**: 202
- synthesis, **3**: 185, 192
- 2-Methylnicotinic acid hydrazide, reduction,
3: 229.
- 4-Methylnicotinonitrile, hydrolysis, **3**: 232
- synthesis, **4**: 371
- 5-Methylnicotinonitrile, hydrolysis, **3**: 232
- 6-Methylnicotinonitrile**, synthesis, **3**: 231
- 2-(N-Methylnitramino)-3-nitropyridine**,
3: 54
- 3-Methylnitraminopyridine, **2**: 474
- 2-Methyl-5-nitronicotinic ester, from
nitromalonaldehyde, with 3-amino-
crotonic ester, **1**: 357
- reduction, **2**: 470, 483
- synthesis, **2**: 470; **3**: 3
- 5-Methyl-3-nitro-2-pyridinethiol**, 6-methyl-
pyrido[3,2-d]thiazole from, **4**: 356
- 6-Methyl-2-nitro-3-pyridinol**, 2-chloro-
6-methyl-3-pyridinol from, **2**: 341
- 1-Methyl-5-nitro-2(1H)-pyridone**, **2**: 475
- from 2-chloro-5-nitropyridine, **2**: 358
- reaction with phosgene, **2**: 331
- Methyl 5-nitro-2-pyridyl sulfone, cleavage
with ammonia, **4**: 365
- 2-Methylnitrosaminopyridine, **2**: 473
- 4'-Methyl-3'-nitro-2-stilbazole**, picolinic
acid from, **2**: 207
- 4-Methyl-N- α -octylthiopicolinamide**, **3**: 196
- 4-Methyl-3-penten-2-one (mesityl oxide),
reactions, with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 444
- with cyanoacetic ester, **1**: 442
- with methyl ethyl ketone, **1**: 437
- 4-(1-Methylpentyl)pyridine, from 4-ethyl-
pyridine, **2**: 170
- 2-Methyl-6-phenyl-3,4-pyridinedicarboxylic
acid, reduction, **3**: 200
- 2-Methyl-6-phenyl-3,4-pyridinedicarboxylic
ester, from benzoylpyruvic ester, with
3-aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 358
- α -Methyl- α -phenyl-2-pyridinemethanethiol**,
4: 357

- a-Methyl-a-phenyl-2-pyridinemethanol**, reduction, **4**: 12
- 3-Methyl- α -phenyl-2-pyridinemethanol**, **2**: 359
- 4-Methyl-5-phenyl-3-pyridinol**, from **4-hydroxy-5-methyl-6-phenyl-7(H)-1,2-diazepine**, **1**: 268; **3**: 568
- 1-Methyl-3-phenyl-6(1If)-pyridone**, **3**: 599
- 6-Methyl-4-phenyl-2(1H)-pyridone**, **4-phenyl-2-picoline** from, **2**: 217
- 2-Methyl-6-phenyl-3-pyridyl phenyl ketone**, from benzoylacetaldehyde, with benzoylacetoneimine, **1**: 358
- 4-Methylpicolinaldehyde**, **4**: 126, 130
- 6-Methylpicolinaldehyde**, **4**: 137
- 4-Methylpicolinaldehyde cyanohydrin**, **4**: 137
- 6-Methylpicolinaldehyde cyanohydrin**, **4**: 137
- Methylpicolinic acids**, decarboxylation, **3**: 206 ff.
- 2-Methylpicolinic acid**, reactions, with acetaldehyde, **4**: 6
with formaldehyde, **4**: 6
- 4-methylpicolinic acid**, occurrence, **3**: 185
reactions with acetaldehyde, **4**: 6
with formaldehyde, **4**: 6
- 6-Methylpicolinic acid**, chlorination, **3**: 197
ethyl ester, **3**: 186, 212
- 1-Methyl-2-picolinium hydroxide**, conductivity, **2**: 37
- 1-Methyl-2-picolinium iodide**, from stilbazole methiodides, **2**: 41
- 1-Methyl-3-picolinoylsuccinimide**, **4**: 150
- 2-Methyl-6-picollythium**, **2**: 424
- Methylpiperidines**, from methylpyridines, **2**: 187
- 1-Methylpiperidine**, **3**: 200
- a-Methyl-2-piperidineethanol**, from **α -(trichloromethyl)-2-pyridineethanol**, **4**: 12
- 1-Methyl-3,5-piperidinedione**, from diphenylacetoacetic ester and formaldehyde, **1**: 348
- α -Methyl-3-piperidinemethanol**, from 3-acetylpyridine, **4**: 163
- 3-Methyl-2-piperidone**, **3**: 202
- 2-(2-Methylpropenyl)pyridine**, **2**: 201
- 6-Methyl-4-propylpicolinic acid**, **3**: 191
- Methylpyridine(s)**, hydrogenation to methylpiperidines, **2**: 187
isonitriles from, **2**: 188 ff.
reactions, with methylmagnesium iodide, **2**: 182
with phthalic anhydride, **2**: 196
see also Picolines
- 4-Methylpyridine-2,6-dialdehyde**, **4**: 126
- 6-Methylpyridine-2,4-dialdehyde**, **4**: 126
- Methyl-2,3-pyridinedicarboxylic acid**, from methylquinolines, **1**: 251 ff., **259 ff.**
- 2-Methyl-3,4-pyridinecarboxylic acid**, **3**: 185
- 2-Methyl-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylic acid**, dimethyl ester, reduction, **3**: 201
- 2-Methyl-3,6-pyridinedicarboxylic acid**, **3**: 186
- 2-Methyl-4,6-pyridinedicarboxylic acid**, decarboxylation, **3**: 189
- 4-Methyl-2,5-pyridinedicarboxylic acid**, **3**: 186
- 6-Methyl-2,4-pyridinedicarboxylic acid**, chlorination, **3**: 197
- 6-Methyl-3,4-pyridinedicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, **3**: 188, 201
- 6-Methyl-3,4-pyridinedimethanol**, **3**: 201; **4**: 24
- 4-Methyl-2,6-pyridinediol**, reaction with malic acid, **3**: 676
- 6-Methyl-2,4-pyridinedione**, from 3-acetamidocrotonic ester, **1**: 535
- 6-Methyl-2-pyridineethanesulfonic acid**, from 6-methyl-2-vinyl pyridine, **4**: 375 ff.
- α -Methyl-2-pyridineethanol**, esters, **4**: 12
from 2-ethylpyridine, **4**: 6
from 2-picoline, **4**: 6
reaction with ω -bromoacetophenone, **4**: 13
- α -Methyl-3-pyridineethanol**, reduction, **4**: 12
- β -Methyl-4-pyridineethanol**, from 4-ethylpyridine, **4**: 6
- 2-Methyl-3-pyridineethanol**, **4**: 2 ff.
- 2-Methyl-4-pyridineethanol**, reduction, **4**: 12
- 4-Methyl-3-pyridineethanol**, reaction with chloral, **4**: 2, 6
- 5-Methyl-2-pyridineethanol**, from cevine, **4**: 2
- a-Methyl-2-pyridineethanol methosulfate**, reduction, **4**: 12

- 5-Methyl-3-pyridineglycolic acid, from 5-methylnicotinaldehyde, **4**: 18
- α -Methyl-2-pyridinemethanol, chelating ability, **4**: 10
- hydrogenation, **4**: 12
- oxidation, **4**: 11
- synthesis, **4**: 2
- α -Methyl-3-pyridinemethanol, from 3-acetylpyridine, **4**: 163
- esterification, **4**: 3
- synthesis, **4**: 3, 166
- α -Methyl-4-pyridinemethanol, synthesis, **4**: 3
- 2-Methyl-4-pyridinemethanol, from 2,4-lutidine I-oxide, **4**: 9
- 4-Methyl-2-pyridinemethanol, from 2,4-lutidine I-oxide, **4**: 9
- 4-Methyl-3-pyridinemethanol, oxidation, **4**: 11
- 5-Methyl-3-pyridinemethanol, **4**: 3
- 6-Methyl-2-pyridinemethanol, chelating ability, **4**: 10
- 3-Methyl-2-pyridinemethanol I-oxide, rearrangement, **4**: 9
- 6-Methyl-2-pyridinemethyl acetate, 2,6-diacetoxypyridine from, **2**: 127
- 2-Methyl-3-pyridinepropanol, from aliphatic keto aldehydes, **4**: 2
- 1-Methyl-2(1*H*)-pyridineselenone, **4**: 380
- 2-Methyl-3-pyridinesulfonic acid, **4**: 368
- 2-Methyl-5-pyridinesulfonic acid, from 2-picoline, **4**: 368
- 3-Methyl-5-pyridinesulfonic acid, from 3-picoline, **4**: 368
- 4-Methyl-3-pyridinesulfonic acid, from 4-picoline, **4**: 368
- 6-Methyl-3-pyridinesulfonic acid, oxidation, **4**: 372
- 1-Methyl-2(1*H*)-pyridinethione, 2 chloro-pyridine from, **2**: 328; **4**: 355
- structure, **4**: 347
- 4-Methyl-2,3,6-pyridinetricarboxylic acid, **3**: 188
- 6-Methyl-3,4,5-pyridinetricarboxylic ester, from divinylamines, **1**: 534, 537
- 1-Methylpyridinium hydroxide, in animals, **1**: 113
- 1-Methylpyridinium perhalides, **2**: 326
- 1-Methylpyridinium salts, reaction with aldehydes, **2**: 26
- 2-Methyl-3-pyridinol, from 2-bromomethyl-3-pyridinol, **2**: 365
- Mannich reaction, **3**: 73
- 3-Methyl-2-pyridinol, from 3-picoline I-oxide, **2**: 126; **3**: 604
- 3-Methyl-4-pyridinol, **3**: 651
- 4-Methyl-3-pyridinol, from 4-picoline 1-oxide, **4**: 9
- 5-Methyl-3-pyridinol, from bis-2-hydroxy-propylamine, **1**: 533
- from 3-picoline 1-oxide, **3**: 607
- 6-Methyl-2-pyridinol, bromination, **2**: 313
- from 2-picoline 1-oxide, **2**: 126
- reactions, with PBr₃, **2**: 317
- with triphenylchloromethane, **2**: 173
- 6-Methyl-3-pyridinol, from 5-aminomethyl-furfuryl alcohol, **1**: 160
- from hexoses, **1**: 164
- 6-Methyl-3-pyridinol, reaction with formaldehyde, **3**: 190; **4**: 18
- 2-Methylpyrido[2,3-*l*]imidazole, **3**: 66
- 1-Methyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone, arsonation, **3**: 669
- 2-chloropyridine from, **2**: 20, 310
- 2,5-dichloropyridine from, **2**: 310
- iodination, **2**: 319
- nitration, **2**: 475
- 1-Methyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone, reactions, with amines, **3**: 651
- with triphenylcarbinol, **3**: 670
- reduction, **3**: 657
- sulfonation, **3**: 669; **4**: 369
- synthesis, **3**: 595 ff., 602
- 1-Methyl-4(1*H*)-pyridone, **3**: 518, 595
- 1-methyl-4-chloropyridinium chloride from, **2**: 20
- reduction, **3**: 656
- 1-Methyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone-6-acetic acid, **3**: 103
- 1-Methyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone-3-carboxylic acid, **3**: 599
- 1-Methyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone-6-carboxylic acid, **3**: 193
- 1-Methyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone-6-pyruvic acid, ethyl ester, oxidation, **3**: 193
- 1-Methyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone-5-sulfonamide, isomerization, **4**: 375
- 1-Methyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone-5-sulfonic acid,

1-Methyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone (*continued*)
 2-chloro-5-pyridinesulfonylchloride
 from, **4**: 373
 synthesis, **4**: 369 ff.
 2-Methyl-4*H*-pyrido[1,2-*a*]pyrimidin-4-one,
2: 353
 6-Methyl-2-pyridylacetone, reduction,
4: 164
 2-(6-Methyl-2-pyridyl)acetophenone, **2**: 431
 Methyl 2-pyridyl disulfide, **4**: 363
 6-Methyl-3-pyridylglyoxal, from
 5-(2-butenyl)-2-picoline, **4**: 125
 Methyl 3-pyridyl ketone, 3-(α -chlorovinyl)-
 pyridine from, **2**: 363
 2-Methyl-5-pyridylmercuric acetate,
2: 440
 4-Methyl-3-pyridylmercuric acetate,
 synthesis, **2**: 440
 2-Methyl-5-(4-pyridyl)-1,3,4-oxadiazole,
3: 228
N-Methyl-*N*-(2-pyridyl)-*o*-phenylene-
 diamine, diazotization, **3**: 47
 6-Methyl-3-pyridyl propyl ketone,
 reduction, **4**: 4
 Methyl-2-pyridyl sulfide, reaction with
 hydrogen peroxide, **4**: 364
 2,3, and 4-Methyl pyridyl sulfides, ultra-
 violet spectra, **4**: 359
 Methyl-2-pyridyl sulfone: **4**: 365
 1-Methylpyrrole, pyridine from, **1**: 226
 2-Methylpyrrole, pyridine from, **1**: 226
 5-Ethyl-1*H*-pyrrolo[3,2-*b*]pyridine, **3**: 46
 Methylquinoline(s), isonitriles from,
2: 188 ff.
 4-Methylquinoline, reaction with nitrobenz-
 aldehydes, **2**: 193
 4-Methylquinolinic acid, **3**: 185
 2-Methyl-3-stilbazoles, from 2,3-lutidine,
2: 192
 1-Methyl-2-sulfanilimido- 1,2-hydropyridine,
3: 26
 1-Methyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydropyridine acid.
see Arecaidine, **3**
 methyl ester, *see* Arecoline
 1-Methyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydropyridine, **3**: 200
 2-Methylthiopyridine, oxidation, **4**: 364
 quaternization, **2**: 14

6-Methyl-2-tolazole, **2**: 213
 Methyl 2,4,6-trimethyl-3-pyridyl ketone,
 from acetylacetone, **1**: 357
 Michael reation, **2**: 210 ff., **4**: 158
 Michler's hydrol, reaction with 2,6-diamino-
 pyridine, **4**: 10
 Mimosine, **2**: 17 ff.
 in plants, **1**: 111
 Monoalkylpyridinemonocarboxylic acids,
3: 283 ff.
 monoalkylpyridinepolycarboxylic acids,
3: 290 ff.
 Monoaminopyridines, **3**: 81
 Monoarylpyridinemonocarboxylic acids,
3: 283 ff.
 Monoarylpyridinepolycarboxylic acids,
3: 290 ff.
 4-Morpholinopyridine 1-oxide, **2**: 131
 hioscopyridine. **1**: 112

N

1,4-Naphthoquinonedibenzenesulfonimide,
 reactions. with 2-aminopyridine,
2: 79
 with pyridine, **2**: 19
 2-(and 4-)-(1-Naphthylmethyl)pyridine,
2: 173
 1-(2-Naphthyl)-3-nicotinoylurea, **3**: 221
 Naphthylpyridines, from pyridine, **2**: 217 ff.
 Naphthyl pyridyl ketones, **3**: 216
 2-Naphthyl 4-pyridyl ketone, reduction, **4**: 4
 Naphthyridines. **3**: 43 ff., **4**: 6
 Narcotine, **3**: 4-pyridinedicarboxylic
N-methyl betaine from, **1**: 139
 Natural products, degradation to pyridines,
1: 113 ff., 151
 Neopyrithiamine, **2**: 81
 Niacin. *See* Nicotinic acid
 Niacinamide. *See* Nicotinamide
 Nicotelline, in tobacco. **1**: 105 ff.
 Nicotinaldehyde, from 3-(aminomethyl)
 pyridine, **3**: 76
 from 2-(dimethylaminomethylene)-3-
 pentenediol, **4**: 131
 enediol acetate from, **4**: 138
 from nicotinamide derivatives, **3**: 220
 from nicotinic acid hydrazide, **3**: 229
 from nicotinonitrile, **3**: 234 ff.; **4**: 129

- from nicotinoyl chloride, **3**: 217
 oxidation, **4**: 134
 from picolylamine, **4**: 131
 from 3-pyridinemethanol, **3**: 190
 reactions, **2**: 494
 with ammonia, **4**: 136
 with nitromethane, **4**: 7, 16
 with sodium bisulfite, **4**: 137
 synthesis, **4**: 128
 Nicotinaldchydric thiosemicarbazone,
 oxidation, **4**: 141
 Nicotinamide, amination, **3**: 5, 245
 bromination, **3**: 38
 in enzymes, **1**: 103
 quaternary salts, **2**: 48 ff., 57; **3**: 202
 reaction with isocyanates, **3**: 221
 synthesis, **3**: 218
 Nicotinamide coenzymes, **2**: 51 ff.
 Nicotinamide 1-oxide, 2-chloronicotino-
 nitrile from, **2**: 122
 Nicotinamidine, reaction with tetramethyl-
 endamine, **3**: 235
 2-Nicotinamidodiphenyl, cyclization, **3**: 222
 Nicotine, amination, **3**: 5
 analogs, **3**: 136
 isolation, **1**: 110
 oxidation, **3**: 183
 in plants, **1**: 104 ff., 108
 synthesis, **3**: 76
 Nicotine oxide, in tobacco, **1**: 107
 Nicotinic acid, amination, **3**: 245
 2-aminoethyl ester, **3**: 221
 chlorination, **2**: 308; **3**: 211
 decarboxylation, **3**: 206
 dichthylamide, reduction, **4**: 5
 dipyridyl ketone from, **3**: 211
 in enzymes, **1**: 103
 ethyl ester, reactions, **4**: 150
 derivatives, reduction, **3**: 200, 202;
 4: 5
 hydrazide, 3-aminopyridine from, **3**: 8
 reduction, **3**: 229
 tuberculostatic activity, **3**: 227
 hydrogenation, **3**: 203
 isotopically labeled, **3**: 194
 synthesis, **2**: 426
 methiodide, **3**: 202
 methyl betaine. *See* Trigonelline
 occurrence, **3**: 193, 197, 208, 237
 1-oxide, acylation, **4**: 156
 reaction with PCl_5 , **3**: 244
 from 3-picoline, **2**: 185, 187
 production, **3**: 248
 from quinolines, **1**: 251, 257 ff.
 reactions, **3**: 206, 208, 218
 reduction, **3**: 199; **4**: 5
 silver salt, **3**: 211
 synthesis, **3**: 182 ff., 187 ff., 206
 in tobacco, **1**: 107
 from 3-trichloromethylpyridine, **2**: 190
 Nicotinic acid perchloride, **2**: 325
 Nicotinic esters, from 2-chlorovinyl ketones,
 with acetoacetic ester, **1**: 376, 417
 with 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 376, 417
 from 2-cyano-5-oxocarboxylic esters,
 1: 291
 from 1,3-dioxo compounds, with 3-imino-
 esters, **1**: 357 ff., 394, 396
 from enol ethers of 1,3-dioxo compounds,
 with 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 372 ff.,
 411
 from 3-iminoketones, with acetoacetic
 ester, **1**: 377 ff., 418
 reactions, **3**: 208, 212 ff.
 synthesis, **3**: 205 ff.
 from 1,3,3-triethoxypropenes, with
 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 373, 413
 Nicotinonitrile, 3-acetyl-4-propylpyridine
 from, **2**: 172
 from 3-bromopyridine, **2**: 347
 from 1,3-dioxo compounds, with
 3-iminonitriles, **1**: 360, 395
 from enol ethers of 1,3-dioxo compounds,
 with 3-iminonitriles, **1**: 411
 hydrogenation, **4**: 5
 hydrolysis and reduction, **3**: 68, 219, 233 ff.
 reaction with organometallic compounds,
 3: 236; **4**: 152 ff.
 reduction, **4**: 128 ff.
 synthesis, **3**: 79, 231, 241
 from 1,3,3-triethoxypropenes, with
 3-aminocrotononitrile, **1**: 413
 Nicotinonitrile 1-oxide, attempted nitration,
 2: 123
p-Nicotinotoluidide, **3**: 218
 Nicotinoylacetic ester, **3**: 212
 Nicotinoylactone, 3-ethylpyridine from,
 2: 161

- o*-Nicotinoylaminobenzamide, 3: 223
o-Nicotinoylaminobenzoic acid, 3: 223
 Nicotinoyl chloride, bromination, **2**: 315;
 3: 211
 ketones from, **4**: 151
 reactions, with dipropylcadmiurn, 3: 217
 with naphthalene, 3: 216
 with potassium acid sulfide, 3: 237
 reduction, 3: 217
 α -Nicotinoyl-*N*-(3,4-dimethoxy-phenethyl)
 acetamide, 3: 222
 Nicotinoylhydrazones of pyridoxal, **4**: 23
3-Nicotinoyl-1-methyl-2-pyrrolidone, **4**: 150
 α -(Nicotinoyl)phenylacetoneitrile, 3: 213
1-Nicorinoyl-3-phcnylurea, 3: 221
3-Nicotinoylpropionic acid, **4**: 148
 γ -Nicotinoylpropylamine phenylhydrazone,
 Fischer indole synthesis, **4**: 170
 Nicotyrine, in tobacco, **1**: 105, 108
 Niketarnide. *See* ***N,N*-Diethylnicotinamide**
 Nipecotinic ester, 3: 202
6-Nitramino-5-ethyl-2-picoline, 3: 41
2-Nitramino-5-iodopyridine, 3: 41
2-Nitraminonicotinic acid, rearrangement,
 3: 246
6-Nitraminonicotinic acid, rearrangement,
 3: 41, 246
2-Nitramino-5-nitro-4,6-lutidine, 3: 41, 53
2-Nitramino-5-nitro-3-picoline, hydrolysis,
 3: 52
2-Nitramino-3-nitropyridine, rearrangement,
 3: 41, 52
2-Nitramino-5-nitropyridine, alkylation,
 3: 54, 58
 rearrangement, 3: 41
4-Nitramino-3-nitropyridine, **2**: 474; 3: 42,
 51
2-Nitramino-4-picoline, alkylation, 3: 53
3-Nitraminopicolinic acid, 3: 245
 Nitraminopyridines, **2**: 471 ff., 489; 3:
 40 ff., 50 ff., 106 ff.
 pyridinols from, 3: 591
2-Nitraminopyridine, acylation, 3: 54 ff.
 alkylation, 3: 58
 from 2-aminopyridine, 3: 40
 reactions, 3: 52
 rearrangement, 3: 50
 synthesis and rearrangement, **2**: 42, 471 ff.
3-Kitraminopyridine, **2**: 474
 methylation, 3: 54
 reactions, 3: 51
4-Nitraminopyridine, 3: 42
 from 4-aminopyridine, 3: 40
 4-halopyridines from, **2**: 336; 3: 51
 synthesis and rearrangement, **2**: 474
 Nitration, of pyridine derivatives, **1**: 238.;
 2: 470 ff.
 Nitriles, from halopyridines, **2**: 355, 369
 pyridylation, 3: 421 ff.
 reactions with dienes, **1**: 346 ff., 351 ff.
 with **tetraphcnylcyclopentadienone**.
 1: 153, 154
 self-condensation, **1**: 482 ff.
 Nitroalkoxy pyridines, cleavage, 3: 679
5-Nitro-2-aminopyridine, from 2-acetamido-
 pyridine, 3: 40
 methylation, 3: 58
5-Nitro-2-(arylseleno)pyridines, **4**: 381
1-Nitro-3-azaphenothiazine, **4**: 362
p-Nitrobenzoyl chloride, reaction with
 pyridine, **2**: 62
2'-Nitro-5'-chloro-2-tolazole, **2**: 214
3-Nitrocollidines, reaction with form-
 aldehyde, **4**: 6
3-Nitro-2,4,6-collidine, 4,6-dimethyl-
 5-nitropicolinic acid from, **2**: 185
 4,6-dimethyl-5-nitro-2-stilbazole from,
 2: 193, 202
3-Nitro-2,5,6-collidine, 1,3-glycols from,
 4: 15
5-Nitro-2,4,6-collidine, reaction with
 formaldehyde, **2**: 193
5-Nitrodihydronicotinic ester, from
 ethoxymethylencacetoacetic ester,
 with ***N*,1-dimethyl-2-nitroethyl-**
 amine, **1**: 467
3-Nitrodihydropyridines, from a β -keto-
 aldehyde, with ***N*,1-dimethyl-2-nitro-**
 ethylamine, **1**: 467
3-Nitro-2-dimethylaminopyridine, from
 2-dimethylaminopyridine, **2**: 473
5-Nitro-2,2'-dipyridylamine, synthesis, **2**: 474
2-Nitroethylpyridines, from vinylpyridines,
 3: 75
 Nitrohalopyridines, thiocyanation, **4**: 377
3-Nitroisonicotinaldehyde, from 3-nitro-4
 picoline, **4**: 126

- Nitromalonaldehyde, reactions, with ethyl
 β -aminocrotonate, **1**: 357; **2**: 470
 with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 364
- Nitrones, **2**: 68 ff.
- 4-Nitronicotinic acid 1-oxide, 4-methoxy-
 nicotinic acid 1-oxide from, **2**: 131,
3: 250
 from 4-nitro-3-picoline 1-oxide, **2**: 131,
3: 250
- 4-(2-Nitrophenyl)-1,4-dihydropyridines**,
 4-(2-nitrosophenyl)pyridines from,
2: 223
- a-(p-Nitrophenyl)-2-pyridineethanol**,
 oxidation, **4**: 11
- 3-Nitrophthalic anhydride, pyridinium
 compounds from, **2**: 10
- Nitropicolines, oxidation, **3**: 244
- 3-Nitro-4-picoline**, 3-nitroisonicotin-
 aldehyde from, **4**: 126
 3-nitro-4-stilbazole from, **2**: 202
- 4-Nitropicoline(s)**, from I-oxides, **2**: 120
- 5-Nitro-2-picoline**, from 6-chloro-5-nitro-
 2-picoline, **2**: 478
 reaction with phenyllithium, **2**: 424
- 4-Nitro-2-picoline 1-oxide, reduction, **2**: 133
- 4-Nitro-3-picoline 1-oxide, 3,3'-ethylenebis-
 (4 nitropyridine) 1, 1' dioxide from,
2: 480
- 4-Nitronicotinic acid I-oxide from, **2**: 131;
3: 250
- 5-Nitropicolinic acid, **3**: 245
- 5-Nitropicolinonitrile**, hydrolysis, **3**: 245
- 5-Nitro-2-picollyllithium**, **2**: 424
- Nitropyridines, aminopyridines from, **3**: 8
 from aminopyridines, **2**: 115, 133; **3**: 14 ff.
 properties, **2**: 478, 502 ff.
 pyridinols from, **3**: 582
 reactions, **2**: 478 ff., 508 ff., 517 ff.
 relative reactivities, **2**: 507
 synthesis, **2**: 190, 470 ff., 496 ff.
- 2-Nitropyridine, 2-hydroxylaminopyridine
 from, **2**: 482
 from its I-oxide, **2**: 120
- 3-Nitropyridine, from 2-hydrazino-5-nitro-
 pyridine, **2**: 490
 from nitromalonaldehyde, with cyano-
 acetamide, **1**: 364
 with 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 357
- 4-Nitropyridine**, from its 1-oxide, **2**: 120 ff.
 4-pyridinol from, **2**: 479
- Kitropyridinecarboxylic acids, **3**: 244, 309
- 3-Nitro-2,4-pyridinediol**, bromination,
2: 315
- Nitropyridine 1-oxides,
 reactions, **2**: 122, 129, 513 ff.
 reduction, **2**: 131 ff., 476, 493, 497 ff., 512 ff.
 synthesis, **2**: 122 ff., 476, 497 ff.
- 2-Nitropyridine 1-oxide, from 2-amino-
 pyridine I-oxide, **2**: 123
- 4-Nitropyridine 1-oxide, aminolysis, **2**: 131
 4-aminopyridine from, **3**: 9
 4-bromopyridine I-oxide from, **2**: 130
 4-chloropyridine 1-oxide from, **2**: 130, 306
 2,4-dichloropyridine from, **2**: 122, 306
 hydrolysis, **2**: 131, 142
 reaction with HCl and HBr., **2**: 341
 reduction, **2**: 131, 133
- 5-Nitro-2-pyridinesulfonylchloride**, from
 5-nitro-2-pyridinethiol, **4**: 353
- 3-Nitro-5-pyridinesulfonic acid, reduction,
4: 368
- 5-Nitro-2-pyridinesulfonic acid, reactions,
2: 480, 489
 replacement of sulfo group, **4**: 371 ff.
 synthesis, **3**: 576; **4**: 370
- 5-Nitro-2-pyridinesulfonylchloride**, from
 5-nitro-2-pyridinethiol, **4**: 373
- 3-Nitro-2-pyridinethiol**, **4**: 349 ff.
- 5-Nitro-2-pyridinethiol, **4**: 353 ff.
 arylation, **4**: 358 ff.
 2-chloro-5-nitropyridine from, **2**: 341;
3: 349
 oxidation, **4**: 354, 373
 properties, **4**: 353
 reactions, with chlorine, **4**: 353
 with diazomethane, **4**: 354
 replacement of mercapto group, **4**: 355
- Nitropyridinols, **3**: 665, 699
- Nitro-2-pyridinols**, **2**: 474; **3**: 724 ff.
- Nitro-3-pyridinols**, **3**: 769 ff.
- 2-Nitro-3-pyridinol, **2**: 475
- 3-Nitro-2-pyridinol, from 3-nitropyridine
 I-oxide, **3**: 607
 occurrence, **4**: 372 ff.
- 3-Nitro-4-pyridinol**, bromination, **2**: 315
 from 3-nitro-4-aminopyridine, **3**: 590
 from 3-nitro-4-chloropyridine, **3**: 576
 from 4-pyridinol, **2**: 476

5-Nitro-2-pyridinol, 2-chloro-5-nitropyridine from, **2**: 331
 from 2-chloro-5-nitropyridine, **2**: 346, 350
 from 2-nitraminopyridine, **3**: 50
 Nitro-2(1*H*)-pyridones, **3**: 812ff.
 Nitro-4(1*H*)-pyridones, **3**: 829ff.
 7-Nitropyrido[1,2-*d*]tetrazole, 2,3- ψ -di-nitrosopyridine from, **2**: 481
 3-Nitro-4-pyridyl azide, **2**: 493
 2-Nitro-3-pyridyl carbamic ester, **3**: 42
 2-Nitro-1-pyridylethanols, **4**: 7
 S-(5-Nitro-2-pyridyl)thiuronium chloride, reaction with sodium hydroxide, **4**: 350
 5-Nitro-2-pyridyl *p*-tolyl sulfone, **4**: 365
 6-Nitroquinoline, ozonolysis, **3**: 187
 Nitrosoaminopyridines, **3**: 50ff., 107
 2-(*N*-Nitrosoanilino)pyridine, **3**: 55
 3-(*N*-Nitroso-*n*-butyramido)pyridine, **3**: 55
p-Nitrosodimethylaniline, reactions. with aminopyridines, **2**: 484ff.
 with betaines, **2**: 44
 with 1-phenacylpyridinium bromide, **2**: 68
a-Nitrosoketones, reduction, **4**: 4
N-Nitroso-2-methylaminopyridine, from 2-methylaminopyridine, **3**: 41
 4-(2-Nitrosophenyl)pyridines, from 3-(2-nitrophenyl)-1,4-dihydropyridines, **2**: 223
 Nitrosopyridines, **2**: 481ff., 51*vi*
o-Nitrostilbazole, *cis*- and *trans*-, **2**: 206
 3-Nitro-4-stilbazole, from 3-nitro-4-picoline, **2**: 202
 5-Nitro-2-thioacetamidopyridine, from 2-chloro-5-nitropyridine, **3**: 23
 3-Nitro-2-thiocyanatopyridine, from 2-chloro-3-nitropyridine, **4**: 377
 reduction, **4**: 378
 2'-Nitro-2-tolazole, 2-(2-pyridyl)isatogen from, **2**: 215
 synthesis, **2**: 213ff.
 3,7-Nonadione, 2,6-diethylpyridine from, **1**: 278
 3,7-Nonadione dioxime, 2,6-diethylpyridine from, **1**: 283
 Norlobelamine, **4**: 163
 Norlobeline, **4**: 163
 Nicotine, in plants, **1**: 105ff., 108
 Norricinine, from 6-chloronorricinine, **2**: 348
 Nucleophilic reactions, of pyridine, **1**: 26

O

Octahydroacridine, from cyclohexanone and formaldehyde, **1**: 499
 Octahydrophenanthridine, from cyclohexanone and formaldehyde, **1**: 499
 Octahydropyrrocoline, from 2-pyridine-propanol, **4**: 13
N-*t*-Octylpicolinamide, **3**: 196
 4-Octylpyridine, **2**: 166
 Olefin formation in quaternization, **2**: 5
 Olefinic amides, esters, ketones. *See* a,&-Unsaturated amides, etc.
 Optical activity, retention of in quaternization, **2**: 5
 Organolithium compounds, reaction with pyridine, **1**: 51
 Organometallic compounds, **2**: 421ff.
 alkenylpyridines from, **2**: 1998.
 alkylpyridines from, **2**: 167ff.
 arylpyridines from, **2**: 217
 from halopyridines, **2**: 358ff.
 reactions, with pyridine aldehydes, **4**: 6, 28ff.
 with pyridine esters, **4**: 6, 30
 with pyridine ketones, **4**: 6, 28ff.
 9-Oxa-1-azaanthrone, **3**: 209
 Oxalacetic ester, reaction with chloroacetone, **1**: 471
 2-Oxalylcyclohexanone, reaction with 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 359
 Oxidation, of alkylpyridines, **1**: 47
 of hydropyridines, **1**: 229ff., 287, 435, 444, 449ff., 456ff.
 of pyridine alcohols, **4**: 10
 of pyridine ring, **1**: 46
 of pyridine side chains, **4**: 2
 of quinolines and isoquinolines, **1**: 251ff., 257ff.
 S-(1-Oxo-4-pyridyl)thiuronium chloride, 1-hydroxy-4-(1*H*)pyridinethione from, **4**: 350
 Oximes. *See* parent aldehyde or ketone
 Oxindoles, reaction with glutaraldehyde monoanil, **2**: 63
 5-Oxoacids, dihydro-2-pyridones from, **1**: 284ff., 315
 3-Oxoamides, reactions, with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 388, 431

- with ketones, **1**: 388, *430*
- with methylenic compounds, **1**: 388 ff., *430ff.*
- 5-Oxoamides, pyridinols and dihydro-2-pyridones from, **1**: 286 ff., *317*
- Oxo compounds, alkylpyridines from, **1**: *507ff.*
- 2-Oxocyclohexanecarboxylic ester. reaction with 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 359
- 3-Oxoesters, enol ethers of, reactions, with 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 385, *425*
- with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 385, *425*
- imines of, *see* Enamines; 3-Iminoesters
- reactions, with amidinoacetamide, **1**: 384, *424*
- with carboxyaceticimide ester, **1**: 384, *424*
- with cyanoacetic ester, **1**: 382, *422*
- with formaldehyde, **1**: 348, *353*
- with methylenic compounds, **1**: 382 ff., *421ff.*
- 5-Oxoesters, dihydro-2-pyridones from, **1**: 284 ff., *315*
- 3-Oxoglutaraldehyde, 1,5-dianil, 1-phenyl-4(1*H*)-pyridone from, **1**: 280
- 3-Oxoglutaric ester(s), oxoglutarimides from, **1**: 294, *332*
- reaction with ethyl orthoformate, **1**: 349, *473*
- N*-(2-Oxo-5-methyl-1-pyrrolidyl)isonicotinamide, **3**: 227
- 3-Oxonitriles, enol ethers of, reaction with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 391, *434*
- imines of, *see* Enamines; 3-Iminonitriles
- reaction with ketones, **1**: 389 ff., *432*
- self-condensation, **1**: 389 ff., *432*
- 5-Oxonitriles, pyridines, pyridinols, and dihydropyridones from, **1**: 288 ff., *292, 318*
- β -Oxo-3-pyridinepropionic ester, **4**: 13
- Ozonolysis, of quinolines and isoquinolines, **1**: 254 ff., *257ff.*
- Pentabromopyridine, from pyridine, **2**: 312
- Pentachloropyridine, from pyridine, **2**: 305
- 1,4-Pentadiyne-3-ones, 4-pyridones from, **1**: 300, *345*
- Pentaiodopyridine, from pyridine, **2**: 318
- Pentamethylpyridine, **2**: 159
- 2,4-Pentanedione. *see* Acetylacetone
- 2-(3-Pentenyl)pyridine, **2**: 202
- 2-amylypyridine from, **2**: 162
- from 2-picoline, **2**: 191
- Peracetic acid, reaction with pyridine, **2**: 115
- Perbenzoic acid, reaction with pyridine, **2**: 08
- Perfluoropyridine, from pyridine, **2**: 302
- Perphthalic acid, reaction with pyridine, **2**: 115
- Persdon, **3**: 694
- Petroleum, pyridine bases from, **1**: 125 ff.
- 2-Phenacyl-1-methylpiperidine, **4**: 164
- Phenacylpyridines, from acetylenes. **4**: 157
- alkylation, **4**: 168
- 2-Phenacylpyridine, hydrogenation, **4**: 164
- oxime, Beckmann rearrangement. **4**: 171
- 2-phenyl-3-(2-pyridyl)-indole from, **4**: 147
- from 2-picolyllithium, **4**: 153
- synthesis, **4**: 157
- from 2-tolazole, **2**: 214
- 4-Phenacylpyridine, 4-(α -bromo-phenacyl)pyridine from, **2**: 360
- from 3-bromopyridine, **2**: 357; **3**: 12
- 1-Phenacylpyridinium compounds, **2**: 7, 21ff., 44, 68
- alkaline cleavage, **2**: 45
- alkylation, **2**: 29
- preparation, **2**: 7
- reaction with aldehydes, **2**: 27
- Phenanthroline, oxidation, **2**: 227
- 1,7-Phenanthroline, 2,3'-bipyridine from, **2**: 227
- N*-(Phenethyl)nicotinamidine, cyclization, **3**: 236
- Phenethylpyridine(s), synthesis, **2**: 162ff., *423*
- 2-Phenethylpyridine, **2**: 423
- nitration, **2**: 190
- from 2-picoline, **2**: 167

P

- PAM, **2**: 81
- Papaverine, pyridine acid from, **1**: 139
- Penicillin-g, pyridine alcohol esters, **4**: 13

- 1-Phenethyl-2(1*H*)-pyridones, benzo-quinolizinium derivatives from, **2**: 77
 reaction with POCl₃, **3**: 674
 4-Phenethynylpyridine, **2**: 367
 2-Phenoxynicotinic acid, cyclization, **3**: 209
 2-Phenoxypyridine, cleavage, **3**: 678
 4-Phenoxypyridines. reaction with amines, **3**: 680
 Phenylacetaldehyde, 2-benzyl-3,5-diphenylpyridine and 3,5-diphenylpyridine from, **1**: 476
 Phenylacetonitrile, 4,6-diamino-2-benzyl-3,5-diphenylpyridine from, **1**: 482
 2-Phenyl-6-aza-1,3-indandione, **4**: 14Y
 4-Phenylazo-2,6-lutidine, **3**: 35
 Phenylazopyridines. preparation, **3**: 80
 2-Phenyl-5-benzoylpyridine, reduction, **4**: 4
 6-Phenyl-2,2'-bipyridine, from 2,2'-bipyridine, **2**: 230
 Phenylbis(2-pyridyl)methane, **2**: 173
 2-(4-Phenyl-1,3-butadienyl)pyridine, from 2-picoline, **2**: 200
 4-Phenyl-3-buten-2-one (Benzalacetone), reaction with acetone, **1**: 437
 1-Phenyl-4-chloropyridinium chloride, from 1-phenyl-4(1*H*)-pyridone, **2**: 20
 1-Phenyl-2,6-dihydroxy-4(1*H*)-pyridone, **3**: 558
 2-(Phenylethynyl)pyridine, 2-phenacylpyridine from, **4**: 157
 synthesis, **2**: 367
 Phenylglyoxal, from 1-phenacylpyridinium bromide, **2**: 68
 4-Phenylhydrazino-2,6-lutidine, **3**: 35
 2-Phenylimidazopyridine, **2**: 76
 2-Phenylnicotinic acid, **3**: 186
 6-Phenylnicotinic acid, **3**: 195; **4**: 171
N-Phenyl-3-oxoglutarimide, from 3-oxoglutaric ester, **1**: 294
 Phenyl 6-phenyl-3-pyridyl ketone, from benzoylacetaldimine, **1**: 379
N-Phenylpicolinamide, reaction with ammonia, **3**: 235
 2-Phenyl-3-picoline, oxidation, **3**: 186
 4-Phenyl-2-picoline, from 6-methyl-4-phenyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone, **1**: 231; **2**: 217
 6-Phenyl-2-picoline, oxidation, **3**: 186
 from 3-phenyl-2-cyclohexenone, **1**: 152
 pyrococolines from, **2**: 198
 reaction with chloral, **2**: 365; **4**: 6
 6-Phenyl-3-picoline, **2**: 432
 oxidation, **2**: 222; **3**: 186
 from 3-picoline, **2**: 217
 6-Phenylpicolinic acid, **3**: 186
 Phenylpiperidines, from phenylpyridines, **2**: 188
 2-Phenylpiperidine, from 2-phenylpyridine, **2**: 222
 2-(3-Phenylpropyl)pyridine, from 2-picoline, **2**: 191
 Phenylpyridines, from allyl alcohol, with acetophenone, **1**: 470
 from benzonitrile, and acetylene, **1**: 482
 and dienes, **1**: 347, 351ff.
 from 2-bromopyridine, **2**: 356
 from 2-(*o*-carboxylphenyl)nicotinic acid, **2**: 217
 hydrogenation, **2**: 222
 nitration, **2**: 223, 471
 oxidation, **3**: 183
 phenylpiperidines from, **2**: 188
 from pyridine, **2**: 171, 217ff., 425
 from pyridine 1-oxide, **2**: 125, 220
 3-Phenylpyridine, from 1-benzylpyrrole, **1**: 227
 from *o*-(3-pyridyl)benzoic acid, **2**: 217
 from pyrrole, **1**: 226; **2**: 338
 3-Phenylpyridine derivatives, from nitrosamides, **3**: 24
 4-Phenylpyridine, from 1-benzoylpyridinium chloride, **2**: 220
 oxidation, **3**: 184
 2-Phenyl-4-pyridineacetic acid, **3**: 351
 α -Phenyl-2-pyridineacetonitrile, phenylbis-(2-pyridyl)methane from, **2**: 173
 3-Phenyl-2,6-pyridinediol, 2,6-dichloro-3-phenylpyridine from, **2**: 330
 reaction with PCl₅, **2**: 309
a-Phenyl-2-pyridineethanol, reduction, **4**: 12
 α -Phenyl-2-pyridinemethanol, reduction, **4**: 4
 resolution, **4**: 4
 synthesis, **2**: 359, 427, 438; **3**: 207

- a-Phenyl-3-pyridinemethanol** from 3-(a-aminobenzyl)pyridine, **4**: 2
 reduction, **4**: 4
 resolution, **4**: 4
 synthesis, **4**: 3, 8
- 2-Phenylpyridine 1-oxide**, nitration, **2**: 123
- 4-Phenyl-2,3,5,6-pyridinetetracarboxylic acid**, **3**: 186
- 1-Phenylpyridinium chloride**, from glutaconaldehyde dianil hydrochloride, **1**: 280
 reaction with sodium amalgam, **2**: 56
- 6-Phenyl-2-pyridinol**, from 4-benzoylbutyronitrile, **1**: 290
6-chloro-2-phenylpyridine from, **2**: 330
 from 3-dimethylaminopropiophenone, with 1-carbamoylmethylpyridinium chloride, **1**: 287
- 1-Phenyl-2(1*H*)-pyridone**, from 5-oxocarboxanilide, **1**: 288
 from 2-phenoxy pyridine, **3**: 681
 from 2-pyridinol, **3**: 643
- 1-Phenyl-4(1*H*)-pyridone**, nitration, **3**: 668
 from 3-oxoglutaraldehyde dianil, **1**: 280
1-phenyl-4-chloropyridinium chloride from, **2**: 20
- 1-Phenyl-1-(2- or 4-pyridyl)-2-arylethylenes**, **2**: 202
- 1-Phenyl-2(2-pyridyl)ethylene glycol**, **4**: 15
- Phenyl-2-pyridylglyoxal**, from α -stilbazole, **4**: 145
- 2-Phenyl-3-(2-pyridyl)indole**, **4**: 147
- Phenyl pyridyl ketones**, reduction, **4**: 16
 synthesis, **3**: 216
- Phenyl γ -(2-pyridyl)propylcarbinol**, **4**: 165
- Phenyl γ -(2-pyridyl)propyl keton**
 reduction, **4**: 164 ff.
- α -Phenyl- α -(2-pyridyl)propynol**, cleavage, **4**: 161
- Phenyl-(4-pyridyl)pyruvic acid**, Na salt, oxidation, **4**: 162
- Phenyl(2-pyridyl)(2-thienyl)methane**, **2**: 160
- N*-Phenyl-*N'*-2-pyridylthiourea**, from 2-pyridyl isothiocyanate, **3**: 49
- 2-Phenylpyrrocoline**, from α -methyl-2-pyridineethanol, **4**: 14
- 4-Phenylquinoline**, oxidation, **3**: 188
- 4-Phenylquinolinic acid**, cyclization, **3**: 209
 synthesis, **3**: 188
- Phenyl radicals**, reaction with pyridine, **1**: 25
- 3-(Phenylseleno)pyridine**, **4**: 381
- 2-(Phenylthio)nicotinic acid**, 9-thia-2-azaanthrone from, **4**: 361
- 4-(Phenylthio)pyridine**, **4**: 360
- Phenyl 2,4,6-triphenylpyridyl ketone**, **1**: 271
- Phosphorus compounds of pyridine**, **4**: 463, 452 ff.
- Phosphorus halides**, reaction with pyridones, **1**: 68
- Photolysis**, of alkylpyridines, **2**: 189
- Phthalic anhydride**, reaction with 2-amino-pyridine, **3**: 23
 with picolines, **2**: 196
- Picolinaldehydes**. cyanohydrins from, **4**: 18, 137
 decarbonylation, **4**: 135
 diacetate, from 2-acetoxymethylpyridine 1-oxide, **4**: 9
 from 2-picoline 1-oxide, **4**: 130
 from 2-dichloromethylpyridine, **2**: 367; **4**: 129
 hydrogenation, **4**: 3
 oxidation, **4**: 134
 from 2-pyridinemethyl acetate, **2**: 127
 2-pyridoin from, **4**: 138
 reactions, with ammonia, **4**: 136
 with butylamine, **4**: 135
 with nitroacetic ester, **2**: 495
 with nitromethane, **2**: 494; **4**: 7
 with selenium dioxide, **4**: 381
 with sodium bisulfite, **4**: 137
 with sulfur dioxide, **4**: 137
 from 2-stilbazole, **4**: 125
 synthesis, **2**: 127; **3**: 229; **4**: 128
- Picolinaldoxime**, methiodide, **2**: 81
- Picolinamide**, amination, **3**: 245
 Hofman reaction, **3**: 36
 reaction with formaldehyde and dimethylamine, **3**: 221
- 2-Picolinamide 1-oxide**, Hofmann degradation, **2**: 131
- Picolinamidinc**, **3**: 235
- Picolines**, from acetylene, **1**: 481 ff., 493 ff.
 chlorination, **3**: 197

Picolines (*continued*)

- from coal, **1**: 113 H.
- metalation and C-alkylation, **2**: 167 H., 423 ff.
- from petroleum, **1**: 125
- pyridine aldehydes from, **4**: 126
- reactions, with 2-amino-4'-methoxy-benzophenonc, **3**: 195
- with carbonyl compounds, **3**: 190, 352 ti., 377 ff.
- with diazonium compounds, **2**: 493 ff.
- with sulfur, **2**: 186
- sulfonation, **2**: 190
- Willgerodt reaction, **3**: 195 H.
- 2-Picoline**, **3**: 203
 - from acetaldehyde, **1**: 475 H., 484 ff.
 - acylation, **4**: 155
 - from alkaloids, **1**: 131, 132
 - 2-(3-butenyl)pyridine from, **2**: 200
 - 2-i-butenylpyridine from, **2**: 194
 - chlorination, **3**: 197
 - from coal, **1**: 113 ff.
 - cyclohexanone derivatives from, **2**: 189
 - diamines from, **2**: 191
 - from divinylacetylene, **1**: 300
 - 4-ethyl-2-picoline from, **2**: 167
 - 5-iodo-2-picoline from, **2**: 191, 318
 - nitration, **2**: 471
 - oxidation, **3**: 182 ff.; **4**: 126
 - from petroleum, **1**: 125
 - 2-(4-phenyl-1,3-butadienyl)pyridine from, **2**: 200
 - picolinic acid from, **2**: 185
 - 2-picolyl ketones from, **2**: 195
 - 2-pipecoline from, **2**: 187
 - reactions, with acetaldehyde, **4**: 6
 - with acetic anhydride, **2**: 194
 - with acetylenedicarboxylic ester, **2**: 80
 - with aromatic aldehydes, **4**: 6, 27
 - with benzalacetophenone, **2**: 195
 - with benzaldehyde, **3**: 191
 - with benzenesulfonylbenzothiazolone, **2**: 197
 - with chloral, **4**: 6, 17
 - with diethylaminoethyl chloride, **3**: 71
 - with ethyl nicotinate, **3**: 213
 - with ethyl oxalate, **2**: 195
 - with ethyl picolinate, **3**: 213
 - with formaldehyde, **4**: 5
 - with ketones, **2**: 194
 - with lithium amide, **2**: 425
 - sulfonation, **4**: 36X
 - 2-trichloromethylpyridine from, **2**: 189 H
 - α -trichloromethyl-2-pyridineethanol from, **2**: 365
 - triol from, **4**: 15
- 3-Picoline**, from acrolein, **1**: 462, 465
 - acylation, **4**: 155
 - from alkaloids, **1**: 131, 137
 - 4-alkyl derivatives from, **2**: 167
 - 3-alkylpyridines from, **2**: 170
 - from allyl alcohol, **1**: 462, 470, 472
 - from allylamine, **1**: 470, 472
 - 2-amino-3-picoline from, **2**: 191
 - 3-bromomethylpyridine from, **2**: 189, 360
 - chlorination, **3**: 197
 - from coal, **1**: 113 ff.
 - from glycerol, **1**: 462, 470, 472, 481, 491
 - from methylpyridines, **2**: 183
 - nicotinic acid from, **2**: 185, 187
 - oxidation, **3**: 182 B.
 - from petroleum, **1**: 125
 - 3-picolyl ketones from, **2**: 195
 - reaction with butyllithium, **2**: 171
 - from 1,2,3-tribromopropane, **1**: 470, 472
 - 3-trichloromethylpyridine from, **2**: 190
 - from 1,1,3-triethoxypropane, **1**: 470
- 4-Picoline**, **3**: 203
 - from acetaldehyde, **1**: 475 H., 484 ff.
 - bromination, **2**: 189
 - 4-(3-butenyl)pyridine from, **2**: 200
 - 2-butyl-4-picoline from, **2**: 171
 - from coal, **1**: 113 B.
 - from 2-ethoxy-3,4-dihydro-4-methyl-2H-pyran, **1**: 173, 175
 - 3-iodo-4-picoline from, **2**: 191
 - isonicotinaldehyde from, **2**: 187
 - from 3-methylglutaraldehyde, **1**: 275, 278 ff.
 - from 3-methylglutaraldehyde oxime, **1**: 284
 - from 3-methyl-2-pentene-4-ynal, **1**: 299
 - oxidation, **3**: 182 H.
 - from petroleum, **1**: 125
 - phenylation, **3**: 351
 - 4-picolyl ketones from, **4**: 155

- reactions with aromatic aldehydes, 4: 6, 27
 with benzaldehyde, 3: 191
 with chloral, 4: 6
 with β -chloroethyl ether, 4: 15
 with cinnamaldehyde, 2: 200
 with ethoxycetyl chloride, 3: 71
 with formaldehyde, 4: 6
 with isonicotinaldchye, 2: 201
 with lithium diethylamide, 2: 424
 with nitrobenzaldehydes, 2: 193
 with phenyllithium, 2: 423
 with sulfur, 2: 201
 from toluene and azides, 1: 154, 155
 α -trichloromethyl-4-pyridineethanol
 from, 2: 365
 triol from, 4: 15
- 2-Picoline methiodic, picolinaldehyde
 from, 4: 126 ff.
- Picoline 1-oxides, reactions, 2: 125 ff.
- 2-Picoline 1-oxide, 2-chloromethylpyridine
 from, 2: 363
- 2-chloromethylpyridine 1-oxide from,
 2: 305
- 4-chloro-2-picoline from, 2: 122
- nitration, 2: 123
- 2-pyridylarenone from, 4: 157
- reaction with acetic anhydride, 2: 126
- rearrangement, 4: 130
- 3-Picolinc 1-oxide, 3-methyl-2-pyridinol
 from, 2: 126
- nitration, 2: 131; 3: 250
- 3-pyridinemethanol from, 2: 363
- 4-Picoline 1-oxide, 4-pyridinemethyl acetate
 from, 2: 126
- rearrangement, 4: 9
- Picolinic acid, 3: 190 ff.
 amination, 3: 245
 2-aminoethyl ester, 3: 221
 from 2-bromopyridine, 2: 347
 cetyl ester, 3: 205
 chlorination, 2: 308; 3: 211
 from 4-chloropicolinic acid, 2: 340
 decarboxylation, 3: 206 ff.
 esterification, 3: 205
 ethyl ester, reactions, with esters, 3:
 212 ff.; 4: 149 ff.
 with organometallic compounds, 3: 215
 with 2-picoline, 3: 213
 reduction, 3: 200, 202
- Hammick reaction, 3: 207 ff.; 4: 8
- hydrazide, reduction, 3: 229
- tuberculostatic activity, 3: 227
- methyl betaine (homarine), 3: 200
- methyl ester, 3: 214
- 1-oxide, 3: 193
 reaction with *p*-toluenesulfonyl chloride,
 3: 211
 reduction, 3: 202
- 2-picoline from, 2: 161
- from 2-picoline, 2: 185
- from 2-pyridoin, 4: 139
- reaction with cyclohexanone, 3: 207
- reduction, 3: 199, 203, 4: 5
- silver salt, reaction with bromine, 3: 211
- synthesis, 3: 182, 190 ff.; 4: 162
- Picolinic acid 1-oxide, Hammick reaction,
 4: 8
- 2-Picolinium compounds, methyl activity in,
 2: 7
- 4-Picolinium compounds. pyridylation of,
 2: 23
- Picolinonitrile, 2-acetylpyridine from, 4: 153
- reaction with 4-pyridyllithium, 3: 236
- reduction, 3: 68, 233
- synthesis, 3: 230 ff.
- Picolinoylacetic ester, 3: 212
- Picolinoyl chloride, 2-arylpyridines from,
 4: 151
- reaction with naphthalene, 3: 216
- α -Picolinoyl-N-(3,4-dimethoxyphenethyl)**
 acetamidc, 3: 223
- 1-Picolinoylpiperidine, reduction, 3: 221
- γ -Picolinoylpropanol, 4: 150
- 3-Picolinoyl-2-pyrrolidone, synthesis, 4: 150
- 2-Picolyl allyl ether, rearrangement, 4: 147
- 4-Picolyl allyl ether, rearrangement, 4: 147
- 3-Picolylamine, nicotinlaldehyde from, 4: 131
- Picolylazobenzenes, 2: 493
- 2-Picolyl dimethylarsine, chelates with heavy
 metals, 4: 448
- Picolylisoquinolines, 3: 361
- 2-Picolyl ketones, from 2-picoline, 2: 195
- 3-Picolyl ketones, from 3-picoline, 2: 195
- synthesis, 4: 155
- Picolyllithium, pyridine ketones from,
 4: 153
- reaction with 4-(bromoethyl)2,2-dimethyl-
 1,3-dioxane, 4: 15

- 2-Picolyl lithium, alkylation, **4**: 131
 ethers from, **4**: 7
 reactions, **4**: 153 ff.
 with acetaldehyde, **4**: 7
 with acetyl chloride, **4**: 7
 with benzyl chloride, **2**: 423
 with β -ethoxypropionaldehyde, **4**: 15
 with ethylene oxide, **4**: 7
 with formaldehyde, **4**: 7
 with oxygen, **2**: 428
 with tetraacetylglucosyl halide, **4**: 15
 with triethyltin chloride, **2**: 443
- 4-Picolyl lithium**, ethers from, **4**: 7
- 2-Picolyl phenyl ketone. diketone from, **4**: 162
- 2-Picolylpotassium, ethers from, **4**: 7
 reactions, with chlorotrimethylsilane, **2**: 444
- 3-Picolylpotassium, reaction with aldehydes, **4**: 7
- 4-Picolylpotassium**, reaction with dibromoalkanes, **2**: 436
- 2-Picolyl-3-pyridylacrylate, **2**: 195
- 2-Picolyl 2-pyridyl ketone. from 2-acetylpyridine, **4**: 167
- Picryl chloride, reaction with betaines, **2**: 44
- Pinacol rearrangement, **4**: 17, 1668
- Pinacol reduction, **4**: 16
- 2-Pipecoline, from 2-picoline, **2**: 187
- Pipecolinic acid, **3**: 202
- Pipecolylbutylamine, **4**: 135
- Piperidine alkaloids, pyridines from, **1**: 131, 110
- Piperidinecarboxylic acids, **3**: 200
- 2,4-Piperidinediones**, from 5-chloro-3-oxovaleric esters, **1**: 301
 from 3-oxoesters, with formaldehyde, **1**: 348, 353
- Piperidines, from alkylpyridines, **2**: 187
 from nicotinic acid, **3**: 203
 oxidation to pyridines, **1**: 233 H., 248 ff.
 from pyridine, **4**: 12
 from pyridinium compounds, **2**: 46
- Piperidinols, pyridines from, **1**: 250
- 2-Piperidones, oxidation, to pyridinols, **1**: 232 ff., 246
 to pyridones, **1**: 233, 246
- β -(4-Piperidyl)ethyl 4-pyridyl ketone, synthesis, **4**: 4
- 2-(Piperidylmethyl)pyridine, synthesis, **3**: 221
- Polyalkylpyridinemonomocarboxylic acids, **3**: 292 ff.
- Polyalkylpyridinepolycarboxylic acids**, **3**: 298 ff.
- Polyarylpyridinemonomocarboxylic acids**, **3**: 292 ff.
- Polyarylpyridinepolycarboxylic acids, **3**: 298 ff.
- Polycycles. pyridine acids from, **1**: 251 ff., 264 ff.
- Polyhydric alcohols, containing one pyridine nucleus, **4**: 14 ff.
- Polyhydroxyl compounds related to pyridoxol, **4**: 92 ff.
- Polyhydroxypyridines, halogenation, **3**: 662
- Polymerization, of vinylpyridines, **2**: 212 ff.
- Polymethylenebipyridines**, **2**: 215
- Polypyridines, **2**: 224 ff., 227 ff.
- Polypyridylalkanes and -alkenes, **2**: 215 ff., 263 ff.
- Pomegranate alkaloids, pyridine bases from, **132**, **1**: 111
- Potassium compounds, **2**: 169 ff., 435 ff., 485 ff.
- Potassium ferricyanide, reaction with pyridinium compounds, **2**: 34
- Potassium persulfate, reaction with pyridine, **2**: 12
- Propane. reaction with butadiene, **1**: 350
- 2-Propenyl-3,5-lutidine**, reduction, **2**: 208
- 2-Propenyl-4,6-lutidine**, **3**: 191
- 6-Propenyl-2,4-lutidine**, **2**: 201
- 2-*i*-Propenylpyridine, **2**: 203
- Propiolactone, pyridinium compounds from, **2**: 8
- Propionaldehyde. alkylpyridines from, **1**: 475 ff., 484 ff.
 pyridine alcohol from, **4**: 6
- Propionitrile, reaction with acetylene, **3**: 3
- Propionylpyridines, **4**: 148
- 2-Propionylpyridine, reduction, **4**: 166
- 4-*i*-Propionylpyridine, **4**: 150
- 4-Propylamino-3-nitropyridine, from 4-methoxy-3-nitropyridine, **2**: 480
- 9-Propyl-8-azaflavine, synthesis, **3**: 65

- 2-Propyl-8-hydroxyquinoline, oxidation.
3: 188
- 2-Propyl-3,5-lutidine, from 3,5-dimethyl-2-propionylpyridine, **2**: 162
oxidation, **3**: 185
- 4-Propyl-2,6-lutidine, reaction with
benzaldehyde, **2**: 202; **3**: 191
- 6-*i*-Propyl-3-methyl-2-stilbazole, 6-*i*-propyl-3-methylpicolinic acid from,
2: 208
synthesis, **2**: 201
- 6-Propylnicotinic acid, **3**: 189
- 2-(*N*-Propylnitramino)pyridine, **3**: 53
- 3-Propyl-2-picoline, **2**: 159
- 4-Propyl-3-picoline, from 3-picoline, **2**: 167
- 6-Propyl-2-picoline, from 6-acetyl-2-picoline, **2**: 162
- 4-Propyl-3-propionylpyridine, **4**: 152 ff.
- 2-Propylpyridine, from alkaloids, **1**: 131 ff.
- 4-Pyridine, from ethyl 4-chloro-2,6-pyridinedicarboxylate, **2**: 172
from 5-ethyl-5-(4-pyridyl) barbituric acid,
2: 173
reaction with sulfur, **2**: 186
synthesis, **2**: 166
- 3-*i*-Propylpyridine, from 3-picoline, **2**: 170
- Propyl 2-pyridyl ketone, reduction, **4**: 4, 16
- Propyl 3-pyridyl ketone, **3**: 211, 217
- 6-Propylquinolinic acid, **3**: 188 ff.
- 4-Propyl-6-styryl-2-picoline, **3**: 191
- Pseudo-bases, from quaternary compounds,
2: 33
- Pseudooxynicotine, **4**: 148
- Pseudopelletierine, pyridine bases from, **1**:
132
- Pyracridone, **3**: 568.675
- Pyran(s), pyridines from, **1**: 172 ff.
- 2*H*-Pyran-2,4(3*H*)-dione, pyridinols
from, **1**: 186 ff., 209
- 2*H*-Pyran-2-ones, 2-pyridinols from,
1: 177 ff., 189 ff.
reaction with ammonia, **4**: 2
with hydrazines, **2**: 147
1-substituted-2(1*N*)-pyridones from, **1**:
177 ff., 192 ff.
- 4(*H*)-Pyran-4-ones, 4-pyridinols from, **1**:
181 ff., 195 ff.
1-substituted-4(1*H*)-pyridones from,
1: 181 ff., 198 ff.
- Pyrazolo [3,4-*b*]pyridines, reaction with
Kaney nickel, **3**: 246
- Pyribenzamine, **3**: 31
- 2-Pyridil, **4**: 138, 161
benzilic acid rearrangement, **4**: 171
decarbonylation, **4**: 162
oxidation, **3**: 193
from 2-pyridoin, **4**: 140
pyridotriazole from, **4**: 140
reaction with *p*-toluenesulfonylhydrazine,
4: 171
- 4-Pyridil, from isonicotinoyl-4-pyridyl
carbionol, **4**: 162
- Pyridine(s), from acetylene, with three-
carbon compounds, **1**: 469
from acrolein, with acetaldehyde, **1**: 436
acylation, **4**: 161
addition compounds, **2**: 11, 70, 175.
321 ff.
from 2-alkoxy-3,4-dihydro-2*H*-pyran, **1**:
173
from 3-alkoxyglutaraldehyde acetals, **1**:
275 ff., 304
C-alkylation, **2**: 164 ff.
from allylethylamine, **1**: 533
aromatic substitution reactions, **1**: 13
arylimines, **2**: 145 ff.
base strength, **1**: 29
from benzene and azides, **1**: 154, 155
from bone oil and tar, **1**: 151
bromination, **1**: 24
from casein, **1**: 151
chemical reactivity, **1**: 12
from coal, **1**: 113 ff.
complexes, with halides, **1**: 43
with metal atoms, **1**: 40 ff.
with thionyl chloride, **1**: 45
from cotton seed, **1**: 151
from crotonaldehyde and methanol, **1**: 350
dehydrogenation, **2**: 226
in Diels-Alder reaction, **2**: 17
from dihydrofuran and hydrogen cyanide,
1: 157
dipole moment, **1**: 7
discovery, **1**: 4
electrophilic reactions of, **1**: 22
from glutacetaldehyde, **1**: 276
from glutaraldehyde, **1**: 275
from glutaraldehyde dioxime, **1**: 314

Pyridinejs) (*continued*)

- halogenation, **2**: 301 ff.
 - from its homologs, **2**: 183
 - from hydrogen cyanide and butanediol or butenol, **1**: 350
 - infrared spectrum, **1**: 11
 - from 2-methylpyrrole, **1**: 226
 - from *N*-methylpyrrole, **1**: 226
 - nitration, **1**: 23 ff.; **2**: 471, 496
 - from plants, **1**: 112
 - from 2(1*H*)-pyridone hydrazone, **2**: 161
 - from pyrrole, **1**: 226
 - from pyrylium perchlorate, **1**: 210
 - reactions, with acetic anhydride and zinc, **2**: 66
 - with chlorosulfonic acid, **2**: 62
 - with ethyl chloroformate, **3**: 198
 - with fluorine, **2**: 302
 - with fumaric acid, **2**: 16
 - with Grignard reagents, **2**: 439
 - with haloquinones, **2**: 10
 - with ketene, **2**: 67
 - with metals, **1**: 53
 - with per-acids, **2**: 97 ff.
 - with potassium persulfate, **2**: 12
 - with quinones, **2**: 19
 - with sulfonazides, **2**: 144
 - with sulfur trioxide, **2**: 62
 - with thionyl chloride, **2**: 12
 - with vinyl sulfone, **2**: 17
 - from sewage sludge, **1**: 152
 - solubility, **1**: 10
 - from soybean cake, **1**: 151
 - structure, **1**: 4, 5
 - substituted, melting points, **1**: 9
 - sulfonation of, **1**: 23
 - from tetrahydrofuran and hydrogen cyanide, **1**: 154
 - from tetrahydropyran, **1**: 173
 - ultraviolet spectrum, **1**: 10 ff.
- Pyridineacetic acid derivatives, condensations, **3**: 356, 391 ff.
- 2-Pyridineacetic acid, decarboxylation, **3**: 357
- from 2-(2-methoxyethyl)pyridine, **4**: 11
- 3-Pyridineacetic acid, **3**: 216
- 3-pyridineacetone from, **4**: 155
- 2-Pyridineacetic acid I-oxide, synthesis, **2**: 129
- 2-Pyridineacetic ester, α -bromo-2-pyridine-acetic ester from, **2**: 360
- reaction with hydrogen peroxide, **2**: 115
- reaction with 3-phenoxypropyl bromide, **4**: 18
- 3-Pyridineacetic ester, reduction, **4**: 5
- Pyridineacetoneirritiles, alkylation, **3**: 426 ff.
- hydrolysis, **3**: 405 ff.
- 2-Pyridineacetonitrile, ketones from, **4**: 153
- 3-Pyridineacetonitrile, acylation, **4**: 155
- from 3-chloromethylpyridine, **2**: 369
- Pyridineacetonitrile 1-oxides, **2**: 128; **4**: 172
- 3-Pyridineacrylamide, **3**: 361
- Pyridineacrylic acids, **3**: 352, 364
- 2-Pyridineacrylic acid, β -bromo-2-pyridine-propionic acid from, **2**: 364
- 4-Pyridineacrylic ester, reaction with ethyl malonate, **3**: 355
- Pyridinealanine, **2**: 370
- Pyridine alcohols, esterification, **4**: 128.
- etherification, **4**: 12 ff.
- halides from, **4**: 34
- reactions, **4**: 10 ff.
- synthesis, **4**: 2 ff.
- Pyridine aldazines, metal complexes, **4**: 174
- Pyridine aldehydes, **4**: 175 ff.
- Cannizzaro reaction, **3**: 192
- pinacols from, **4**: 16
- reactions, **4**: 134 ff.
- with methoxyacetophenones, **4**: 7
 - with nitromethane, **4**: 7
 - with organometallic compounds, **4**: 28 ff.
 - with phenylnitromethane, **4**: 7
 - with pyridylglycollic acids, **4**: 16
- synthesis, **4**: 125 ff.
- Pyridine aldehyde thiosemicarbazones, **4**.
- thiazolines from, **4**: 140
- Pyridine aldoximes, dehydration, **3**: 231
- metal complexes, **4**: 173
- methiodides, biological activity, **4**: 173 ff.
- salts, **4**: 173 ff., 328 ff.
- Pyridine amino carbinols, **4**: 80 ff.
- Pyridinearsinic acids, **4**: 462
- Pyridinearsonic acids, from aminopyridines, **3**: 35; **4**: 439K.
- halogenation, **4**: 443
- from halopyridines, **4**: 441 ff.
- nitration, **4**: 444
- properties, **4**: 443

- reduction, **4**: 444, 447
 synthesis, **4**: 439 ff., 449
- 3-Pyridinearsonic acid, **4**: 454 ff.
 from dichloro-3-pyridylarsine, **4**: 445
 nuclear substituted, **4**: 440
 properties, **4**: 443
 reduction, **4**: 445
 synthesis, **4**: 440
- Pyridincarbonous acids, **4**: 462
- 3-Pyridinearsonous acid from dichloro-3-pyridylarsine, **4**: 451
 from alkaloids, **1**: 130 ff., 140 ff.
- Pyridine bases, from alkaloids, **1**: 130 ff., 140 ff.
 from amino acids and sugars, **1**: 151
 in bone oil and tar, **1**: 151
 from butadiene and propane, **1**: 350
 from coal, **1**: 1138.
 separation of, **1**: 115, 116 ff.
 from gilsonite, **1**: 130
 from lignite, **1**: 129
 from petroleum, separation of, **1**: 125
 from sapropel, **1**: 130
 from sewage sludge, **1**: 152
 from shale oil, **1**: 127, 128
 from soybean cake, **1**: 151
 in tobacco, **1**: 104 ff., 108
see also Alkylpyridines
- "Pyridine bromide," **2**: 322
- 4-Pyridinecaproic acid, **3**: 350
- Pyridinecarboxamides, **3**: 218 ff.
 aminopyridines from, **3**: 7, 241
- Pyridinecarboxylic acids, acidity, **1**: 74
 alkaloids derived from, **3**: 249
 alkylpyridines from, **2**: 160 ff.
 anhydrides, **3**: 217 ff., 239
 azides, **3**: 229 ff.
 betaines, **3**: 208
 bromination, **2**: 315 ff.
 chlorides, **3**: 215 ff.
 reaction with alkylcadmium halides, **4**: 153
 chlorination, **2**: 308 ff.; **3**: 211
 decarboxylation, **1**: 76; **3**: 188 ff., 206
 esterification, **3**: 203, 205
 esters, condensation reactions, **3**: 212, 214, 356, 388 ff.
 reaction with organometallic compounds, **3**: 215
 reduction, **3**: 200
 Hammick reaction, **3**: 207
 hydrazides, **3**: 269 ff.
 aldehydes from, **3**: 229
 reaction with nitrous acid, **3**: 230
 synthesis, **3**: 224
 hydrogenation, **3**: 202
 metal complexes, **3**: 199
 from (condensed) pyrido compounds, **1**: 251 ff., 257 ff.
 reactions, **3**: 199, 210
 reduction, **3**: 203
 synthesis, **3**: 181 ff.
 thioamides, **3**: 196, 235
 thioesters, **3**: 237; **4**: 5
- Pyridinecarboxylic acids, with both nuclear and side-chain hydroxyl groups, **4**: 103 ff.
- Pyridinecarboxylic acid derivatives, pyridine aldehydes from, **4**: 127 ff.
- Pyridinecarboxylic esters, addition of organometallic compounds, **4**: 30
- 2-Pyridinedecanoic acid, **3**: 351
- Pyridine diazo ketones, **4**: 160 ff.
- Pyridinediazonium compounds, **3**: 32 ff.
- Pyridinedicarboxaldehydes, from bis(*N*-methyl)anilides, **4**: 129
 from quinolines, **1**: 254 ff., 257 ff.
- 2,4-Pyridinedicarboxaldehyde, **4**: 126
- 2,6-Pyridinedicarboxaldehyde, **3**: 192
 in Cannizzaro reaction, **4**: 140
- Pyridinedicarboxamides, Hofmann reaction, **3**: 219, 242
- Pyridinedicarboximides, **3**: 241 ff.
- Pyridinedicarboxylic acids, by oxidation, of alkylquinolines, **1**: 251 ff., 259 ff.
 of isoquinolines, **1**: 253 ff., 263
- 2,3-Pyridinedicarboxylic acid. *see* Quinolinic acid
- 2,4-Pyridinedicarboxylic acid, **3**: 185
 decarboxylation, **3**: 189
 reaction with *p*-toluenesulfonamide, **3**: 230
- 2,5-Pyridinedicarboxylic acid, chloride, reaction with benzene, **3**: 216
 decarboxylation, **3**: 189
 ethyl ester, reaction with ethyl acetate, **3**: 212
 synthesis, **3**: 186, 189
- 2,6-Pyridinedicarboxylic acid, chloride, reactions, **3**: 2168.

- 2,6-Pyridinedicarboxylic acid (*continued*)
ethyl ester, reduction, **3**: 201
Hammick reaction of, **3**: 208
synthesis, **3**: 192, 198; **4**: 134
- 3,4-Pyridinedicarboxylic acid (cincho-
meronic acid), from alkaloids, **1**:
138, 142
anhydride, reactions, **3**: 240 ff.
decarboxylation, **3**: 206
esters, **3**: 238, 230
from acylpyruvic esters, **1**: 358, 396
from narcotine, **1**: 139
reaction with o-phnylenediamine, **3**: 238
synthesis, **3**: 186 ff., 206
- 3,5-Pyridinedicarboxylic acid, methyl es-
ter, **3**: 201, 211
synthesis, **3**: 189, 239
- 2,6-Pyridinedimethanol, **3**: 192, 201; **4**: 9
- Pyridinediols, **3**: 840 ff.
acidity, **3**: 687
alkylation, **3**: 634, 641
color tests, **3**: 687
coupling, **3**: 670
from dihydro derivative, **1**: 231 ff., 244
ethers, **3**: 851 ff.
halopyridines from, **3**: 648
nitration, **2**: 476; **3**: 667
nitrosation, **3**: 688
reactions, **3**: 687
synthesis, **3**: 685
see also, 2-Cyanoglutarimides; Dihydroxy-
nicotinonitriles; Glutarimides
- 2,3-Pyridinediol, **3**: 612
from 2-bromo-3-ethoxypyridine, **2**: 339
from furans, **3**: 563, 566
from furfural and hydroxylamine, **1**: 163
from methyl 1-methyl-3-piperidyl ke-
tone, **1**: 234 B, 247
from tetrahydro-2,5-dimethoxyfuroic es-
ter, **1**: 156
from xylose, **1**: 164
- 2,4-Pyridinediol, **3**: 612
alkylation, **3**: 692
bromination, **2**: 313; **3**: 688
2,4-dihromopyridine from, **2**: 329
from diketopyrones, **3**: 558
ethers, **3**: 688
from β -iminoesters, with malonic esters,
1: 386, 426; **3**: 537
2,3,4,5-tetrabromopyridine from, **2**: 318
- 2,5-Pyridinediol, synthesis, **3**: 685
- 2,6-Pyridinediol(s), from 6-bromo-2-ethoxy-
pyridine, **2**: 339
from 4-cyanocrotonic acids and esters, **1**:
297 ff., 338 ff.
from 2,6-diaminopyridine, **3**: 63
from 2,6-dibromopyridine, **2**: 349
from 1,5-dicarboxylic acids, esters,
amides, and nitriles, **1**: 293
from glutamic acid derivatives, **3**: 295,
329 ff., 511
from glutaronitrile, **1**: 299
from glutarimides, **1**: 232, 244
from 3-hydroxyglutaramide, **1**: 296
from β -iminoesters and malonamide, **3**:
538
nitrosation, **2**: 481
reactions, **3**: 688
with PBr_3 , **2**: 318
- 3,4-Pyridinediol, amination, **3**: 5, 673
4-bromo-3-pyridinol from, **2**: 329
from leucenol, **2**: 18
- 2,5-Pyridinediol oxides, from dihydro-
dimethoxyfurfuryl methyl ketone, **1**:
158, 167
- Pyridinedisulfonarnides, **4**: 374, 421
- Pyridinedisulfonic acids, **4**: 413
- 3,5-Pyridinedisulfonic acid, reaction with
 PCl_5 , **2**: 334
- 3,5-Pyridinedisulfonyl chloride, **4**: 373 ff.
- 2-Pyridineethanesulfonic acid, **4**: 410
from 2-vinylpyridine, **4**: 375
- 4-1'Pyridineethanesulfonic acid, from 4-vinyl-
pyridine, **4**: 375
- 2-Pyridineethanol, esterification, **4**: 12
2-(2-iodoethyl)pyridine from, **2**: 362
from 2-picoline, **4**: 5
2-vinylpyridine from, **2**: 203 ff.
- 3-Pyridineethanol, from 3-bromomethyl-
pyridine, **4**: 2
3-(2-chloroethyl)pyridine from, **2**: 361
from α -(2-hydroxyethyl)glutaraldehyde,
2: 4
- 4-Pyridineethanol, esterification, **4**: 12
from 4-picoline, **4**: 6
- 2-Pyridineethanol 1-oxide, rearrangement,
4: 9
- 4-Pyridineethanol 1-oxide, rearrangement,
4: 9
- Pyridine ethers, from mallopyridines, **4**: 7

- Pyridine ethyl ethers, **4**: 74*ff.*
Pyridine glycols, **4**: 76*ff.*
Pyridine hydrochloride perchloride, **2**: 323
Pyridine hydroxyl group, replacement by halogen, **4**: 13
Pyridine ketoacids, carbonyl reactions, **3**: 440*ff.*
 quinazolones from, **4**: 169
Pyridine β -ketoesters, reaction with nitrous acid, **4**: 169
Pyridine ketones, addition of organometallic compounds, **4**: 28*ff.*
 reactions, **4**: 162 *ff.*
 with nitrous acid, **4**: 169
 synthesis, **4**: 141 *ff.*
 Wittig reaction, **4**: 162
2-Pyridine ketones, **4**: 206*ff.*
2-Pyridine (side-chain) ketones, **4**: 272*ff.*
3-Pyridine (side-chain) ketones, **4**: 301*ff.*
4-Pyridine (side-chain) ketones, **4**: 301*ff.*
Pyridine ketoxime salts, **4**: 328*ff.*
Pyridinelactic acids, **3**: 352
2-Pyridinelactic acid, α -bromo-2-pyridine-propionic acid from, **2**: 362
 from α -trichloromethyl-2-pyridineethanol, **2**: 368
2-Pyridinemalononitrile, **2**: 429
3-Pyridinemethaneisothiuronium chloride, 3-pyridinemethanethiol from, **4**: 357
3-Pyridinemethanethiol synthesis, **4**: 357
Pyridinemethanols, from thioesters, **3**: 237
2-Pyridinemethanols, (1-carbon side-chain), **4**: 35*ff.*
2-Pyridinemethanol, chelation, **4**: 10
 oxidation, **3**: 190; **4**: 11
 from picolinaldehyde, **4**: 3
 from 2-picolyl lithium, **4**: 7
 synthesis, **2**: 428; **3**: 200,203; **4**: 2 *ff.*
3-Pyridinemethanols, (1-carbon side-chain), **4**: 44 *ff.*
3-Pyridinemethanol, etherification, **4**: 13
 from methyl thiolnicotinate, **4**: 5
 from nicotinic acid diethylamide, **4**: 5
 from nicotinonitrile, **4**: 5
 oxidation, **3**: 190; **4**: 10
 pharmacology, **4**: 10
 from 3-picoline 1-oxide, **2**: 363
 synthesis, **3**: 200,220,233; **4**: 3
4-Pyridinemethanols, (1-carbon side-chain), **4**: 46 *ff.*
4-Pyridinemethanol, from 2,6-dichloro-4-pyridinemethanol, **4**: 12
 etherification, **4**: 13
 from ethyl thioisonicotinate, **4**: 5
 from isonicotinaldehyde, **4**: 3
 oxidation, **3**: 190
 reduction, **4**: 12
 synthesis, **3**: 200,203; **4**: 3
2-Pyridinemethyl acetate, picolinaldehyde from, **2**: 127
 from 2-picoline 1-oxide, **2**: 126
4-Pyridinemethyl acetate, from 4-picoline 1-oxide, **2**: 126; **4**: 9
Pyridinemethyl ethers, rearrangement, **4**: 13
3-Pyridinemethyl nicotinate, from 3-chloromethylpyridine, **2**: 369
Pyridinemonocarboxylic acids and derivatives, **3**: 250*ff.*
Pyridine nitriles, ketones from, **4**: 152 *ff.*
Pyridine 1-oxide(s), absorption spectra, **2**: 119, 120
 2,2'-bipyridine from, **2**: 224
 chloropyridines from, **2**: 121
 halogenation, **2**: 305 *ff.*, 341 *ff.*
 mercuration, **2**: 123
 nitration, **2**: 122, 476, 497*ff.*
2-phenylpyridine from, **2**: 125, 220
properties, **2**: 99 *ff.*, 117 *ff.*
pyridine aldehyde from, **4**: 130
pyridinol from, **2**: 125; **3**: 604
reactions, **2**: 104*ff.*, 120 *ff.*
 with 2-bromopyridine, **2**: 125
 with phosphorus pentachloride, **2**: 305
 with sulfonyl chloride, **2**: 305
reactivity, **1**: 19
reduction, **2**: 120 *ff.*, 497*ff.*
structure, **2**: 118
sulfonation, **2**: 124; **4**: 369
synthesis, **2**: 98 *ff.*, 99*ff.*, 104*ff.*
Pyridineperitacarboxylic acid, 2,5-dibromopyridine from, **2**: 343
Pyridinepolycarboxylic acids, **3**: 266*ff.*
 anhydrides, in Friedel-Crafts reaction, **3**: 240
 decarboxylation, **3**: 188
 preparation, **3**: 186
 reactions, **3**: 238
Pyridine polyketones, **4**: 310*ff.*
2-Pyridinepropanol, from aliphatic keto aldehydes, **4**: 2

- 2-Pyridinepropanol (continued):
 cyclization, **4**: 13
 esters, **4**: 12
 oxidation, **4**: 11
 reduction, **4**: 12
 synthesis, **2**: 428
- 3-1'yridinepropanol, from α -(3-hydroxy-propyl)glutaraldehyde, **4**: 2
- 4-Pyridinepropanol. esters, **4**: 13
- 2-Pyridinepropanol I-oxide, rearrangement, **4**: 9
- 2-P'yridinepropionaldehyde diethylacetal, from 2-picolyllithium, **4**: 131
- Pyridinepropionamides, **3**: 73, 360
- 2-Pyridinepropionir acid, from 2-pyridinepropanol, **4**: 11
- Pyridine ring, effect on substituent groups, **1**: 60
- Pyridine side-chain acids and derivatives, from aldehydes and ketones, **3**: 355, 384 ff.
- amides, solvolysis, **3**: 398
- amidines, **3**: 386 ff.
- by Arndt-Eistert reaction, **3**: 351, 373
- chlorides, **3**: 420
- decarboxylation, **3**: 357, 401 ff., 404 ff.
- hydrazides, **3**: 486 ff.
- hydroxamic acids, **3**: 486 ff.
- imides, **3**: 486 ff.
- nitriles, **3**: 361
- by Knoevenagel condensation, **3**: 431 ff.
- by Michael addition, **3**: 429 ff.
- reaction with organometallic compounds, **3**: 439
- reduction, **3**: 438
- solvolysis, **3**: 435 ff.
- from nonpyridine starting materials, **3**: 348, 366 ff.
- from organometallic compounds, **3**: 350, 372
- by oxidation, **3**: 349 ff., 368 ff.
- from picolines, **3**: 380 ff.
- by reduction, **3**: 356, 359, 364 ff., 409 ff.
- 2-Pyridine side-chain acids, **3**: 445 ff.
- amides, **3**: 472 ff.
- esters, **3**: 453 ff.
- nitriles, **3**: 488 ff.
- 3-Pyridine side-chain acids, **3**: 448 ff.
- amides, **3**: 480 ff.
- esters, **3**: 464 ff.
- nitriles, **3**: 496 ff.
- 4-1'yridine side-chain acids, **3**: 451 ff.
- amides, **3**: 484 ff.
- esters, **3**: 468 ff.
- nitriles, **3**: 498 ff.
- t'yridine side-chain amines, **3**: 67
- Pyridinescribonic acids, from amino-pyridines, **3**: 35
- properties, **4**: 452
- Pyridinesulfinic acids, **4**: 366
- 2-Pyridinesulfinic acid, reaction with mercuric chloride, **2**: 442
- 3-Pyridinesulfohydrazides, **4**: 419 ff.
- 4-Pyridinesulfohydrazides, **4**: 419 ff.
- 2-Pyridinesulfonamides, **4**: 414 ff.
- 3-Pyridinesulfonamides, **4**: 416 ff.
- 4-Pyridinesulfonamide, as cytotoxic agent, **4**: 380
- synthesis, **4**: 371, 375
- 3-Pyridinesulfonamide methiodide reduction, **4**: 375
- Pyridinesulfonic acids, ammonolysis, **3**: 12
- biological activity, **4**: 379 ff.
- crystal structure, **4**: 371
- properties, **4**: 371
- pyridinesulfonyl chlorides from, **4**: 373
- pyridinols from, **3**: 592
- reactions, **4**: 371 ti.
- with cyanide, **3**: 230
- synthesis, **4**: 367 ff.
- ultraviolet spectra, **4**: 371
- 2-1'yridinesulfonic acids, **4**: 410
- from 3-amino-2-pyridinesulfonic acid, **3**: 39
- 2-hydrazinopyridine from, **2**: 489
- occurrence, **4**: 367
- reaction with hydrazine, **2**: 489; **4**: 372
- synthesis, **4**: 369 ff.
- 3-Pyridinesulfonic acids, **4**: 411
- 4-amino-3,5-dibromopyridine from, **2**: 343
- from 4-aminopyridine, **3**: 39 ff.
- biological activity, **4**: 379
- nicotinonitrile from, **4**: 371
- from piperidine, **4**: 368
- from pyridine sulfate, **4**: 367
- 3-pyridinesulfonyl chloride from, **4**: 373

- 4-Pyridinesulfonic acid(s), **4**: 412
 4-aminopyridine from, **4**: 371
 esterification, **4**: 371
N-methylbetaine from, **4**: 371
 reaction with PCl_5 , **2**: 334
 replacement of sulfo group, **4**: 371
 synthesis, **4**: 369 ff.
- Pyridinesulfonyl chlorides, **4**: 413, 373 ff.
- 2-Pyridinesulfonyl chloride, **4**: 366, 373 ff.
- 3-Pyridinesulfonyl chloride. hydrolysis, **4**: 374
 3-pyridinesulfohydrazides from, **4**: 374
 3-pyridinesulfonamides from, **4**: 374
 3-pyridinethiol from, **4**: 352
 reduction, **4**: 352, 374
 synthesis, **4**: 373
- Pyridinetetracarboxylic acids, from substituted quinolines, **1**: 252, 260, 262; **3**: 187
- 2,3,5,6-Pyridinetetracarboxylic anhydride, **3**: 239, 241
- 2,3,5,6-Pyridinetetracarboxylic dianhydride, Friedel-Crafts reaction, **4**: 152
- Pyridinetriocarbonylhydrazides, biological activity, **4**: 378
- Pyridinethiols, absorption spectra, **4**: 347
 acidity, **4**: 347, 353
 alkylation, **4**: 354
 as fungicides, **4**: 378
 oxidation, **4**: 353, 363, 369 ff.
 reactions, **4**: 353 ff.
 substituted, **4**: 355 ff., 386
 synthesis, **4**: 347 ff.
- 2-Pyridinethiols, **4**: 573, 383 ff.
 alkylation, **4**: 354
 as antithyroid agent, **4**: 378
 bis(2-pyridyl) sulfide from, **4**: 355, 359
 from 2-chloropyridine, **2**: 350
 crystal structure, **4**: 353
 hydrochloride, **4**: 353
 oxidation, **4**: 363, 370, 373
 1-oxide. biological activity, **4**: 378
 synthesis, **4**: 349 ff.
- 3-Pyridinethiols, **4**: 384
- 3-Pyridinethiol, alkylation, **4**: 354
 from 3-bromopyridine, **4**: 347
 esterification, **4**: 354
 from 3-pyridinesulfonyl chloride, **4**: 374
 synthesis, **4**: 352
- 4-Pyridinethiol(s), **4**: 383
 absorption spectra, **4**: 347
 alkylation, **4**: 354
 4-chloropyridine from, **2**: 334
 oxidation, **4**: 363, 370
 from 4-pyridinol, **4**: 351
 from 1-(4-pyridyl)pyridinium chloride, **4**: 352
- Pyradine thiolactones, **4**: 387
- Pyridinethione(s). *see* Pyridinethiol(s)
- Pyridinetricarboxylic acids, **1**: 252, 260; **3**: 185 ff.
- 2,3,4-Pyridinetricarboxylic acid, from alkaloids, **1**: 138, 142
 decarboxylation, **3**: 206
- 2,3,5-Pyridinetricarboxylic acid, **3**: 185
 decarboxylation, **3**: 189
- 2,4,5-Pyridinetricarboxylic acid. from berberine, **1**: 138
- 2,4,6-Pyridinetricarboxylic acid, **3**: 198
 reaction with *p*-toluenesulfonamide, **3**: 230
- Pyridinetriols and ethers, **3**: 855
- 2,3,4-Pyridinetriol, from 3-hydroxy-4H-pyran-4-one, **1**: 188
 from pyromeconic acid, **3**: 560, 685
 reactions, **3**: 688
- 2,3,6-Pyridinetriol, **3**: 685
- 2,4,6-Pyridinetriol, **3**: 685
- Pyridinium betaines, **2**: 4, 6, 44 ff.
- Pyridinium compounds, alkylation by, **1**: 31 H.; **2**: 67
 arylation of, **2**: 219 ff.
 charge transfer complexes of, **2**: 33, 36
 halogen addition compounds of, **2**: 326, 372
 nitrones from, **2**: 68
 preparation, **1**: 210 ff., 217 ff.; **2**: 2 ff.
 properties, **2**: 15, 31 ff.
 pyridones from, **2**: 32
 reactions, **2**: 22 ff., 31 H., 47, 163
 reduction, **2**: 46 ff., 55 ff.
 ring opening, **2**: 58 ff.
- 1-Pyridiniumsulfonic acid, 3,5-diiodopyridine from, **2**: 337
- Pyridinol(s), alkylation and acylation, **1**: 68, 69
 from aminopyridines, **3**: 79
 carbonation, **3**: 193
 from dihydro derivative, **1**: 231 H., 243

2-Pyridinol(s), from acyclic compounds, 3:

519, 531ff., 540ff.

acylation, 3: 615, 644

alkylation, 3: 632, 636, 638, 640

1-alkylsulfonic acids from, **4**: 376

as ambident ions, 3: 639

amination, 3: 4, 673

from 3-aminoketones, with 1-carbamoyl-methylpyridinium chloride, **1**: 469

from 2-aminopyridine, 3: 585

as amphoteric catalyst, 3: 629

arsonation, 3: 669; **4**: 442, 446ff.

arylation, 3: 643

carbonation, 3: 672

2-chloropyridine from, **2**: 328from 2-chloropyridine, **2**: 346, 349

coupling, 3: 670

deoxygenation, 3: 631

from dihydropyridinols, 3: 612

halogenation, 3: 650

from 2-halopyridines, 3: 5708.

2-halopyridines from, 3: 646

hydroxylation, 3: 685

mercuration, 3: 670

nitration, 3: 666

from nitraminopyridines, 3: 591

from 2-nitropyridine, 3: 583

from I-oxides, 3: 603

from 3-oxoamides, with ketones, **1**: 388,*430*from 5-oxoamides, **1**: 287, *317*from 3-oxonitriles, with ketones, **1**:389ff., *432*by self-condensation, **1**: 389ff.from 5-oxonitriles, **1**: 290, 292, *318*

from 2-picoline, 3: 614

from picolinic acid I-oxide, 3: 211

from piperidones, **1**: 232, *246*

properties, 3: 618ff.

from 2-*H*-pyran-2-ones, **1**: 177ff., 189ff.

from pyridine, 3: 611

from pyridine I-oxide, **2**: 125; 3: 604

from 2-pyrones, 3: 549ff.

reactions

with α -bromoacrylic acid, 3: 675with P_2S_5 , 3: 651

with trimethylene iodide, 3: 676

with triphenylcarbinol, 3: 670

with triphenylchloromethane, **2**: 173; 3:

671

reduction, 3: 657

sulfonic acid from, **4**: 369from unsaturated ketones. with 1-carbamoylmethylpyridinium chloride, **1**: 445, *458*from unsaturated, 5-oxonitriles, **1**: 292**3-Pyridinol(s)**, 3: 549**3-Pyridinol(s)**, acylation, 3: 643from acylfurans, **1**: 161ff., *168ff.*; **3**: 561from algae, **1**: 152

alkylation, 3: 631ff., 643

from 3-aminopyridines, 3: *587*bromination, **2**: 313from 3-bromopyridine, **2**: 350

carbonation, 3: 194, 672

3-chloropyridine from, **2**: 329

color test, 3: 631

coupling, 3: 670

deoxygenation, 3: 631

from dialkanolamines, 3: 524

2,6-diaminopyridine from, 3: 4

from 2,5-dihydro-2,5-dimethoxy-furfurylamine, **1**: 157, *166ff.*from furfural derivatives, **1**: 160ff., *168*; **3**: 564

halogenation, 3: 659

hydroxylation, 3: 685

hydroxymethylation, 3: 672

iodination, **2**: 319

Mannich reaction, 3: 73

mercuration, 3: 670

from 3-nitraminopyridine, 3: 42

nitration, **2**: 475; **3**: 665

properties, 3: 614ff.

from pyridine I-oxide, **3**: 607

from 3-pyridinesulfonic acid, 3: 592

reaction, with formaldehyde, **4**: 18

reduction, 3: 654

ring cleavage, 3: 674

sulfonation, 3: 669

from xylose, **1**: 164**4-Pyridinol(s)**, 3: *790ff.*

acylation, 3: 645

alkylation, 3: 634, **641**

amination, 3: 673

from 4-aminopyridine, 3: 586

4-bromopyridine from, **2**: 3284-chloropyridine from, **2**: 328

deoxygenation, 3: 632

- dipole moment, 3: 618
halogenation, 3: 661
4-halopyridines from, 3: 646
mercuration, 3: 670
nitration, 2: 476; 3: 666
from 4-nitropyridine, 2: 479; 3: 583
from 4-nitropyridine 1-oxide, 3: 609
from its 1-oxide, 2: 121
from 1,4-pentadiyne-3-ones, 1: 300, 345
from 4(*H*)-pyran-4-ones, 1: 181ff., 195ff.
4-pyridinesulfonic acid from, 4: 371
from pyridylpyridinium halides, 2: 12;
3: 594
from 4-pyrones, 3: 552, 556
reduction, 3: 655
sulfonation, 4: 369
from triketones, 1: 276; 3: 516
Pyridinolcarboxylic acids, 3: 710ff.
2-Pyridinolcarboxylic acids, 3: 728ff.
ethers, 3: 760ff.
3-Pyridinolcarboxylic acids, 3: 778ff.
Pyridinol 1-oxide(s), 2: 134ff., 138ff.
tautomerism, 1: 67
4-Pyridinol 1-oxide, 2: 137
Pyridinols and pyridones, bromination, 2:
313ff., 317
chlorination, 2: 307ff., 310
halopyridines from, 2: 326ff.
iodination, 2: 319ff.
nitration, 2: 474ff.
pyridinium compounds from, 2: 20
from pyridinium compounds, 2: 32
reaction with acrylic acid, 2: 18
reduction, 2: 160
Pyrido[2,3]imidazoles, 3: 66
Pyridoin condensation, 4: 16
2-Pyridoin, 4: 137ff.
oxidation, 3: 193
2-pyridil from, 4: 161
reaction with diazonium salts, 3: 192
Pyridones, reactions, 1: 68ff.
tautomerism, 1: 65ff.
2(1*H*)-Pyridones, 3: 801ff.
dealkylation, 3: 649
halogenation, 3: 663
2-halopyridines from, 3: 649
nitration, 3: 667
properties, 3: 620, 627
from pyridinium salts, 3: 596, 603
from pyridonimines, 3: 595
reaction with P_2S_5 , 3: 651
reduction, 3: 657
synthesis, 3: 531
4(1*H*)-Pyridones, 3: 822ff.
from diacetylenic ketones, 3: 518
halogenation, 3: 663
4-halopyridines from, 3: 649
hydrazones, 3: 629
nitration, 3: 668
from 1,4-pentadiyne-3-ones, 1: 30, 315
properties, 3: 625, 627
reaction with P_2S_5 , 3: 651
reduction, 3: 655
2(1*H*)-Pyridonecarboxylic acids, 3: 814ff.
4(1*H*)-Pyridonecarboxylic acids, 3: 832ff.
decarboxylation, 3: 711
2(1*H*)-Pyridone hydrazone, pyridine from,
2: 161
Pyridonimines, 2: 42; 3: 56ff.
from aminopyridines, 3: 28
pyridones from, 3: 595
4-Pyridophthalone, 4-(2-carbethoxy-
phenacyl)pyridine from, 4: 149
Pyridopyrazines, 3: 46, 64ff.
Pyridopyrimidines, from 2-aminopyridine,
3: 20, 44ff.
Pyrido[1,2-*a*]pyrimidines, 2: 77
11(*H*)-Pyrido[2,1-*b*]quinazolin-11-one, *N*-
2-pyridylanthranilic acid from, 1: 270
synthesis, 2: 353
Pyrido[2,3-*b*]quinolin-5(10*H*)-one, 3: 247
Pyridoquinoxalines, 3: 49
Pyridotetrazole, from 2-chloropyridine, 2:
355
Pyridothiazoles, 3: 48; 4: 356
Pyridotriazoles, 2: 484, 530ff.
from diaminopyridines, 3: 65
Pyridoxal, 4: 131, 101ff.
biological activity, 4: 23
codecarboxylase from, 4: 25
fatty acid derivatives, 4: 22
Occurrence in nature, 1: 103
oxime, dehydration, 3: 231
5-phosphate, *see* Codecarboxylase
from pyridoxol, 4: 23
reactions, with amino acids, 4: 136
with hydrogen peroxide, 4: 26
with *p*-nitrobenzoyl chloride, 4: 24
Schiff bases from, 4: 23

- Pyridoxamine, and related amines, **4**: 98ff.
 biological activity, **4**: 23
 occurrence in nature, **1**: 103
 from pyridoxal oxime, **4**: 26
 Pyridoxamine phosphate, **4**: 26
 Pyridoxazines, **3**: 49
 Pyridoxazoles, **3**: 49
 Pyridoxine. *see* Pyridoxol
 4-Pyridoxic acid hydrazide, **4**: 23ff.
 Pyridoxol (pyridoxine), **4**: 19ff., 92ff.
 4-alkoxymethyl derivatives, **4**: 22
 aminomethyl analogs, **4**: 23
 biological activity, **4**: 23
 from 4,5-bis(aminomethyl)-2-methyl-3-pyridinol, **2**: 363
 codecarboxylase from, **4**: 25
 detection, **4**: 218.
 diacetate, **3**: 565
 fatty acid derivatives, **4**: 22
 hydrogenation, **2**: 160; **4**: 22
 isopropylidene derivative, **4**: 22
 metabolism, **4**: 22
 3-methyl ether, **3**: 192
 occurrence, **1**: 1038.
 oxidation, **3**: 192; **4**: 22
 1-oxide, **4**: 21
 phosphate, **4**: 26
 physical constants, **4**: 19
 self-condensation, **2**: 72
 stability, **4**: 22
 synthesis, **1**: 157ff.; **3**: 200, 567; **4**: 210ff
 toxicity, **4**: 22
 4-Pyridoxthiol, **4**: 358
 2-Pyridylacetone, **2**: 432, 434; **4**: 157
 3-Pyridylacetone, **4**: 146, 155
 Pyridylacridines, **2**: 223
 β -Pyridylacrylic esters, **4**: 135
 Pyridylalanines, **4**: 3; **3**: 75
 Pyridylalkanolsulfonic acids, **4**: 421
 β -(2-Pyridyl)alkyl ketones. from 2-vinylpyridine, **4**: 158
 3-Pyridyl alkyl ketones, **3**: 214
 Pyridylalkyl sulfides, **4**: 402
 Pyridylalkyl sulfones, **4**: 409
 Pyridylalkylsulfonic acids, **4**: 421
S-Pyridyl-*O*-alkylthiocarbamates, **4**: 422
 Pyridylalkylthiols, **4**: 387
 Pyridylalkyl thiolacetates, **4**: 387
 Δ -Pyridylamidines, **3**: 278.
 Δ -2-Pyridylanthranilic acid, from pyridoquinazolinone, **1**: 270
 Δ -(3-Pyridyl)anthranilic acid, **2**: 353
 Δ -(2-Pyridyl)aralkylamidines, **3**: 151
 Pyridylarsines, **4**: 447ff., 460
 from pyridinearsonic acids, **4**: 444
 sulfides, **4**: 459, 4408.
 Δ -Pyridylbenzamidines, **3**: 148
 2-Pyridyl benzoate, **3**: 645
 Fries reaction, **3**: 671
 α -(3-Pyridyl)benzoic acid, 3-phenylpyridine from, **2**: 217
 2-(2-Pyridyl)benzothiazole, from 2-picoline, **2**: 186; **3**: 196
 2-(4-Pyridyl)benzothiazole, **3**: 196
 2-(3-Pyridyl)-3,1(4*H*)-benzoxazine-4-one, **3**: 223
 1-(2-Pyridyl)biuret, **3**: 26
 Pyridylbutanols, (4-carbon side-chain), **4**: 66ff.
 1-(3-Pyridyl)butylamine, **3**: 70
 Δ -Pyridylcarbamic esters, nitration, **3**: 23ff., 42
 Δ -(2-Pyridyl)cyanofornamidine, **3**: 28
 1-(2-Pyridyl)cyclohexanol, **3**: 207
 2-(4-Pyridyl)cyclohexanone, **4**: 159
 2-(2-Pyridyl)cyclopropanecarboxylic acid, from 2-vinylpyridine, **2**: 211
 1-(3-Pyridyl)-2,7-diazacycloheptene, **3**: 235
 1-Pyridyl-3,4-dihydroisoquinolines, **3**: 222
 Pyridyl β -diketones, alcoholysis, **4**: 162ff.
 hydrogenation, **4**: 165
 1-(3-Pyridyl)-4-dimethylamino-2-butanone, reduction, **4**: 164
 1-(2-Pyridyl)-2,5-dimethylpyrrole, from 2-aminopyridine, **3**: 18
 Pyridyldiphenylmethanes, **3**: 193
 Pyridyl disulfides, **4**: 363, 403ff.
 Pyridyldithiocarbamic acids, **3**: 27; **4**: 376, 424
 4,5-(α,β -Pyridylene)norlupinane, oxidation, **3**: 188
 2-Pyridyl esters, reduction, **3**: 658
 3-Pyridyl esters, **3**: 644, 781ff.
 α -(2-Pyridyl)ethanols, (2-carbon side-chain), **4**: 48ff.
 α -(3-Pyridyl)ethanols, (2-carbon side-chain), **4**: 52

- α -(4-Pyridyl)ethanols** (2-carbon side-chain), **4**: 53
- β -(2-Pyridyl)ethanols**, (2-carbon side-chain), **4**: 54ff.
- β -(3-Pyridyl)ethanols**, (2-carbon side-chain), **4**: 59
- β -(4-Pyridyl)ethanols**, (2-carbon side-chain), **4**: 60
- Pyridyl ethers, nitration, **2**: 474 ff.
- 2-Pyridyl ethers, **3**: 737ff., 740ff., 744ff., 760ff.
- cleavage, **3**: 678
- infrared spectra, **3**: 624
- nitration, **3**: 666
- from picolinic acid I-oxide, **3**: 211
- rearrangement, **3**: 681
- 3-Pyridyl ethers, **3**: 783ff.
- 4-Pyridyl ethers, **3**: 796ff.
- from halopyridines, **3**: 574
- from pyridylpyridinium halides, **2**: 12; **3**: 594
- rearrangement, **3**: 681
- 2-(2-Pyridyl)-5-ethoxy-2-pentanol**, reduction, **4**: 12
- 2-(β -4-Pyridylethyl)benzothiazole**, from 4-propylpyridine, **2**: 186
- Pyridylethyl phenyl sulfones, **4**: 366
- Pyridylethylphosphonic esters, **4**: 452
- N**-Pyridyl-**N'**-furylamidine derivatives, **3**: 27
- N**-(3-Pyridyl)glycine, 3-hydrazinopyridine from, **2**: 489
- synthesis, **3**: 18
- Pyridylglycollic acids, reaction with pyridine aldehydes, **4**: 16
- Pyridylguanidines, **3**: 28, 747
- Pyridylic acid rearrangement, **4**: 17
- Pyridylindenes, from pyridyl glycols, **4**: 15
- 2-(2-Pyridyl)isatogen, from 2'-nitro-2-tolazole, **2**: 215
- Pyridyl isocyanates, **3**: 27
- 2-Pyridyl isothiocyanate, reaction with aniline, **3**: 49
- structure, **3**: 49; **4**: 377
- Pyridyl β -ketoesters**, reaction with phosphorus pentasulfide, **4**: 170
- 3-Pyridyl β -ketoesters, synthesis, **4**: 149
- 3-Pyridyl ketones, **4**: 226ff.
- from acetylenic ketones, **1**: 464, 466
- from 1,3-dioxo compounds. with β -imino-ketones, **1**: 358, 394, 396
- by self-condensation, **1**: 356, 393
- from enol ethers of 1,3-dioxo compounds with β -iminoketones, **1**: 477
- from 1,3,3-triethoxypropenes, with β -iminoketones, **1**: 413
- 4-Pyridyl ketones, **4**: 259ff.
- pyridyllithium, ketones from, **4**: 153
- 2-Pyridyllithium, carbonation, **3**: 194, 350
- reactions, with ethyl benzoate, **2**: 427
- with ethyl picolinate, **3**: 215
- with isonicotinonitrile, **3**: 236
- with quinoline, **2**: 427
- 3-Pyridyllithium, carbonation, **3**: 194
- dimethyl-3-pyridylarsine from, **4**: 448
- reactions, with benzalacetophenone, **2**: 427
- with esters, **3**: 215
- with nitriles, **2**: 427
- with triphenyltin chloride, **2**: 443
- 4-Pyridyllithium, carbonation, **3**: 194, 350
- reactions, with cyanopyridines, **3**: 236
- with esters, **3**: 215
- 2-Pyridylmagnesium bromide, reaction with diphenyllead diiodide, **2**: 444
- 2-Pyridylmagnesium iodide, reaction with ethyl picolinate, **3**: 215
- 3-Pyridylmercuric acetate, **2**: 440
- 3-Pyridylmethyl esters, **4**: 10
- 6-(2-Pyridyl)-7-methyl-(5H)-1-pyridene**, from 2-acetylpyridine, **4**: 167
- 3-Pyridyl 3-(**N**-methyl-2-pyrrolidonyl) ketone, **3**: 214
- 4-Pyridylmethyl *p*-tolyl sulfone, **4**: 366
- 3-Pyridylmorpholine, **4**: 16
- 2-(2-Pyridyl)naphthothiazole, **2**: 186; **3**: 196
- 1-(2-Pyridyl)-3-nitroguanidines, **3**: 28
- 5-(4-Pyridyl)-1,3,4-oxadiazol-2-(3H)-one, **3**: 228
- 2-(3-Pyridyl)- Δ^2 -oxazoline, **3**: 222
- 2-(2-Pyridyl)pentanol-2, reduction, **4**: 12
- 5-(2-Pyridyl)-2-pentanone, reduction, **4**: 3
- synthesis, **4**: 158
- 6-(2-Pyridyl)phenanthridine, **3**: 236
- 1-(2-Pyridyl)-4-phenyl-3-butene-2-ol, dehydrogenation, **4**: 11
- reduction, **4**: 12

- 2-(3-Pyridyl)-3-phenyl-4-quinazolone, **3**: 223
- 2-(2-Pyridyl)-4-phenylthiazole, **3**: 223
- Pyridylphosphines, **4**: 452ff.
- 3-Pyridylphosphonic acid, **4**: 452
- N*-Pyridylphthalamic acids, **3**: 23
- N*-Pyridylphthalimides, **3**: 23
- 2-Pyridylpropanols (3-carbon side-chain), **4**: 61ff.
- 3-Pyridylpropanols (3-carbon side-chain), **4**: 64
- 4-Pyridylpropanols (3-carbon side-chain), **4**: 65
- N*-(2-Pyridyl)-3-pyridinesulfonamide, biological activity, **4**: 380
- 1-(4-Pyridyl)pyridinium salts, **2**: 11ff.
- 4-aminopyridines from, **3**: 11
- 4-pyridinesulfonic acid from, **4**: 371
- 4-pyridinethiols from, **4**: 352
- reaction with thiophenol, **4**: 360
- 1-(2-Pyridyl)-2(1*H*)-pyridone, from pyridine 1-oxide, **2**: 125, 128; **3**: 610ff.
- 1-(4-Pyridyl)-4(1*H*)-pyridone, from 4-nitropyridine, **2**: 479
- from 4-pyridinesulfonic acid, **3**: 593ff.
- from 4-pyridinols, **3**: 677
- 4-pyridinol from, **3**: 5938.
- 2-Pyridyl 4-pyridyl ketone, **3**: 215, 236
- 3-Pyridyl 4-pyridyl ketone, **3**: 215, 236
- 2-Pyridyl 2-pyridylthiosulfinate 1,1-dioxide, **4**: 364
- 2-(3-Pyridyl)-4-quinazolone, **3**: 223
- 2-(2-Pyridyl)quinoline, **2**: 427
- 2-Pyridyl-2-quinuclidinyl ketone, reduction, **4**: 3
- 4-Pyridyl 2-quinuclidyl ketone, reduction, **4**: 4
- 2-(2-Pyridyl)selenonaphthene, **4**: 145
- N*-(2-Pyridyl)succinimide, from 2-aminopyridine, **3**: 20
- N*-(2-Pyridyl)sulfanilamide, **2**: 354
- Pyridyl sulfides, biological activity, **4**: 3788.
- from diazonium compounds, **4**: 359
- oxidation, **4**: 360, 364
- properties, **4**: 360
- 2-Pyridyl sulfides, **4**: 388ff.
- 3-Pyridyl sulfides, **4**: 397
- 4-Pyridyl sulfides, **4**: 398ff.
- from 1-(4-pyridyl)pyridinium compounds, **2**: 12
- 2-Pyridyl sulfide dibromide, hydrolysis, **4**: 364
- Pyridyl sulfones, biological activity, **4**: 379
- reactions, **4**: 365ff.
- synthesis, **4**: 364ff.
- 2-Pyridyl sulfones, **4**: 405ff.
- 3-Pyridyl sulfones, **4**: 406
- 4-Pyridyl sulfones, **4**: 407
- Pyridyl sulfoxides, **4**: 364, 404
- 3-Pyridylthioacetic acid, **3**: 34
- 4-Pyridylthiohydroxamic acid, **3**: 237
- α,β -Pyridylthioindoxyllic acid, methyl ester, **3**: 213
- 4-(2-Pyridyl)thiosemicarbazide, **3**: 27
- Pyridylthioureas, **3**: 27, 145ff.
- S*-(2-Pyridyl)thiuronium bromide, reaction with sodium carbonate, **4**: 350
- S*-Pyridylthiuronium halides, **4**: 382
- 3-(4-Pyridyl)- Δ^2 -1,2,4-triazoline-5-thione, **3**: 221
- Pyridylureas, **3**: 26ff., 145ff.
- "Pyridyne," **1**: 29; **2**: 357; **3**: 12
- Pyrimidazolcs, **2**: 74
- y-l'yrindigo, **3**: 47
- Pyridinones, pyridinecarboxylic acids from, **1**: 270
- 7-Pyrisatin, **3**: 350
- Pyrithiamine, **2**: 81
- Pyrolysis of natural products, alkylpyridines from, **2**: 158
- Pyrones. *see* 2*H*-Pyran-2-ones; 4*H*-Pyran-4-ones
- 7-Pyroxindole, **3**: 350
- Pyrocolines, **2**: 74, 197
- reaction with hydrogen peroxide, **2**: 115
- Pyrrole, 3-halopyridines from, **2**: 338
- pyridines from, **1**: 2268.
- 2-Pyrrolidone, reaction with ethyl picolinate, **4**: 150
- Pyrrolopyridines, **3**: 46ff.
- Pyrylium perchlorate, pyridine from, **1**: 210
- Pyrylium salts, pyridinium compounds from, **1**: 210ff., 214ff., **2**: 21
- reaction with hydrazines, **1**: 212; **2**: 145ff.

Q

Quaternary pyridinium salts. *See*
Pyridinium compounds

Quaternization, **2**: 2 ff.
 intramolecular, **2**: 72
 selective, **2**: 13
 steric effects in, **2**: 3
 Quinaldine, reactions, **2**: 194 ff.
 Quinaminc, pyridine bases from, **1**: 135
 Quinine, pyridine acids from, **1**: 138
 Quinolinamide, Hofmann reaction, **3**: 242
 Quinoline(s), oxidation, **1**: 251 ff., 257 ff.; **2**: 185; **3**: 186 ff., 205
 reaction with organolithium compounds, **2**: 171
 Quinoline alkaloids, pyridine bases and acids from, **1**: 142
 8-Quinolincarsonic acid, reaction with 6-hydroxy-3-pyridinearsonic acid, **4**: 449
 Quinolinecarboxylic acids, oxidation, **3**: 187
 5,8-Quinolinedione, a picolinic acid from, **1**: 270
 Quinoline 1-oxide. 4-chloroquinoline from, **2**: 121
 reaction with 2-bromopyridine, **2**: 357
 Quinolinic acid, from alkaloids, **1**: 138 ff., 142
 anhydride, **3**: 240 ff.
 3-benzoylpicolinic acid from, **4**: 151
 decarboxylation, **3**: 188
 2,5-dibromopyridine from, **2**: 343
 esters, **3**: 215, 238 ff.
 in Hammick reaction, **3**: 208
 reaction with o-phenylenediamine, **3**: 238
 synthesis, **1**: 251, 257 ff.; **3**: 186 ff.
 Quinolinimide, **3**: 205, 241 ff.
 6-Quinolinal, oxidation, **3**: 349
 Quinolizidine derivatives, **3**: 359, 413 ff.
 Quinolizinium salts, **2**: 73, 77, 224
 Quinolizones. reaction with hydrogen peroxide, **2**: 115
N-Quinolylglycine, ethyl ester, **3**: 242
 1-(2-Quinolyl)-2(1*H*)-pyridone, 2-chloropyridine from, **2**: 328
 synthesis, **2**: 357
 Quinone(s), reactions. with 2-aminopyridine, **2**: 79
 with pyridine, **2**: 10, 19
 Quinuclidines, degradation to pyridines, **1**: 134 ff.
 4-ethylpyridine from, **1**: 234

R

Raman spectra, of alkylpyridines, **2**: 179
 Reduction, of pyridine acids, **3**: 199 ff.; **4**: 5
 of pyridine alcohols, **4**: 11 ff.
 of pyridine aldehydes, **4**: 3 ff.
 of pyridine esters, **3**: 200 ff.; **4**: 5
 of pyridine ketones, **4**: 3 ff.
 of pyridine ring, **1**: 48 ff.
 of quinolines and isoquinolines, **1**: 255 ff., 267
 Kcformatsky reaction, **4**: 17
 Reissert compounds, **1**: 37
 Ricinine, **2**: 122; **3**: 250, 715 ff.
 from 2,4-dichloronicotinonitrile, **2**: 131
 from dimethoxynicotinonitrile, **3**: 250
 occurrence in plants, **1**: 111; **3**: 250
 Ring cleavage reactions, of pyridine, **1**: 57 ff.
 Ring syntheses, classification of, **1**: 272
 Rosenmund reaction, **3**: 216; **4**: 127

S

2-Salicylamidopyridine, **3**: 22
 Sandmeyer reaction, **3**: 231
 Sapropel, pyridine bases from, **1**: 130
 Scheller reaction, **4**: 440 ff., 449
 Schiff bases. from 2-aminopyridines. **3**: 8
 from pyridoxal, **2**: 23
 Secondary aminopyridines, **3**: 105
 Selectan, **3**: 703
 Selenium compounds of pyridine, **4**: 380 ff., 425 ff.
 Semiquinones, **2**: 57
 Sempervirine, tetrabyrine from, **1**: 137
 Sewage sludge, degradation to pyridine bases, **1**: 152
 Shale oil, pyridine bases from, **1**: 126 ff.
 Side-chain. azo compounds, **2**: 493
 carboxylic acids, **3**: 347 ff.
 dehalogenation, **2**: 204 ff.
 dehydration, **2**: 2038
 dehydrogenation, **2**: 205 ff.
 dehydrohalogenation, **2**: 204 ff.
 halogen compounds, **2**: 208, 360 ff., 398 ff., 401 ff.
 hydrogenation, **2**: 208, 222
 metalation, **2**: 423 ff., 432 ff., 436, 441
 nitro compounds, **2**: 493 ff., 536 ff.

Side-chain (*continued*)
 oxidation. **2**: 184 ff., 207 ff., 222
 sulfonic acids, **2**: 209; **4**: 375 ff.
 Silicon compounds, **2**: 444
 Smiles rearrangement, **4**: 362
 Sodiomalonic ester, reaction with 2-vinylpyridine, **2**: 209
 Sodium, reaction with pyridine. **1**: 53; **2**: 224 ff.
 Sodium amalgam. reaction with pyridinium compounds. **2**: 51, 55 ff.
 Sodium amide, metalation with, **2**: 169, 432 ff.
 reaction with pyridine, **2**: 224 ff.
 Sodium bisulfite, reaction with pyridine, **2**: 62
 Sodium borohydride, reaction with pyridinium compounds, **2**: 49 ff.
 Sodium compounds, **2**: 432 ff., 455 ff.
 Sodium hydrosulfite, reaction with pyridinium compounds, **2**: 47 ff.
 Solanum alkaloids. pyridine bases front, **1**: 138, 148
 Sommelet reaction, **4**: 131
 Soybean cake, pyrolysis to pyridine bases. **1**: 151
 Spartine. **2**: 74; **3**: 359
 Stenhouse dyes, **1**: 162 ff., 170 ff.
 Stilbazole(s), halogenation, **2**: 208 ff.
 ozonolysis, **3**: 191
 synthesis, **2**: 192; **3**: 191
see also Aralkenylpyridines
 2-Stilbazole, 2-(α,β -dibromophenethyl)pyridine from, **2**: 364
 oxidation, **4**: 145
 ozonolysis, **4**: 125
 2-phenethylpyridine from. **2**: 162
 reaction with chlorine. **2**: 364
 4-Stilbazole perbromide, **2**: 364
 Strychnine, pyridine bases from, **1**: 137
 Sulfapyridine, **3**: 24 ff.
 Sullinic acids, alkylation by pyridinium compounds, **2**: 67
 3-Sulfoisonicotinic acid, biological activity, **4**: 380
 synthesis. **4**: 372
 Sulfonation of pyridine derivatives, **1**: 23; **2**: 190; **4**: 367 ff.
 Sulfonazides, reaction with pyridine, **2**: 144
 3-Sulfopicolinic acid, from 3-mercaptopicolinic acid, **4**: 370

5-Sulfopicolinic acid, **4**: 372
 Sulfur dioxide, addition compounds with alkyldiaryls, **2**: 175, 180
 Sulfuryl azide. reaction with aromatic hydrocarbons, **1**: 154, 155
 Sultones. pyridinium compounds from. **2**: 8
 Sydnones. **2**: 44

T

Tar. *See* Coal
 Tertiary aminopyridines. **3**: 105
 1-Tetraacetylglucosidyl-3-carbamylpyridinium bromide, reduction. **3**: 202
 1-Tetraacetylglucosidyl-1,2-dihydronicotinamide. **3**: 202
 Tetraacetyl- α -D-glucosyl bromide, reaction with 2-picolyllithium, **2**: 432
 1,2,4,6-Tetraarylpyridinium salts, from pyrylium salts. **1**: 217 ff.
 2,3,5,6-Tetrabenzoylpyridine, **3**: 241; **4**: 152
 Tetrabromopyridine(s), from pyridine, **2**: 312
 2,3,4,5-Tetrahydropyridine. ammonolysis, **2**: 346
 from 2,4-pyridinediol, **2**: 318
 2,3,5,6-Tetrabromopyridine, from 2,6-pyridinediol. **2**: 318
 2,3,5,6-Tetrabromo-4-pyridinol, **2**: 313
 2,4,5,6-Tetrabromo-3-pyridinol, **2**: 313
 Tetrahyrine, from indole alkaloids, **1**: 137, 146
 2,3,5,6-Tetrachloroisonicotinonitrile, reduction, **3**: 69
 2,4,5,6-Tetrachloro-3-phenylpyridine, from 3-phenyl-2,6-pyridinediol, **2**: 309
 3,4,5,6-Tetrachloropicolinic acid, 3,5-dichloropicolinic acid from, **2**: 348
 2,3,4,5-Tetrachloropyridine, from 4-nitropyridine I-oxide. **2**: 307
 from pyridine, **2**: 305
 2,3,4,6-Tetrachloropyridine, from pyridine, **2**: 305
 2,3,5,6-Tetrachloro-4-pyridinol, **3**: 575
 Tetrachloro-3-pyridylarsine, **4**: 440, 444
 Tetrachloro-3-pyridylstibine, **4**: 451 ff.
 1,1,3,3-Tetracyanopropenes, 3,5-dicyanopyridines from, **3**: 232

- Tetrahydro-2,5-dimethoxyluroic ester**, 2,3-pyridinediol from, **1**: 156
- Tetrahydro-4,4'-dipyridyl derivatives**, from pyridinium compounds, **2**: 55 ff.
- Tetrahydrofuran(s)**, pyridines from, **1**: 154 ff., 166
 reaction with hydrogri cyanide, **1**: 154
- Tetrahydrofurfuryl alcohol**, pyridine from, **1**: 156
- Tetrahydroimidazoles**, **4**: 136
- Tetrahydro-6-methyl-2-oxo-4-phenyl-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylic ester**, from benzylidenemalonic ester, with β -aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 439
- 1,2,5,6-Tetrahydronicotinic acid**, (guvacine), **3**: 249
- Tetrahydro-2-oxo-4,6-diphenylnicotinic ester**, from 4-benzoyl-2-cyano-3-phenylbutyric ester, **1**: 288
- Tetrahydro-2-oxo-4,6-diphenylnicotinonitrile**, from benzalacetophenone, with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 443
 from 4-benzoyl-2-cyano-3-phenylbutyramide, **1**: 286
- 1'-tetrahydro-6-oxonicotinicesters** (dihydro-6-hydroxynicotinic esters), from unsaturated esters, with β -aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 439, 455
- Tetrahydro-2-oxonicotinonitriles** (dihydro-2-hydroxynicotinonitriles), from unsaturated ketones, with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 443, 456
- Tetrahydro-2,2,4,6-pentamethylpyrimidine**, 2,2,4,6-tetramethyldihydropyridine from, **1**: 268
- Tetrahydropyran**, pyridine from, **1**: 173
- Tetrahydropyridines**, basicity, **1**: 87
 from pyridinium compounds, **2**: 47 ff.
 reactions, **1**: 86, 232 ff., 245
 structure, **1**: 83 ff.
 synthesis, **1**: 85
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydropyridine**, **1**: 90
- 1,2,3,6-Tetrahydropyridine**, **1**: 91
- 2,3,4,5-Tetrahydropyridine**, **1**: 91
- Tetrahydropyridine alkaloids**, **1**: 131, 140
- Tetrahydropyridyl ketones**, alkylpyridines from, **1**: 232, 246
- Tetrahydroquinolines**, from quinolines, **1**: 255 ff., 267
- 3,5,3',5'-Tetrahydroxy-2,2'-bipyridine**, 2,2'-bipyridine from, **2**: 224
- Tetraiodophenolphthalein**, complexes with alkylpyridines, **2**: 175
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrakis-(4-pyridyl)butane**, from 2,3,4,5-tetrakis(4-pyridyl)thiophene, **2**: 216
- 2,3,4,5-Tetrakis(4-pyridyl)thiophene**, **2**: 186, 216
- Tetramethylcncpyridine**, from quinolines and isoquinolines, **1**: 255 ff., 267
- 2,3,5,6-Tetramethylpyridine**, oxidation, **3**: 185
 synthesis, **1**: 499
- Tetranitro-2,2'-diamino-5,5'-bipyridine**, **2**: 474
- Tetraphenylcyclopentadiene**, reaction with HCN, **1**: 153
- Tetraphenylcyclopentadienone**, reaction with nitriles, **1**: 153, 153
- 2,3,4,5-Tetraphenylpyridine**, from tetraphenylcyclopentadiene and HCN, **1**: 153
- 1,2,4,6-Tetraphenylpyridinium salt**, **1**: 210
- Tetrazolium salts**, synthesis, **4**: 140 ff.
- Thallium compounds**, **2**: 443
- 9-Thia-1-azaanthrone**, **3**: 209
- 9-Thia-3-azaanthrone**, **3**: 209
- Thiazolines**, **4**: 140
- 3-Thieno[3,2-b]pyridyl acetate**, **3**: 210
- 3-Thioarsenosopicolinic acid**, **4**: 446
- Thiocyanatopyridines**, condensed, **4**: 423
 monocyclic, **4**: 422
 reactions, **4**: 378
 synthesis, **4**: 377 ff.
- 5-Thiocyanatopyrido[3,2-d]thiazole**, from 3-aminopyridine, **4**: 377
- 3-Thiocyanopyridine**, **3**: 34
- Thioindigo**, pyridine analog, **4**: 361
- Thioisonicotinic acid hydrazide**, **3**: 237
- Thioisonicotinoyl morpholine**, **3**: 196
- Thionyl chloride**, reaction with pyridine, **2**: 12
- Thiopicolinamide**, reaction with ω -chloroacetophenone, **3**: 223
- Thiopicolinanilide**, from 2-picoline, **2**: 186; **3**: 196
- Thiopicolinoyl morpholine**, **3**: 196
- Tin compounds**, **2**: 453
- Tobacco alkaloids**. *see* Alkaloids

- Tolazole(s)**, **2**: 213 ff., 262
 'Toluene, reaction with azides, **1**: 154, 155
2-*p*-Toluenesulfonamidopyridine, **3**: 25
3-*p*-Toluylpicolinic acid, reaction with hydroxylamine, **4**: 172
2-Tolylpyridines, from pyridine, **2**: 217
TPN, **2**: 51
2,3,6-Triacetamidopyridine, **2**: 484
 from **2,6-diamino-3-phenylazopyridine**, **2**: 487
Triaminopyridines, **3**: 59 ff., 80, 118
2,3,4-Triaminopyridine, **3**: 65 ff.
2,4,6-Triaminopyridine, **3**: 4
2,4,6-Triarylpyridines, from pyrylium salts, **1**: 210, 214
2,4,6-Triarylpyrylium perchlorates, pyridinium compounds from, **2**: 21
Triazafluorene, **3**: 49
2,5,6-Tribromo-3-ethoxypyridine, 5-bromo-2,6-dichloro-3-pyridinol from, **2**: 339
 synthesis, **2**: 314
3,5,6-Tribromo-1-methyl-2(1*l*l)-pyridone, **2**: 314
3,5,6-Tribromo-2-picoline, from 6-methyl-2-pyridinol, **2**: 317
 oxidation, **3**: 243
3,5,6-Tribromopicolinic acid, from 3,5,6-tribromo-2-picoline, **2**: 344; **3**: 243
1,2,3-Tribromopropane, 3-pirolone from, **1**: 470, 472
Tribromopyridine(s), from pyridine, **2**: 311 ff
2,3,4-Tribromopyridine, from **2,4-dimethoxy**pyridine, **2**: 318
 from **2,4-pyridinediol**, **2**: 313
2,3,6-Tribromopyridine, **2,3-dibromo**pyridine from, **2**: 346
 from **2,6-pyridinediol**, **2**: 318
2,4,6-Tribromopyridine, ilcoholysis, **2**: 351
 ammonolysis, **2**: 346
 2,6-dibromopyridine from, **2**: 346
 from **4-pyridinol**, **2**: 328
 reaction with sodium phenoxide, **2**: 351
2,4,6-Tribromo-3-pyridinol, **2**: 313
Tricarbonyl compounds, reaction with enamines, **1**: 359 ff.
5-(Trichloroacetyl)-2-picoline, from 5-ethyl-2-picoline, **2**: 190; **4**: 146
3-(Trichloroacetyl)pyridine, from 3-ethylpyridine, **2**: 190; **3**: 197; **4**: 146
2,5,6-Trichloro-3-cyclopentylpyridine, 3-cyclopentylpyridine from, **2**: 346
6-(Trichloromethyl)picolinic acid, **3**: 198
 ester, **2**: 367
Trichloromethylpyridines, hydrolysis, **3**: 197 ff.
 reaction with HF, **2**: 302
2-Trichloromethylpyridine, **2**: 360
 2-dichloromethylpyridine from, **2**: 366
 hydrolysis, **2**: 367
 from 2-picoline, **2**: 189
3-Trichloromethylpyridine, nicotinic acid from, **2**: 190
 from 3-picoline, **2**: 190
4-Trichloromethylpyridine, reaction with KSH, **3**: 237
6-Trichloromethyl-2,4-pyridinedicarboxylic acid, **3**: 198
 α -Trichloromethyl-2-pyridineethanol, from 2-picoline, **2**: 365; **4**: 6
 2-pyridinelactic acid from, **2**: 368
 reduction, **4**: 12
 2-(3,3,3-trichloropropenyl)pyridine from, **2**: 363
 α -Trichloromethyl-4-pyridineethanol, from 4-picoline, **2**: 363; **4**: 6
 reduction, **2**: 366
2,4,6-Trichloronicotinonitrile, from 6-chloronoricinine, **2**: 333
 hydrolysis, **2**: 350
 reaction with hydrazine, **2**: 355
4,5,6-Trichloropicolininaldehyde, **3**: 217
3,4,5-Trichloropicolinic acid, 3,5-dichloropicolinic acid from, **2**: 348
4,5,6-Trichloropicolinic acid, and ester, reaction with HI-P, **2**: 340, 343
4,5,6-Trichloropicolinoyl chloride, reduction, **3**: 217
2-(3,3,3-Trichloropropenyl)pyridine, from **α -(trichloromethyl)-2-pyridineethanol**, **2**: 363, 365
2,3,4-Trichloropyridine, **3**: 217
2,3,5-Trichloropyridine, from 3,5-pyridine-disulfonic acid, **2**: 334
2,4,5-Trichloropyridine, ammonolysis, **3**: 6
3,5,6-Trichloro-2-pyridinol, **2**: 307
 from 6-bromo-3,5-dichloro-2-ethoxypyridine, **2**: 339
2,3,4-Trichloroquinoline, oxidation, **3**: 243

- 4,5,6-Trichloroquinolinic acid, from 2,3,4-trichloroquinoline, **2**: 344; **3**: 243
- 4,5,6-Trichloro-2-trichloromethylpyridine, 5-chloro-2-picoline from, **2**: 158
- 1,1,3-Triethoxybutane, 5-ethyl-2-picoline from, **1**: 470
- 1,3,3-Triethoxybutane, 2,3,4-collidine from, **1**: 470
- 1,1,3-Triethoxypropane, 3-picoline from, **1**: 470
- 1,3,3-Triethoxypropenes. *see* 3-Ethoxy-acrolein acetal; 3-Ethoxycrotonaldehyde acetal
- 2-(Trifluoromethyl)pyridine, from trifluoroacetonitrile, **2**: 362
- Trigonelline, occurrence in plants, **1**: 110; **3**: 249
reduction, **3**: 200
synthesis, **3**: 208
- Trihalopyridines, ammonolysis, **3**: 6
- Trihydric pyridine alcohols, **4**: 86
- 5,6,8-Trihydroxy-1,10-diaanthracene, **3**: 247
- 7,9,10-Trihydroxy-1,5-diaanthracene, **3**: 246
- 2,4,5-Trihydroxy-6-methylnicotinonitrile, **3**: 530, 686
- 2,4,6-Trihydroxynicotinic ester, from 2-cyano-4-ketoglutaric acid monoester, **1**: 297
- 4,5,6-Trihydroxypicolinic acid, **3**: 686
- 1,2,3-Trihydroxy-4(1*H*)-pyridone, from oxime of 3-hydroxy-2,4-pyranedione, **1**: 188
- 3,4,5-Triiodo-2,6-lutidine, from 4-chloro-3,5-diiodo-2,6-lutidine, **2**: 340
- 3,4,5-Triiodo-2,6-pyridinedicarboxylic acid, from 4-chloro-3,5-diiodo-2,6-pyridinedicarboxylic acid, **2**: 340
- 1,3,5-Triketones, 1-alkyl and 1-aryl-4-pyridones from, **1**: 276, 305
1-arylamino-4-pyridones from, **1**: 277, 305
- 2,4,6-Trimercaptopyridine, **4**: 349
- Trimeraptopyridinecarboxylic acids, **4**: 355
- 2,2'-Trimethylenepyridine, **2**: 192, 215
- 4,4'-Trimethylenepyridine, **2**: 170, 192, 215
- 3,4-Trimethylene-2,6-pyridinediol, **3**: 515
- 2,4,6-Trimethylnicotinic acid, ethyl ester, reduction, **3**: 201
oxidation, **3**: 185
- Trimethylpyridine. *see* Collidine
- 2,4,6-Trimethyl-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylic ester, reduction, **3**: 201
- 2,4,6-Trimethyl-3,5-pyridinedimethanol, **3**: 201
- 3,4,5-Trimethyl-2,6-pyridinediol, **3**: 514
- 1,3,3-Trimethyl-2,4(1*H*, 3*H*)-pyridinedione, from 2,2-dimethylacetoacetate and ethyl formate, **1**: 348
- 2,3,6-Trimethyl-4-pyridinemethanol, **3**: 201
- 2,4,6-Trimethyl-2-pyridinemethanol, **3**: 201
- 1,2,6-Trimethyl-4(1*H*)-pyridineselenone, **4**: 380 ff.
- 1,2,6-Trimethyl-4(1*H*)-pyridinesulfobetaine, **4**: 370
- 2,4,5-Trimethyl-3-pyridinol, from 4,5-bis-(bromomethyl)-2-methyl-3-pyridinol, **2**: 159, 366
- 2,4,6-Trimethylpyrylium perchlorate, pyridinium compounds from, **2**: 21
- 2,4,8-Trimethylquinoline, oxidation, **3**: 188
- 2,6,8-Trimethylquinoline, oxidation, **3**: 188
- 2,4,6-Trinitro-3-pyridinol, **2**: 475
- 2,4,6-Triphenoxypyridine, **2**: 351
- 2,4,6-Triphenyl-3,5-bis(phenylthio)-1,4-dihydropyridine, **4**: 348, 360
- 2,4,6-Triphenyl-3,5-bis(phenylthio)pyridine, **4**: 348
- 1,3,5-Triphenyl-1,5-pentanedione (Wcnzaldiacetophenone), 1-amino-dihydro-2,4,6-triphenylpyridine from, **1**: 277
- 4,6-diphenyl-2-pyridinol from, with 1-carbamoylmethylpyridinium chloride, **1**: 287
- 2,4,6-triphenylpyridine from, **1**: 275, 280
- 3,4,6-Triphenylpicolinic acid, **3**: 195
- 2,4,5-Triphenylpyridine, from 2-bromo-3,4,6-triphenylpyridine, **2**: 359
- 2,4,6-Triphenylpyridine, from acetophenone, with benzaldehyde, **1**: 500
with benzylamine, **1**: 480 ff.
from 1-anilino-2,4,6-triphenylpyridinium salt, **1**: 212
from benzalacetophenone, **1**: 463, 499
with acetophenone, **1**: 437

- 2,4,6-Triphenylpyridine (*continued*)
 from benzaldiacetophenone, **1**: 275
 from benzaldiacetophenone imine, **1**: 280
 from styrylphenyl ketimine dimer, **1**: 271
- 3,5,6-Triphenyl-2,4-pyridinediol, from 2-benzoyl-5-hydroxy-3-oxo-2,4,5-triphenylpentenoic acid lactone, **1**: 188
- 3,4,6-Triphenyl-2-pyridyllithium, carbonation, **3**: 195
 synthesis, **2**: 359
- Tripterygium alkaloids, **1**: 112
- Tripyridylamines, **3**: 104
- 2,2',2''-Tripyridylmethane, **2**: 168
- Tris(2-pyridyl)amine, **2**: 354; **3**: 32
- Tris(2-pyridyl)arsine, **4**: 448
- Tris(3-pyridyl)arsine oxide, **4**: 446
- Tris(2-pyridyl)carbinol, **3**: 215
- 1,3,5-Tris(2-pyridyl)hexahydro-*s*-triazine, from 2-aminopyridine, **3**: 17
- 1,2,3-Tris(4-pyridyl)propane, from 4-picoline, **2**: 186, 216
- 2,4,6-Tris(trichloromethyl)pyridine, **2**: 360
- 2,4,6-Tristyrylpyridine, from 2,4,6-collidine, **2**: 192
- Tropane alkaloids. pyridines from, **1**: 132, 141
- Tropine, 2-ethylpyridine from, **1**: 132
- Tschugaeff reaction. with methylpyridines, **2**: 182

U

- Ullmann reaction, in preparation of bipyridines, **2**: 225 ff.
- α,β -Unsaturated acetals, alkylpyridines from, **1**: 470
- α,β -Unsaturated aldehydes, reactions with acetaldehyde, **1**: 436, 446
 with 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 440 ff., 449
 self-condensation, **1**: 460 ff., 465
- α,β -Unsaturated amides. reaction with cyanoacetic ester, **1**: 441, 456
- α,β -Unsaturated carbonyl compounds. reactions with aldehydes and ketones, **1**: 436 ff., 446 ff.

- with cyanoacetic ester, **1**: 441 ff., 456 ff.
 with methylenic amides, **1**: 443 ff., 456 ff.
 with methylenic compounds, **1**: 4358.. 446 ff.

- α,β -Unsaturated esters, reactions, with 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 439, 455
 with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 443, 459
 with cyanoacetic ester, **1**: 468
 with 3-iminonitriles, **1**: 440, 455
 with methylenic ketimines, **1**: 439 ff., 449 ff., 455
- α,β -Unsaturated ketones, cyclic intermediates in reaction with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 443, 456
- reactions, with acetylacetoneimine, **1**: 439, 449
 with 3-aminocrotonic ester, **1**: 439, 450 ff.
 with 3-aminocrotononitrile, **1**: 440, 451 ff.
 with 1-carbarnoylmethylpyridinium chloride, **1**: 445, 458
 with cyanoacetamide, **1**: 443, 456
 with ketones, **1**: 437, 446
 with methylenic amides, **1**: 443, 456
 with methylenic ketimines, **1**: 439 ff., 449 ff.
- self-condensation, **1**: 460 ff., 465
 see also α,β -Acetylenic ketones

- Urea, complexes with alkylpyridines, **2**: 175, 180

V

- Veratrum alkaloids, pyridine bases from, **1**: 138, 148
- N-Vinylamides, 4-amino-2-pyridinol from, **1**: 540
- 2-(1-Vinyl-3-butenyl)pyridine, synthesis, **2**: 200
- N-Vinylglycines, 3-hydroxypyridinium salts from, **1**: 538
- Vinyl ketones. see α,β -Unsaturated ketones
- 3-Vinyl-4-picoline, from 3-(2-chloroethyl)-4-picoline, **2**: 366
- Vinylpyridine, ozonolysis, **4**: 125
 polymrization, **2**: 212 ff.

- reactions, **2**: 209 ff., 493 ff.
with amines, **3**: 74 ff.
with esters, **3**: 355, 383 ff.
synthesis, **2**: 203 ff.
- 2-Vinylpyridine, from acrylonitrile and butadiene, **1**: 347
2-(β -azidoethyl)pyridine from, **2**: 209
chlorination, **4**: 146 ff.
2-(2-ethoxyethyl)pyridine from, **4**: 9
Michael reaction with, **2**: 210 ff.
from 2-picoline, **4**: 5
pyridineethanesulfonic acid from, **4**: 375
from 2-pyridineethanol, **2**: 203 ff.; **4**: 159
 β -(2-pyridyl)alkyl ketones from, **4**: 158 ff.
2-(2-pyridyl)cyclopropanecarboxylic acid from, **2**: 211
pyridylethylphosphonic acids from, **4**: 452
reactions, with benzenesulfinic acids, **4**: 366
with diazonium salts, **2**: 364
- 3-Vinylpyridine, **2**: 203
from 3-(1-chloroethyl)pyridine, **2**: 366
- 4-Vinylpyridine, from 4-(2-iodoethyl)-pyridine, **2**: 366
oxidation, **4**: 145
pyridylethylphosphonic acids from, **4**: 452
reaction with benzenesulfinic acids, **4**: 366
- Vinyl sulfone, quaternization with, **2**: 17
Vitamin B₆. See Pyridoxol
- W**
- Wibaut-Arens alkylation of pyridine, **2**: 165 ff., 358
Wilfordine, 2-(3-carboxy-3-hydroxy-2-methylpropyl)nicotinic acid from, **2**: 4
Willgerodt reaction, **2**: 211; **3**: 356 ff., 397; **4**: 162
Wittig reaction, **4**: 162
Wolff-Kishner reduction, **2**: 161 ff.; **4**: 166
- X**
- Xylylpyridines, azanthracenes from, **2**: 199
- Y**
- Ylides, **2**: 43
Yohimbine, tetrabyrine from, **1**: 137
- Z**
- Zinc chloride, complexes with alkylpyridines, **2**: 175, 180